

# Međuslověnsko-anglijsky slovník po rodami sloves

## ČESTKY

**by** *particle* would

**či** *particle* particle introducing a question

**da** *particle* let

**li** *particle* question particle

**nehaj** *particle* let, may; **Nehaj sila bude s tobom!** May the Force Be With You!

## PRĚDRASTKY

**anti-** *prefix* anti-

**iz-** *prefix* out of

**nad-** *prefix* super-

**naj-** *prefix* most

**ni-** *prefix* none-

**pol-, polu-** *prefix* half

**pra-** *prefix* great-, fore-, proto-

**pro-** *prefix* pro-

**psevdo-** *prefix* pseudo-

**samo-** *prefix* self-, auto-

**sebe-** *prefix* self-, auto-

**super-** *prefix* super-

**svat-** *prefix* marriage (relating to); inlaw

**svekr-** *prefix* inlaw

**svrh-** *prefix* super

**vy-** / → / **iz-**

**vy-** *prefix* out of

## SUFIKS

**-kratno** *suffix* times

## SVEZKY

**a** *conj.* and, but

**abo** *conj.* or

**aby** *conj.* in order to, so as to

**ače** *conj.* although, though

**ačkoli** *conj.* although, though, even though

**ako** *conj.* if, when; ~ **by** as if; in case; if; ~ **li** if; ~ **ne** unless

**ale** *conj.* but

**čem** *conj.* than

**či** *conj.* if, whether

**da** *conj.* that

**dokolě** *conj.* while, as long as

**dopoka** *conj.* as long as; ~ **ne** till, until

**hot, hoti** *conj.* although, though; **hot by** at least

**i** *conj.* and

**ibo** *conj.* because, since

**ili** *conj.* or; ~ ... **ili** ... either ... or ...  
**iže** *conj.* that; whether  
**jer** *conj.* because  
**jerbo** *conj.* because; ~ **za** because of  
**jestli** *conj.* if; ~ **trěba** if necessary; ~ **ne** unless  
**kogda, kogdy** *conj.* in case, when  
**koliko** *conj.* as many; ~ **ja věm** as far as I know; ~ **ja znaju** as far as I know  
**li** *conj.* whether, if  
**minus** *conj.* minus  
**než** *conj.* than  
**neželi** *conj.* than  
**ni ... ni ...** *conj.* neither ... nor ...  
**no** *conj.* but  
**odkogda, odkogdy** *conj.* ever since  
**pa** *conj.* and, but  
**plus** *conj.* plus  
**poka** *conj.* while, so far as  
**pokoliko** *conj.* inasmuch as, insomuch as, insofar as  
**poneže** *conj.* whereas  
**ubo** *conj.* therefore  
**že** *conj.* that; **da by** in order that, in order to, so that

#### PRĚDLOŽNIKY

**bez** *prep.* (**kogo/čego**) without; ~ **malogo** almost  
**blagodare** *prep.* (**komu/čemu**) thanks to  
**blizko** *prep.* (**kogo/čego**) near, close to  
**črěz** *prep.* (**kogo/čto**) through, across  
**dekujuči** *prep.* (**komu/čemu**) thanks to  
**dlja** *prep.* (**kogo/čego**) for  
**do** *prep.* (**kogo/čego**) to, till, towards  
**dovnutra** *prep.* (**kogo/čego**) inside (goal)  
**hvala** *prep.* (**komu/čemu**) thanks to; **Hvala!** Thank you!  
**iz-medžu** *prep.* (**kogo/čego**) from between, from among  
**iz-nad** *prep.* (**kogo/čego**) from above  
**iz-pod** *prep.* (**kogo/čego**) from under  
**iz-prěd** *prep.* (**kogo/čego**) from before  
**iz-srěd** *prep.* (**kogo/čego**) from among  
**iz-za** *prep.* (**kogo/čego**) from behind  
**iz** *prep.* (**kogo/čego**) from, out of; ~ **drugoj strany** on the other hand; ~ **jednoj strany** on the one hand  
**k, ko** *prep.* (**komu/čemu**) to, towards  
**kak, kako** *prep.* like; **kako možno ranějše** as early as possible; **kako možno skorěje** as soon as possible; **kako toliko** as soon as; **kako by** as if; **kako ... tako i ...** both ... and ...; **kako se govori** so to speak; **kako se tvrdi** allegedly  
**kolo** *prep.* (**kogo/čego**) next to, by, around  
**kromě** *prep.* (**kogo/čego**) except; ~ **togo** besides, moreover, furthermore  
**medžu** *prep.* (**kogo/čto**) between (direction), among (direction); (**kym/čim**) between, among; ~ **drugymi** among other things, inter alia; ~ **inymi** among other things, inter alia  
**mimo** *prep.* (**kogo/čego**) past, by  
**na** *prep.* (**kogo/čto**) onto, unto; (**kom/čem**) on, at, upon; ~ **dolgo** for a long time; ~ **prěkor** in defiance

of

**nad** *prep.* (**kogo/čto**) above, over; (**kym/čim**) above, beyond, over

**naprotiv** *prep.* (**kogo/čego**) opposite, across from

**o, ob** *prep.* (**kom/čem**) about

**obzir: bez ~a na** *prep.* (**kogo/čto**) regardless; **s ~om na** with regard to

**od** *prep.* (**kogo/čego**) by; of, from, away from, since; ~ **davna** for a long time, for ages; ~ **nyně** henceforth, henceforward, from now on; ~ **početka** from the beginning, initially; ~ **sejčas** henceforth, henceforward, from now on; ~ **strany** by

**odnosno** *prep.* (**kogo/čego**) about, concerning, regarding

**okolo** *prep.* (**kogo/čego**) approximately, about; around

**po** *prep.* (**kogo/čto**) for (in pursuit of, to get); for (the Xth time); up to; (**kom/čem**) after, following; along, alongside; throughout, round, on (along a surface), all over, across; (**komu/čemu**) according to, per, by, in the manner of; for ... each, for ... a piece; ~ **mojemu skromnomu mněnju** in my humble opinion

**pod** *prep.* (**kogo/čto**) under (direction), underneath (direction); (**kym/čim**) under, underneath

**podčas** *prep.* (**kogo/čego**) during, so long as, amid

**podle** *prep.* (**kogo/čego**) beside, near

**podolg** *prep.* (**kogo/čego**) according to

**polěv** *prep.* (**kogo/čego**) to the left of

**pomimo** *prep.* (**kogo/čego**) in spite of, despite

**ponad** *prep.* (**kym/čim**) above, beyond

**poniž, poniže** *prep.* (**kogo/čego**) below, beneath

**poprav** *prep.* (**kogo/čego**) to the right of

**poprěk** *prep.* (**kogo/čego**) across

**pored** *prep.* (**kogo/čego**) beside, next to

**poslě** *prep.* (**kogo/čego**) after

**posrěd** *prep.* (**kogo/čego**) amidst, among, in the middle of

**posrědstvom** *prep.* (**kogo/čego**) using, by means of

**povrh** *prep.* (**kogo/čego**) atop, to the upper side of

**povyše** *prep.* (**kogo/čego**) above

**prěd** *prep.* (**kogo/čto**) before (direction), in front of (direction); (**kym/čim**) ago; before, prior to, in front of, ahead of; ~ **davnym vrěmenem** once upon a time; ~ **davnym časom** once upon a time; ~ **hviljeju** a moment ago; ~ **nekoliko dnjev** a few days ago; ~ **vsem** above all, most of all, mostly, primarily

**prěz** *prep.* (**kogo/čto**) through, across, via

**pri** *prep.* (**kom/čem**) during (a rule of a king); by, near

**protiv** *prep.* (**komu/čemu**) against, contra, versus; **jedin ~ drugomu** against each other

**radi** *prep.* (**kogo/čego**) for the sake of, on account of

**ramka: v ~h** *prep.* (**kogo/čego**) within, as a part of, within the framework of, in the context of

**s, so** *prep.* (**kym/čim**) using, by means of; with, together with

**sgodno: ~ s** *prep.* (**kym/čim**) according to, conform

**soglasno, suglasno** *prep.* (**komu/čemu**) according to

**srěd** *prep.* (**kogo/čego**) among, amid

**suprotiv** *prep.* (**kogo/čego**) contrary to

**u** *prep.* (**kogo/čego**) at, at the place of

**v, vo** *prep.* (**kogo/čto**) into; (**kom/čem**) in, within

**vizavi** *prep.* (**kogo/čego**) vis-à-vis

**vključajuči** *prep.* (**kogo/čto**) including

**vměsto** *prep.* (**kogo/čego**) instead of

**vně** *prep.* (**kogo/čego**) outside of  
**vnutri** *prep.* (**kogo/čego**) inside, within  
**vodle** *prep.* (**kogo/čego**) beside, near  
**vozdolž** *prep.* (**kogo/čego**) along, alongside  
**vsléd** *prep.* (**kogo/čego**) following, because of, as a result of, based on  
**vsréd** *prep.* (**kogo/čego**) amid, among  
**za** *prep.* (**kogo/čego**) during, in times of; (**kogo/čto**) because of, due to; behind (direction); in exchange for, per; in favour of, in favor of; for; (**kym/čim**) behind, after; ~ **vsaku čěnu** by all means; ~ **živo** during one's lifetime; alive  
**zaměsto** *prep.* (**kogo/čego**) instead of  
**zaradi** *prep.* (**kogo/čego**) for the sake of, on account of

## VOZKLIKNIKY

**a** *intj.* ah  
**ah** *intj.* ah  
**aha** *intj.* aha  
**ahoj** *intj.* hello, hi!  
**aj** *intj.* ah!, oh!  
**alo** *intj.* hello  
**amin** *intj.* amen  
**basta** *intj.* basta  
**blгодарim, благодарju** *intj.* thanks  
**bravo** *intj.* bravo  
**čao!** *intj.* hello!, hi!, bye!  
**da** *intj.* yes  
**dekuju** *intj.* thanks  
**Dobrodošli!** *intj.* Welcome!  
**ha!** *intj.* ha!  
**hej** *intj.* hey  
**hura** *intj.* hurrah, hurray  
**ne** *intj.* no; ~ **bude** there won't be; ~ **bylo** there was/were not  
**nevažno** *intj.* doesn't matter  
**nu** *intj.* well  
**o** *intj.* oh  
**odjebati: odjebi se!** *intj.* go away!, bugger off!, fuck off!, piss off!, get lost!, beat it!  
**oj!** *intj.* aw!, oh!, ouch!  
**pozdrav** *intj.* greetings, regards  
**prosim** *intj.* please, you are welcome  
**prošu** *intj.* please, you are welcome  
**sbogom!** *intj.* goodbye!  
**slězti: slězi iz mene!** *intj.* go away!, bugger off!, fuck off!, piss off!, get lost!, beat it!  
**Stoj!** *intj.* Stop!  
**stop** *intj.* stop  
**Vitaj!** *intj.* Welcome!  
**Vitajte!** *intj.* Welcome!  
**vot** *intj.* behold, look!, there!, that is  
**zdar!** *intj.* hello!, good day!  
**zdrav!** *intj.* hello!, goodbye!

## ČISLA

**četveraky** *num.diff.* four kinds of  
**četverka** *num.subst.* four (substantive), group of four, foursome  
**četverny** *num.mult.* quadruple, fourfold  
**četvero** *num.coll.* foursome  
**čtvrťina** *num.fract.* one quarter, one fourth  
**čtvrťy** *num.ord.* fourth  
**čtyři** *num.card.* four  
**čtyřideset, čtyřideseti** *num.card.* forty, forty  
**čtyřidesety** *num.ord.* fortieth  
**čtyřinadset** *num.card.* fourteen  
**čtyřinadsety** *num.ord.* fourteenth  
**čtyřista, čtyřisto** *num.card.* four hundred  
**deset** *num.card.* ten  
**desetero** *num.coll.* tensome  
**desetina** *num.fract.* one tenth  
**desetka** *num.subst.* ten  
**desety** *num.ord.* tenth  
**devet** *num.card.* nine  
**devetdeset** *num.card.* ninety  
**devetdesety** *num.ord.* ninetieth  
**devetero** *num.coll.* ninesome  
**devetina** *num.fract.* one ninth  
**devetka** *num.subst.* nine  
**devetnadset** *num.card.* nineteen  
**devetnadsety** *num.ord.* nineteenth  
**devetsot, devetsto** *num.card.* nine hundred  
**devety** *num.ord.* ninth  
**drugy** *num.ord.* second  
**dva (dvě)** *num.card.* two  
**dvadeset, dvadeseti** *num.card.* twenty  
**dvadesety** *num.ord.* twentieth  
**dvanadset** *num.card.* twelve  
**dvanadsety** *num.ord.* twelfth  
**dvasto** *num.card.* two hundred  
**dvěstě** *num.card.* two hundred  
**dvojaky** *num.diff.* dual, twofold, two kinds of  
**dvoje** *num.coll.* pair, twosome  
**dvojica** *num.subst.* two  
**dvojka** *num.subst.* two  
**jedin (jedna, jedno)** *num.card.* one; ~ **drugogo** each other, one another  
**jedinnadset** *num.card.* eleven  
**jedinnadsety** *num.ord.* eleventh  
**miliard** *num.card.* milliard, billion [ $10^9$ ]  
**milion** *num.card.* million  
**nula** *num.card.* zero  
**nulovy** *num.ord.* zero  
**oba (obě)** *num.card.* both  
**obadva (obědvě)** *num.card.* both

**obojaky** *num.diff.* twofold  
**oboje** *num.coll.* both of  
**obydva (obydvě)** *num.card.* both  
**osm** *num.card.* eight  
**osmdeset** *num.card.* eighty  
**osmdesety** *num.ord.* eightieth  
**osmerka** *num.subst.* group of eight  
**osmero** *num.coll.* eightsome  
**osmina** *num.fract.* one eighth  
**osmka** *num.subst.* eight  
**osmnadset** *num.card.* eighteen  
**osmnadsetina** *num.fract.* one eighteenth  
**osmnadsety** *num.ord.* eighteenth  
**osmsot, osmsto** *num.card.* eight hundred  
**osmy** *num.ord.* eighth  
**pet** *num.card.* five  
**petdeset** *num.card.* fifty  
**petdesety** *num.ord.* fiftieth  
**peteraky** *num.diff.* five kinds of  
**peterka** *num.subst.* group of five  
**peterny** *num.mult.* quintuple, fivefold  
**petero** *num.coll.* fivesome  
**petina** *num.fract.* one fifth  
**petka** *num.subst.* five  
**petnadset** *num.card.* fifteen  
**petnadsety** *num.ord.* fifteenth  
**petsot, petsto** *num.card.* five hundred  
**pety** *num.ord.* fifth  
**prvy** *num.ord.* first; **Prva Světova Vojna** World War I; ~ **raz** first time  
**sedm** *num.card.* seven  
**sedmdeset** *num.card.* seventy  
**sedmdesety** *num.ord.* seventieth  
**sedmerka** *num.subst.* group of seven  
**sedmero** *num.coll.* sevensome  
**sedmina** *num.fract.* one seventh  
**sedmka** *num.subst.* seven  
**sedmnadset** *num.card.* seventeen  
**sedmnadsetina** *num.fract.* one seventeenth  
**sedmnadsety** *num.ord.* seventeenth  
**sedmsot, sedmsto** *num.card.* seven hundred  
**sedmy** *num.ord.* seventh  
**sotina** *num.fract.* one hundredth  
**sotny** *num.ord.* hundredth  
**sto** *num.card.* hundred  
**stotina** *num.fract.* one hundredth  
**stoty** *num.ord.* hundredth  
**šest** *num.card.* six  
**šestdeset** *num.card.* sixty  
**šestdesety** *num.ord.* sixtieth

**šesteraky** *num.diff.* six kinds of  
**šesterka** *num.subst.* group of six  
**šesterny** *num.mult.* sextuple, sixfold  
**šestero** *num.coll.* sixsome  
**šestina** *num.fract.* one sixth  
**šestka** *num.subst.* six  
**šestnadset** *num.card.* sixteen  
**šestnadsety** *num.ord.* sixteenth  
**šestsot, šeststo** *num.card.* six hundred  
**šesty** *num.ord.* sixth  
**tretina** *num.fract.* one third; **dvě tretiny** two thirds  
**tretji** *num.ord.* third  
**tri** *num.card.* three  
**trideset, trideseti** *num.card.* thirty  
**tridesety** *num.ord.* thirtieth  
**trinadset** *num.card.* thirteen  
**trinadsety** *num.ord.* thirteenth  
**trista, tristo** *num.card.* three hundred  
**trojaky** *num.diff.* three kinds of  
**troje** *num.coll.* threesome  
**trojka** *num.subst.* three, threesome, group of three  
**trojny** *num.mult.* triple, threefold  
**tyseč** *num.card.* thousand  
**tysečny** *num.ord.* thousandth  
**vtory** *num.ord.* second; **Vtora Světova Vojna** World War II

#### ZAIMENNIKY

**čij (čija, čije)** *pron.poss.* whose  
**čij-libo** *pron.poss.* anyone's, anybody's  
**čij-nebud** *pron.poss.* anyone's, anybody's  
**čijkoli** *pron.poss.* anyone's, anybody's  
**čo- / → / čto-**  
**čo / → / čto**  
**čto-libo** *pron.indef.* anything  
**čto-nebud** *pron.indef.* anything, whatever  
**čto** *pron.int.* what; ~ **bolje** besides, moreover, furthermore; ~ **vyše** besides, moreover, furthermore; **že**  
**by** so that; ~ **se tyče** regarding, with regard to  
**čtokoli** *pron.indef.* anything  
**go** *pron.pers.* him, it  
**inočij** *pron.poss.* somebody else's, someone else's  
**inočto** *pron.indef.* something else  
**inokto** *pron.indef.* someone else, somebody else  
**inošto / → / inočto**  
**iže** *pron.rel.* which  
**ja (mene/me, mně/mi, mnoju)** *pron.pers.* I  
**jak- / → / kak-**  
**jego** *pron.pers.* him, it  
**jego** *pron.poss.* his, its  
**jegov** *pron.poss.* his, its

**jej** *pron.pers.* to her  
**jej** *pron.poss.* her, hers  
**jejin** *pron.poss.* her, hers  
**jemu** *pron.pers.* to him  
**jih** *pron.pers.* them  
**jih** *pron.poss.* their  
**jihny** *pron.poss.* their  
**jim** *pron.pers.* to them  
**ju** *pron.pers.* her  
**kaky-libo** *pron.indef.* any kind of  
**kaky-nebud** *pron.indef.* any kind of  
**kaky** *pron.indef.* what kind of  
**kakykoli** *pron.indef.* any kind of  
**kogo** *pron.int.* whom  
**koj-nebud** *pron.indef.* any  
**koj** *pron.int.* which  
**koj** *pron.rel.* which  
**kojkoli** *pron.indef.* whichever  
**kotory** / → / **ktory**  
**kto-nebud** *pron.indef.* anyone, anybody  
**kto** *pron.int.* who  
**ktokoli** *pron.indef.* anyone, anybody  
**ktory-libo** *pron.indef.* any  
**ktory-nebud** *pron.indef.* any  
**ktory** *pron.indef.* which  
**ktory** *pron.rel.* which  
**ktorykoli** *pron.indef.* any  
**me** *pron.pers.* me  
**mene** *pron.pers.* me  
**mi** *pron.pers.* to me  
**mně** *pron.pers.* to me  
**mnoju** / → / **ja**  
**moj** *pron.poss.* my  
**mu** *pron.pers.* to him, to it  
**my (nas, nam, nami)** *pron.pers.* we  
**nam** *pron.pers.* to us  
**nas** *pron.pers.* us  
**naš** *pron.poss.* our; ~a era Common Era  
**něčij** *pron.poss.* somebody's  
**něčo** / → / **něšto**  
**něšto** *pron.indef.* something  
**někoj** *pron.indef.* some, a certain  
**někto** *pron.indef.* someone, somebody  
**něšto** / → / **něšto**  
**ničij** *pron.poss.* nobody's  
**ničo** / → / **ništo**  
**ništo** *pron.indef.* nothing  
**nijedin (nijedna, nijedno)** *pron.indef.* no, not any, none, naught  
**nikto** *pron.indef.* no one, nobody



**ništo** / → / **ništo**  
**njego** / → / **jego**  
**njej** / → / **jej**  
**njemu** / → / **jemu**  
**njih** / → / **jih**  
**njim** / → / **jim**  
**nju** / → / **ju**  
**on (jego, jemu, njim)** *pron.pers.* he  
**ona (ju, jej, njeju)** *pron.pers.* she  
**one** *pron.pers.* they (feminine, neuter)  
**oni (jih, jim, njimi)** *pron.pers.* they (masculine or mixed)  
**ono (jego, jemu, njim)** *pron.pers.* it  
**onoj (ona, ono)** *pron.dem.* yonder  
**ov (ova, ovo)** *pron.dem.* this, these  
**poněkoj** *pron.indef.* some, several  
**poněktory** *pron.indef.* some, several  
**sam** *pron.pers.* self, alone, only  
**se** *pron.refl.* oneself  
**sebe (se, sobě/si, soboju)** *pron.refl.* oneself, yourself, himself, herself, itself, ourselves, yourselves, themselves  
**sej (sa, se)** *pron.dem.* this; **sego dnja** today  
**si** *pron.refl.* to oneself  
**sobě, si** *pron.refl.* to oneself, to oneself  
**svoj** *pron.poss.* one's own  
**što-** / → / **čto-**  
**što** / → / **čto**  
**ta** / → / **toj**  
**tamtoj (tamta, tamto)** *pron.dem.* that, those  
**te** *pron.dem.* those  
**te** *pron.pers.* you (acc.sg.), thee  
**tebe** *pron.pers.* you (acc.sg.), thee  
**ti** *pron.pers.* to you (sg.), to thee  
**to** / → / **toj**  
**tobě** *pron.pers.* to you (sg.), to thee  
**toj (ta, to)** *pron.dem.* this, that; ~ ... **tam** that ... there; ~ ... **tu** this ... here  
**tojže (taže, tože)** *pron.dem.* the same  
**tutoj (tuta, tuto)** *pron.dem.* this, these  
**tvoj** *pron.poss.* your (sg.), thy  
**ty (tebe/te, tobě/ti, toboju)** *pron.pers.* you (sg.), thou  
**vam** *pron.pers.* to you (pl.)  
**vas** *pron.pers.* you (pl.)  
**vaš** *pron.poss.* your (pl.)  
**ves (vsa, vse)** *pron.indef.* all, entire  
**vs-** / → / **ves**  
**vse** *pron.indef.* all, everything; ~ **bolje** more and more, increasingly; ~ **jedno** all the same; ~ **lěpje** better and better; ~ **ravno** all the same  
**vsečto** *pron.indef.* everything  
**vsekto** *pron.indef.* everybody, everyone  
**vsešto** / → / **vsečto**

**vsi** *pron.indef.* everybody, everyone  
**vy (vas, vam, vami)** *pron.pers.* you (pl.)  
**žaden (žadna, žadno)** *pron.indef.* no, none, not any, naught

PRISLOVNIKI:

**absolutno** *adv.* absolutely  
**ako** *adv.* as  
**aktivno** *adv.* actively  
**akurat** *adv.* exactly  
**analitično** *adv.* analytically  
**avtomatično** *adv.* automatically  
**avtoritativno** *adv.* authoritatively  
**avtoritetno** *adv.* authoritatively  
**až** *adv.* even  
**bezboležno** *adv.* painlessly  
**bezimenno** *adv.* anonymously  
**bezkonечно** *adv.* endlessly, perpetually  
**bezobstanovno** *adv.* unceasing  
**bezpomočno** *adv.* helplessly  
**bezposrednje** *adv.* directly  
**bezprerivno** *adv.* continuously  
**bezsumno** *adv.* doubtlessly  
**beztežno** *adv.* weightlessly  
**bezusilno** *adv.* effortlessly  
**blagodarno** *adv.* thankfully  
**bliz** *adv.* almost  
**blizko** *adv.* nearly, closely  
**blizno** *adv.* nearly  
**bliže** *adv.* nearer, closer  
**bogatyrsko** *adv.* heroically  
**bojazlivo** *adv.* fearfully  
**bojazno** *adv.* fearfully  
**boležno** *adv.* painfully  
**bolje** *adv.* more; ~ **ili manje** more or less  
**boljno** *adv.* sickly  
**bridko** *adv.* ugly  
**bruto** *adv.* brutto  
**brzo** *adv.* quickly, fast  
**bujno** *adv.* rambunctiously  
**bukvalno** *adv.* literally  
**bystro** *adv.* quickly, fast  
**čelkom** *adv.* completely, at all  
**čelo** *adv.* entirely; in total  
**čak** *adv.* even  
**časom** *adv.* sometimes, occasionally, now and then, at times  
**čemu-nebud** *adv.* for any reason  
**čemu** *adv.* why, for what reason, what for  
**čestěje** *adv.* more often  
**čestično** *adv.* partly, partially

**često** *adv.* often, frequently  
**četyrikratno** *adv.* four times  
**čim:** ~ **raněje** *adv.* as soon as possible; ~ **skorěje** as soon as possible; ~ ... **tym ...** the ... the ...  
**čimno** *adv.* as soon as  
**črězměрно** *adv.* excessively, exceedingly, overly  
**čudno** *adv.* wonderfully  
**čutlivo** *adv.* sensitively  
**čuvstveno** *adv.* emotionally  
**dakle** *adv.* so  
**daleko** *adv.* far away  
**dalje** *adv.* further, farther  
**davno** *adv.* long ago  
**daže** *adv.* even  
**definitivno** *adv.* definitively  
**delikatno** *adv.* delicately  
**dětinsko** *adv.* childishly  
**diavolsko** *adv.* damn  
**diko** *adv.* wildly  
**dikvo** *adv.* wildly  
**divo** *adv.* wildly  
**dnes** *adv.* today, nowadays; **do** ~ to date  
**dnešnje** *adv.* currently  
**dobro** *adv.* well, fine  
**dodatočno** *adv.* additionally, in addition  
**dodnes** *adv.* to this day, up until now  
**dokolě** *adv.* until when, how long  
**dokonce** *adv.* even  
**dokud** *adv.* whither, to where  
**dolgo** *adv.* long  
**domov** *adv.* to home  
**doprva** *adv.* only, just now, only now, up until, before, until  
**doslědno** *adv.* consistently  
**doslovno** *adv.* literally  
**dost** *adv.* quite, rather, enough  
**dostatočno** *adv.* enough, sufficiently  
**dosyta** *adv.* enough  
**dotolě** *adv.* insomuch, so far, that far  
**dotud** *adv.* that way  
**dovnutra** *adv.* inside (goal)  
**dovoljno** *adv.* enough  
**dozad** *adv.* backwards  
**durno** *adv.* stupidly  
**duže** *adv.* a lot  
**dvojce:** ~ **toliko** *adv.* twice as much  
**dvojno** *adv.* doubly  
**dvukratno** *adv.* twice  
**entuziastično** *adv.* enthusiastically  
**eventualno** *adv.* eventually  
**fanatično** *adv.* fanatically

**gde / → / kde**

**generalno** *adv.* generally

**glasno** *adv.* loudly, aloud

**glavno** *adv.* mainly, chiefly, primarily, mostly

**gluboko** *adv.* deeply

**glupo** *adv.* stupidly

**godišnje** *adv.* yearly

**godovno** *adv.* yearly

**goreče** *adv.* hot

**gorše** *adv.* worse

**gotovo** *adv.* done

**gusto** *adv.* densely

**haotično** *adv.* chaotically

**hladno** *adv.* cold

**hudožno** *adv.* artistically

**hvorobno** *adv.* sickly

**hytro** *adv.* cleverly

**imenno** *adv.* namely

**inače** *adv.* otherwise, else

**inako** *adv.* otherwise, in another way

**inamo** *adv.* elsewhere, to somewhere else

**inde** *adv.* elsewhere, somewhere else

**inogda, inogdy** *adv.* at another time

**inovremenno** *adv.* at another time

**interesno** *adv.* interestingly

**inudy** *adv.* to another place

**istinlivo** *adv.* truthfully

**istinno** *adv.* truly

**isto** *adv.* certainly

**itak** *adv.* so

**izdaleka** *adv.* from afar, from a distance

**izključajući** *adv.* excluding

**izključiteljno** *adv.* exclusively, exceptionally

**izključno** *adv.* exclusively, solely

**iznahodlivo** *adv.* resourcefully

**iznenada** *adv.* suddenly, abruptly, by surprise, all of a sudden

**iznenadsko** *adv.* abruptly, by surprise, all of a sudden

**iznova** *adv.* again

**izprva** *adv.* at first

**izvne** *adv.* from outside

**izvnutra** *adv.* from inside, from within

**jasno** *adv.* clearly, distinctly

**javno** *adv.* publicly

**jebeno** *adv.* damn

**jedino** *adv.* only, merely; ~ **pytanje vremena** only a question of time

**jednako** *adv.* however, yet

**jednakože, jednakže** *adv.* however, yet

**jednočasno** *adv.* simultaneously

**jednoglasno** *adv.* unanimously

**jednokratno** *adv.* once  
**jednostranno** *adv.* unilaterally, one-way, one-sidedly  
**jednovrěmenno** *adv.* simultaneously  
**jednoznačno** *adv.* explicitly, unambiguously, unequivocally  
**jedva** *adv.* hardly, barely  
**ješče** *adv.* still, even, yet; ~ **dva** two more  
**južno** *adv.* southwards  
**kak, kako** *adv.* as; how  
**kako-libo** *adv.* anyway  
**kako-nebud** *adv.* anyway  
**kakoby** *adv.* in a way, kind of, as it were, sort of  
**kakokoli** *adv.* anyway  
**kamo-libo** *adv.* to anywhere  
**kamo-nebud** *adv.* to anywhere  
**kamo** *adv.* whither, where (in what direction), whereto  
**kamokoli** *adv.* to anywhere  
**každogodišnje** *adv.* annually  
**každoročno** *adv.* annually  
**kde-libo** *adv.* anywhere, wherever  
**kde-nebud** *adv.* anywhere, wherever  
**kde** *adv.* where  
**kdekoli** *adv.* anywhere, wherever  
**kogda-libo, kogdy-libo** *adv.* whenever, anytime, ever  
**kogda-nebud, kogdy-nebud** *adv.* whenever, anytime, ever  
**kogda, kogdy** *adv.* when  
**kogdakoli, kogdykoli** *adv.* whenever, anytime, ever  
**koliko-libo** *adv.* any amount of, any number of  
**koliko-nebud** *adv.* any amount of, any number of  
**koliko** *adv.* how much  
**kolikokoli** *adv.* any amount of, any number of  
**kolikrat** *adv.* how many times  
**koljko- / → / koliko-**  
**komfortno** *adv.* comfortably  
**konečno** *adv.* finally, at last  
**konkretno** *adv.* specifically  
**krajno** *adv.* extremely; ~ **opasny** extremely dangerous  
**kratko** *adv.* briefly  
**kudy-libo** *adv.* any way, whatever way  
**kudy-nebud** *adv.* any way, whatever way  
**kudy** *adv.* which way  
**kudykoli** *adv.* any way, whatever way  
**lagodno** *adv.* gently, mildly, leniently, placably  
**lanji** *adv.* yesteryear, last year  
**le** *adv.* just; only  
**ledva** *adv.* hardly, barely  
**legko** *adv.* easily  
**legše** *adv.* easier  
**lěnivo** *adv.* lazily  
**lěpje** *adv.* better

**lěpo** *adv.* nicely, prettily, handsomely  
**liceměрно** *adv.* hypocritically  
**lično** *adv.* personally  
**logično** *adv.* logically  
**loše** *adv.* badly  
**lučše** *adv.* better  
**ljubezno** *adv.* lovably, amiably, affably, courteously  
**ljubovno** *adv.* lovingly  
**maksimalno** *adv.* at most  
**malo** *adv.* few, little, a bit, a little  
**marljivo** *adv.* diligently  
**mašinalno** *adv.* mechanically  
**medlo** *adv.* slowly  
**medžutym** *adv.* however  
**medžuvrěmenno** *adv.* meanwhile  
**mekko** *adv.* softly, gently  
**mekše** *adv.* softer  
**menje** *adv.* less, smaller  
**měsečno** *adv.* monthly  
**mimohodeči** *adv.* in passing  
**mimohodom** *adv.* incidentally, by the way, in passing  
**mimovoljno** *adv.* involuntarily, unintentionally  
**mladostno** *adv.* youthfully  
**mlo** *adv.* faintly  
**mного** *adv.* much, many, a lot of; very, a lot, highly  
**mnogokratno** *adv.* many times  
**močno** *adv.* powerfully  
**molčno** *adv.* silently  
**momentalno** *adv.* at the moment  
**može** *adv.* perhaps, maybe; ~ **byti** perhaps, maybe  
**możliwo** *adv.* possibly, perhaps  
**možno** *adv.* possibly, perhaps, it is possible; ~ **najskorěje** as soon as possible  
**mrzko** *adv.* nastily  
**myslimo** *adv.* conceivably  
**načto** *adv.* why, what for  
**nadalje** *adv.* henceforward  
**nadarmo** *adv.* in vain  
**nadměрно** *adv.* excessively, exceedingly, overly  
**naglo** *adv.* suddenly  
**nagorno** *adv.* above  
**najbliže** *adv.* nearest  
**najbolje** *adv.* most  
**najčestěje** *adv.* generally, most often  
**najdalje** *adv.* furthest, farthest  
**najgorše** *adv.* worst  
**najlěpje** *adv.* best  
**najmalo** *adv.* least  
**najmě** *adv.* especially, particularly  
**najmenje** *adv.* least

**najmnogo** *adv.* most  
**najpozdneje** *adv.* at the latest  
**najprvo** *adv.* first of all  
**najranjeje** *adv.* at earliest  
**največe** *adv.* most  
**najvyše** *adv.* most  
**nakonec** *adv.* at last, in conclusion, for the last time  
**nanovo** *adv.* again, over, over again, anew  
**naopak** *adv.* reversely, awry, contrarily, by contrast, vice versa, inside out, upside down  
**napamet** *adv.* by heart, by rote  
**naposlěd** *adv.* at last, in conclusion, for the last time  
**naposlědok** *adv.* at last, in conclusion, for the last time  
**napr.** *adv.* f.ex.  
**napravdu** *adv.* really, in fact  
**napravo** *adv.* to the right  
**naprazdno** *adv.* idly, in vain  
**naprěd** *adv.* ahead, forward; beforehand, in advance  
**napriklad** *adv.* for example, for instance  
**napriměr** *adv.* for example, for instance  
**naročito** *adv.* intentionally  
**nasilno** *adv.* forcefully, violently  
**naskoro** *adv.* lately  
**naskroz** *adv.* through  
**nastěž** *adv.* wide open  
**natoliko** *adv.* so much, that much  
**navěky** *adv.* forever  
**navet** *adv.* even  
**navyše** *adv.* moreover  
**navznak** *adv.* backwards, on one's back  
**nazad** *adv.* ago, back, backward  
**nazadno** *adv.* backwardly, backwards  
**ne** *adv.* not  
**něčemu** *adv.* for some reason  
**nedavno** *adv.* recently, lately  
**nedoslědno** *adv.* inconsistently  
**nedostatočno** *adv.* insufficiently, not enough  
**neizběžno** *adv.* inevitably  
**někako** *adv.* somehow  
**někamo** *adv.* to somewhere  
**někde** *adv.* somewhere  
**někogda, někogdy** *adv.* at one time, some time, some time or other, ever, once (upon a time)  
**několiko** *adv.* some, several, a few, a number of, a certain amount of; ~ **dnjev nazad** a few days ago; ~ **dnjev tomu** a few days ago; ~ **razov** several times  
**několikokratno** *adv.* a few times  
**někudy** *adv.* some way  
**nemaje, ne imaje** *adv.* there is/are no, there is/are not  
**nemalo** *adv.* almost  
**nemilosrdno** *adv.* mercilessly, relentlessly  
**nemnogo** *adv.* few, little

**nemnožko** *adv.* a little bit  
**nemožno** *adv.* impossibly  
**nenormalno** *adv.* abnormally  
**neobyčho** *adv.* unusually  
**neočekyvano** *adv.* unexpectedly, suddenly  
**neodgovorno** *adv.* irresponsibly  
**neoficialno** *adv.* unofficially  
**neohotno** *adv.* unwillingly, reluctantly, willy-nilly  
**neopředěljeno** *adv.* indefinitely  
**neposřednje** *adv.* directly, immediately  
**neprěstanno** *adv.* unceasingly, incessantly  
**neprozračno** *adv.* opaquely  
**nerado** *adv.* unwillingly, reluctantly, grudgingly  
**neregularno** *adv.* irregularly  
**nesmělo** *adv.* shyly  
**nesumněno** *adv.* undoubtedly  
**nesvědomo** *adv.* unconsciously  
**nešěstlivo** *adv.* unfortunately  
**nebojazno** *adv.* fearlessly  
**neudobno** *adv.* uncomfortably, inconveniently  
**neumorjeno** *adv.* tirelessly  
**neumyslno** *adv.* unintentionally  
**neustalo** *adv.* tirelessly  
**neustrašno** *adv.* fearlessly  
**nevidimo** *adv.* invisibly  
**nezaležno** *adv.* independently  
**nezavisno** *adv.* independently  
**ničemu** *adv.* for no reason  
**nikako** *adv.* in no way  
**nikamo** *adv.* to nowhere  
**nikde** *adv.* nowhere  
**nikogda, nikogdy** *adv.* never  
**nikoliko** *adv.* a zero amount of  
**nikudy** *adv.* no way  
**niščivo** *adv.* destructively  
**nizko** *adv.* low  
**niže** *adv.* down, lower  
**nočeju** *adv.* at night  
**nočis** *adv.* tonight, this night  
**non-stop** *adv.* non-stop  
**normalno** *adv.* normally  
**notorično** *adv.* notorically  
**nyně** *adv.* now, nowadays, currently  
**obače** *adv.* however  
**obilno** *adv.* abundantly  
**oblizko** *adv.* nearby  
**obratno** *adv.* reversely, vice versa  
**obširno** *adv.* extensively, at length  
**obyčajno** *adv.* commonly, ordinarily, typically, usually, conventionally



**obyčho** *adv.* usually, typically  
**očevldno** *adv.* of course, obviously  
**odčajano** *adv.* desperately  
**oddělno** *adv.* separately  
**odgovorno** *adv.* responsibly  
**odlnud** *adv.* from somewhere else, from elsewhere  
**odkogda, odkogdy** *adv.* for as long as  
**odkud-nebud** *adv.* from anywhere  
**odkud** *adv.* whence, wherefrom, from where  
**odkudy-libo** *adv.* from anywhere  
**odkudykoli** *adv.* from anywhere  
**odlično** *adv.* excellently  
**odněkud** *adv.* from somewhere  
**odnikud** *adv.* from nowhere  
**odnositeljno** *adv.* relatively  
**odnosno** *adv.* relatively  
**odonud** *adv.* thence, from over there  
**odovud** *adv.* from here  
**odpovědalno** *adv.* responsibly  
**odsud** *adv.* hence, from here  
**odtud** *adv.* thence, from there  
**odvratno** *adv.* disgustingly, abhorrently  
**odvsud** *adv.* from everywhere, from all around  
**odže** *adv.* so  
**oficialno** *adv.* officially  
**ohotno** *adv.* willingly  
**omal** *adv.* almost  
**omrzno** *adv.* disgustingly  
**onako** *adv.* like that, in that way  
**onamo** *adv.* to yonder, to over there  
**onde** *adv.* yonder, over there  
**onlajn, on-lajn** *adv.* online  
**onogda, onogdy** *adv.* recently, lately, not long ago, the other day; then, at that time  
**onoliko** *adv.* that much, that many  
**onudy** *adv.* yonder way, that way over there  
**opasno** *adv.* dangerously, perilously  
**opet** *adv.* again  
**oprěděljeno** *adv.* definitely  
**opretno** *adv.* neatly  
**originalno** *adv.* originally  
**oskudno** *adv.* sparsely, poorly, scantily  
**osmysljeno** *adv.* sensibly  
**osnovno** *adv.* basically  
**osoblivo** *adv.* especially, specifically, particularly, in particular  
**osobno** *adv.* personally  
**ostrážno** *adv.* carefully, cautiously; **Ostrážno!** Look out!, Watch out!  
**ostro** *adv.* acutely  
**ovako** *adv.* thus, like this  
**ovamo** *adv.* hither, to here

**ovde** *adv.* here  
**ovogda, ovogdy** *adv.* then  
**ovoliko** *adv.* this much  
**ovudy** *adv.* this way  
**ozemisko** *adv.* territorially  
**oživjeno** *adv.* lively  
**perverzno** *adv.* perversely  
**pěše** *adv.* on foot  
**pobližno** *adv.* nearby  
**početkovo** *adv.* initially  
**podobno** *adv.* similarly, alike, likewise  
**podsvědomo** *adv.* subconsciously  
**pogorno** *adv.* above  
**pokromě** *adv.* besides  
**polno** *adv.* quite  
**pomalo** *adv.* slowly  
**poněkde** *adv.* here and there  
**poněkogda, poněkogdy** *adv.* sometimes, at times, now and then, occasionally  
**ponovno** *adv.* again, once more  
**ponje** *adv.* at least  
**popolno** *adv.* completely, absolutely, thoroughly  
**poprěk** *adv.* athwart, crosswise  
**poprůměnno** *adv.* alternately  
**poskoro** *adv.* rather  
**poslē** *adv.* thereafter, afterwards  
**poslědovateljno** *adv.* consecutively, successively, subsequently  
**posmrtno** *adv.* posthumously  
**pospěšno** *adv.* hastily, hurriedly, in a hurry  
**posrědnje** *adv.* indirectly  
**postojanno** *adv.* continuously, steadily, constantly, permanently  
**postupno** *adv.* gradually  
**potom** *adv.* then, after that, afterwards  
**potřebno** *adv.* necessarily  
**potrohu** *adv.* bit by bit  
**povoljno** *adv.* slowly  
**povrěmenno** *adv.* from time to time  
**povtorno** *adv.* repeatedly  
**povyše** *adv.* above  
**pozad** *adv.* after  
**pozadu** *adv.* backward  
**pozautra** *adv.* the day after tomorrow  
**pozdněje** *adv.* afterwards, later  
**pozdno** *adv.* late  
**pracovito** *adv.* diligently  
**praktično** *adv.* practically, virtually  
**pravdivo** *adv.* truthfully  
**pravdopodobno** *adv.* probably, likely  
**pravilno** *adv.* correctly, properly  
**prěcesto** *adv.* too often

**prědlanji** *adv.* the year before last  
**prědnje** *adv.* beforehand  
**prědpoložiteljno** *adv.* presumably, supposedly  
**prědže** *adv.* before, earlier, previously, beforehand  
**prěmnogo** *adv.* too  
**prěmo** *adv.* directly  
**prěvažno** *adv.* predominantly  
**prězměрно** *adv.* too  
**prězravo** *adv.* contemptuously  
**priblizno, približno** *adv.* approximately  
**prijetno** *adv.* amicably  
**prinajmenje** *adv.* at least  
**prirodno** *adv.* naturally  
**prividno** *adv.* apparently, seemingly  
**proč** *adv.* away, aside, off; ~ **iz dragy!** Get out of the way!  
**proketo** *adv.* damn  
**proporcionalno** *adv.* proportionally  
**prosto** *adv.* just, simply, easily  
**protivno** *adv.* on the contrary, au contraire  
**prozračno** *adv.* transparently  
**prvo** *adv.* firstly  
**prvonačelno** *adv.* originally, initially  
**racionalno** *adv.* rationally  
**raděje** *adv.* rather  
**radostno** *adv.* gladly  
**raněje** *adv.* earlier  
**rano** *adv.* early  
**ravnako** *adv.* equally  
**ravno** *adv.* equally, exactly; ~ **kako** as well as  
**ravnoliko** *adv.* equally much, in an equal amount  
**ravnoměрно** *adv.* steadily, evenly  
**raz** *adv.* once, one time  
**razdražnjeno** *adv.* peevishly  
**razom** *adv.* at once, simultaneously, at one stroke; together  
**razumějemo** *adv.* understandably  
**razumlivo** *adv.* understandably  
**razumno** *adv.* reasonably, sensibly; intelligently  
**rědko** *adv.* rarely, seldom  
**regularno** *adv.* regularly  
**rěšiteljno** *adv.* decisively, resolutely, categorically  
**rizično** *adv.* perilously  
**ročno** *adv.* yearly  
**ručno** *adv.* manually, by hand  
**samo** *adv.* just, merely, only  
**samorazumno** *adv.* evidently, obviously  
**samostojno** *adv.* independently  
**sdanlivo** *adv.* seemingly  
**sde** *adv.* here  
**seběčno** *adv.* selfishly

**sedmično** *adv.* weekly  
**segda, segdy** *adv.* now  
**sejčas** *adv.* now  
**sejčasno** *adv.* immediately, at once, right now; presently, currently  
**seliko** *adv.* this much  
**selikrat** *adv.* this many times  
**seriozno** *adv.* seriously, earnestly  
**sěverno** *adv.* northwards  
**silno** *adv.* strongly; very  
**skaredno** *adv.* ugly  
**skorěje** *adv.* sooner, rather; almost; ~ **abo/ili pozdněje** sooner or later  
**skoro** *adv.* soon; almost, nearly; quickly, fastly, rapidly  
**skromno** *adv.* humbly, modestly  
**skroz** *adv.* through  
**slabo** *adv.* weakly  
**sladko** *adv.* sweetly  
**slavno** *adv.* gloriously  
**slědovateljno** *adv.* consequently, therefore, as a result  
**slegka** *adv.* slightly, lightly, rather, somewhat, a bit  
**slučajno** *adv.* accidentally, coincidentally, haphazardly  
**směsta** *adv.* immediately, right away, at once  
**smutno** *adv.* sadly  
**snizu** *adv.* from below, from the bottom  
**snova** *adv.* again; ~ **i snova** again and again  
**sovsěm** *adv.* altogether, completely, wholly, at all  
**specialno** *adv.* especially  
**spokojno** *adv.* quietly, easy  
**spontanično** *adv.* spontaneously  
**sporno** *adv.* controversially  
**sprědu** *adv.* in front  
**srdečno** *adv.* sincerely, cordially, heartily  
**staranno** *adv.* carefully, assiduously  
**stokratno** *adv.* a hundred times  
**strahlivo** *adv.* fearfully, cowardly  
**strašno** *adv.* damn; fearfully, terribly  
**strogo** *adv.* strictly, severely  
**stvarno** *adv.* really  
**sučstveno** *adv.* essentially, fundamentally  
**sumnlivo** *adv.* doubtfully  
**svědomo** *adv.* consciously  
**svobodno** *adv.* freely  
**svojevřemenno** *adv.* timely, on time  
**svojsko** *adv.* peculiarly  
**svratno** *adv.* reverse  
**svrhu** *adv.* from above, from the top  
**szadu** *adv.* from behind  
**šćedro** *adv.* bountifully, generously, munificently  
**šćestlivo** *adv.* happily, fortunately  
**šćestno** *adv.* happily, luckily

**široko** *adv.* widely  
**tak, tako** *adv.* so, thus, like that  
**takože** *adv.* also, too, as well; **a** ~ as well as  
**takto** *adv.* thus  
**tam** *adv.* there  
**tamo** *adv.* thither, to there  
**tečno** *adv.* fluently  
**teoretično** *adv.* theoretically  
**teritorialno** *adv.* territorially  
**těsno** *adv.* tightly, narrowly, closely  
**težko** *adv.* difficultly; gravely, seriously (illness, crime), hard (work), arduously; heavily; severely (punishment)  
**tiho** *adv.* quietly, silently  
**tipično** *adv.* typically  
**točno** *adv.* exactly, precisely, accurately, punctually  
**togda, togdy** *adv.* then  
**tokratno** *adv.* this time, that time  
**toliko** *adv.* that much; only; ~ **kako** as much as, as many as  
**tolikrat** *adv.* that many times, so many times  
**toljko / → / toliko**  
**tomu** *adv.* ago; therefore; ~ **že** because  
**tož** *adv.* also, too  
**trěba** *adv.* it is needed, it is necessary, one should; ~ **by bylo** it should be done; **ne** ~ it is not necessary; **Ne** ~ No need!; ~ **priznati** admittedly  
**tretje** *adv.* thirdly  
**trikratno** *adv.* thrice, three times  
**trohy, trohu** *adv.* a bit, a little  
**trojce: ~ toliko** *adv.* three times as much, thrice as much  
**trudoljubivo** *adv.* diligently  
**tu** *adv.* here; ~ **i tam** here and there  
**tude** *adv.* there  
**tudy** *adv.* that way  
**tut** *adv.* here  
**tutčas** *adv.* now  
**tutčasno** *adv.* immediately, at once, right now  
**tutčasnost** *adv.* immediacy  
**tutdenj** *adv.* today  
**tvrd** *adv.* firmly  
**tydnjevo** *adv.* weekly  
**tym: ~ ne menje** *adv.* nevertheless, nonetheless  
**udačno** *adv.* successfully  
**udiviteljno** *adv.* surprisingly, amazingly, remarkably  
**udobno** *adv.* easy, comfortably, conveniently  
**uměstno** *adv.* appropriately, properly, apropos  
**umětničsko** *adv.* artistically  
**umno** *adv.* intellectually  
**umyslno** *adv.* intentionally, deliberately  
**uspěšno** *adv.* successfully  
**utrom** *adv.* in the morning

**uvěřjeno** *adv.* indeed, surely  
**už, uže** *adv.* already; **už ne** not anymore  
**užasno** *adv.* horribly, dreadfully  
**važno** *adv.* importantly  
**včasno** *adv.* timely, on time  
**včera** *adv.* yesterday  
**vdečno** *adv.* thankfully, gratefully  
**vdol** *adv.* down, downwards, underneath  
**veče** *adv.* more  
**večerom** *adv.* in the evening  
**věčno** *adv.* forever, eternally  
**velikodušno** *adv.* generously  
**velmi** *adv.* very; ~ **rano** very early, very early on; **Velmi Važna Osoba** VIP  
**velje** *adv.* a lot, much; very  
**věrojetno** *adv.* probably  
**vesde** *adv.* everywhere  
**vgoru** *adv.* up, upwards  
**vidimo** *adv.* visibly  
**vkjučno** *adv.* including  
**vkupě** *adv.* together  
**vlěvo** *adv.* to the left  
**vměstu** *adv.* together  
**vně** *adv.* outside  
**vniz** *adv.* down  
**vnutri** *adv.* inside  
**vokrug** *adv.* around  
**von** *adv.* out, away  
**voobče** *adv.* in general, generally  
**vozbudljivo** *adv.* excitedly  
**vozhodno** *adv.* eastwards  
**vpolno** *adv.* completely  
**vpravo** *adv.* to the right  
**vprěd** *adv.* forward; **idti** ~ advance  
**vprvo** *adv.* for the first time  
**vsako** *adv.* in every way  
**vsakodenno, vsakodnevno** *adv.* daily  
**vsakogodišnje** *adv.* annually  
**vsakoročno** *adv.* annually  
**vsamo** *adv.* to everywhere  
**vsegda, vsegy** *adv.* always  
**vsěgo** *adv.* in total  
**vsekako** *adv.* in every way  
**vsekde** *adv.* everywhere  
**vsekratno** *adv.* each time, every time  
**vseliko** *adv.* every amount of  
**vslědno** *adv.* consecutively  
**vsrěd** *adv.* in the middle  
**vsudy** *adv.* every way  
**vtogda, vtogdy** *adv.* then

**vtoro** *adv.* secondly  
**vvrh** *adv.* up, upwards  
**vygodno** *adv.* comfortable  
**vysoko** *adv.* highly  
**vyše** *adv.* higher, up, above; more; ~ **veliky** bigger; ~ **pozdno** later  
**vzad** *adv.* backwards, back; **idti** ~ back up  
**vzadu** *adv.* behind  
**vzajemno** *adv.* mutually  
**začto-libo** *adv.* for any reason  
**začto-nebud** *adv.* for any reason; whyever  
**začto** *adv.* why, for what  
**začtokoli** *adv.* for any reason  
**zadarmo** *adv.* free-of-charge  
**zaisto** *adv.* really, indeed  
**zaječливо** *adv.* cowardly  
**zajedno** *adv.* together  
**zaměn: v** ~ *adv.* instead, in return; **v ~ za** instead of, in return for  
**zamnogo** *adv.* too  
**zaněčto** *adv.* for some reason  
**zaničto** *adv.* for no reason  
**zapadno** *adv.* westwards  
**zapravdu** *adv.* actually  
**zašto / → / za čto**  
**zato** *adv.* therefore, that's why; ~ **že, zatože** because, insomuch  
**zatom** *adv.* therefore, thus  
**zautra** *adv.* tomorrow  
**zavčera** *adv.* day before yesterday  
**zlo** *adv.* badly  
**zlobno** *adv.* wickedly  
**zlomysljno** *adv.* wickedly  
**zloradno** *adv.* gloatingly  
**zlověstno** *adv.* ominously  
**značno** *adv.* substantially  
**žalj** *adv.* unfortunately  
**živo** *adv.* lively; **na** ~ life (e.g. broadcast); alive

#### PRIDAVNIKI:

**absolutny** *adj.* absolute, utter, sheer  
**abstraktny** *adj.* abstract  
**absurdny** *adj.* absurd  
**adekvatny** *adj.* adequate  
**administrativny** *adj.* administrative  
**aeronavtičny** *adj.* aeronautical  
**afektivny** *adj.* affective  
**afgansky** *adj.* Afghan  
**afrikansky** *adj.* African  
**aglutinativny** *adj.* agglutinative  
**agrarny** *adj.* agrarian

**agresivny** *adj.* aggressive  
**agronomičný** *adj.* agronomic, agronomical  
**akademičsky** *adj.* academic  
**akrobatsky** *adj.* acrobatic  
**aksamitny** *adj.* velvet  
**aksialny** *adj.* axial  
**aktivny** *adj.* active  
**aktualny** *adj.* current, timely, actual (current)  
**akuratny** *adj.* accurate  
**akustičný** *adj.* acoustic  
**akušersky** *adj.* obstetric  
**albansky** *adj.* Albanian  
**alegoričny** *adj.* allegorical  
**alfabetičny** *adj.* alphabetical  
**alkoholičný** *adj.* alcoholic  
**alpejsky** *adj.* alpine  
**alternativny** *adj.* alternative  
**altruističný** *adj.* altruistic  
**aluminijevy** *adj.* aluminium  
**alveolarny** *adj.* alveolar  
**ambiciozny** *adj.* ambitious  
**amerikansky** *adj.* American  
**amoralny** *adj.* amoral  
**anahroničny** *adj.* anachronistic  
**analitičný** *adj.* analytical  
**analny** *adj.* anal  
**analogičny** *adj.* analogical, analogous  
**anatomyčný** *adj.* anatomical  
**anemičný** *adj.* anaemic  
**anglijskojezyčný** *adj.* English-speaking  
**anglijsky** *adj.* English; ~ **rožek** English horn, cor anglais  
**anglosaksonsky** *adj.* Anglo-Saxon  
**anonimny** *adj.* anonymous  
**antičný** *adj.* antique  
**apelacijny** *adj.* appellate; ~ **sud** appeals court, court of appeal  
**aposteriorny** *adj.* a posteriori  
**apriorny** *adj.* a priori  
**arabsky** *adj.* Arabic, Arab  
**argentinsky** *adj.* Argentine  
**arhaičný** *adj.* archaic  
**arheologičny** *adj.* archaeological  
**arhitekturny** *adj.* architectural, architectonic  
**arhivny** *adj.* archival  
**aristokratičný** *adj.* aristocratic, noble  
**arktičný** *adj.* Arctic; **Arktičný okean** Arctic Ocean  
**arměnsky** *adj.* Armenian  
**arogantny** *adj.* arrogant  
**artističny** *adj.* artistic  
**astrologičny** *adj.* astrological



**astronomičny** *adj.* astronomical  
**atematičny** *adj.* athematic  
**atlantičny** *adj.* Atlantic; **Atlantičny okean** Atlantic Ocean  
**atletičny** *adj.* athletic  
**atraktivny** *adj.* attractive  
**avansovy** *adj.* in advance  
**avarijny** *adj.* emergency  
**avstralijsky** *adj.* Australian  
**avstrijsky** *adj.* Austrian  
**avtentičny** *adj.* authentic  
**avtobiografičny** *adj.* autobiographical  
**avtomatičny** *adj.* automatic  
**avtomobilny** *adj.* car  
**avtonomny** *adj.* autonomous  
**avtoritarny** *adj.* authoritarian  
**avtoritativny** *adj.* authoritative  
**avtoritetny** *adj.* authoritative  
**avtorsky** *adj.* author's; **avtorsko pravo** copyright  
**azijatsky** *adj.* Asian  
**azotisty** *adj.* nitrous  
**azotny** *adj.* nitric  
**azurny** *adj.* lazure  
**babin** *adj.* grandma's  
**babsky** *adj.* womanish  
**bahamsky** *adj.* Bahamian  
**balističny** *adj.* ballistic  
**balkansky** *adj.* Balkan  
**baltičsky** *adj.* Baltic; **Baltičsko morje** Baltic Sea  
**banalny** *adj.* banal, commonplace  
**basnjesloveny** *adj.* terrific  
**basnjevy** *adj.* fabulous  
**bavarsky** *adj.* Bavarian  
**bditeljny** *adj.* vigilant  
**bědny** *adj.* poor  
**bedreny** *adj.* crural  
**běgly** *adj.* fluent  
**bělavý** *adj.* whitish  
**belgijsky** *adj.* Belgian  
**bělobrady** *adj.* white-bearded  
**běloperý** *adj.* white-feathered  
**bělorussky** *adj.* Belarusian  
**bělovlasý** *adj.* white-haired  
**bělozuby** *adj.* white-toothed  
**běly** *adj.* white  
**běsny** *adj.* furious  
**betonny** *adj.* concrete  
**bezbarvny** *adj.* colourless, colorless  
**bezbolezny** *adj.* painless  
**bezbožny** *adj.* godless, ungodly, impious, atheistic; outrageous

**bezbrady** *adj.* beardless  
**bezbranny** *adj.* defenceless, defenseless, vulnerable  
**bezčestny** *adj.* dishonest; dishonorable, dishonourable, infamous  
**bezdětny** *adj.* childless  
**bezdomny** *adj.* homeless  
**bezdonny** *adj.* bottomless  
**bezdrěvny** *adj.* treeless  
**bezdušny** *adj.* soulless  
**bezdyšny** *adj.* breathless  
**bezglavy** *adj.* headless  
**bezhvosty** *adj.* tailless, anurous  
**bezimenny** *adj.* nameless, anonymous  
**bezizhodny** *adj.* hopeless (situation), desperate (situation)  
**bezkarly** *adj.* with impunity  
**bezkolorny** *adj.* colourless, colorless  
**bezkonečny** *adj.* endless, infinite, perpetual  
**bezkoristny** *adj.* non-profit  
**bezkostny** *adj.* boneless  
**bezkrily** *adj.* wingless, apterous  
**bezkrovny** *adj.* bloodless  
**bezlěsny** *adj.* treeless  
**bezlistny** *adj.* leafless  
**bezljudny** *adj.* uninhabited  
**bezměrný** *adj.* vast, boundless, immense  
**bezmolvny** *adj.* speechless  
**bezmozgy** *adj.* brainless  
**beznadějny** *adj.* hopeless  
**beznogy** *adj.* apodal  
**bezolovny** *adj.* lead free  
**bezopasny** *adj.* safe, secure  
**bezošibny** *adj.* flawless  
**bezpametny** *adj.* forgetful  
**bezpártijny** *adj.* non-aligned (politician)  
**bezpečny** *adj.* safe, secure  
**bezperý** *adj.* featherless  
**bezplatny** *adj.* gratuitous, free of charge, for free  
**bezplodny** *adj.* fruitless; infertile, sterile  
**bezpokoječi** *adj.* disturbing, troubling, upsetting, bothersome  
**bezpokojny** *adj.* restless  
**bezpomočny** *adj.* helpless  
**bezposředni, bezposředny** *adj.* direct, immediate  
**bezprecedentny** *adj.* unprecedented  
**bezprěryvny** *adj.* continuous  
**bezpříčinny** *adj.* causeless  
**bezpříkladny** *adj.* unequalled, unparalleled, unexampled, unheard of  
**bezpriměrný** *adj.* unequalled, unparalleled, unexampled, unheard of  
**bezradostny** *adj.* joyless, cheerless, dismal  
**bezrodny** *adj.* infertile  
**bezrogy** *adj.* hornless

**bezruky** *adj.* armless  
**bezsilny** *adj.* powerless  
**bezmyslny** *adj.* pointless, senseless  
**bezsnežny** *adj.* snowless  
**bezsonny** *adj.* sleepless  
**bezstrašny** *adj.* fearless, dauntless, intrepid  
**bezstydney** *adj.* shameless  
**bezsumny** *adj.* doubtless, sure  
**bezšumny** *adj.* silent, quiet  
**beztežny** *adj.* weightless  
**bezumny** *adj.* crazy, mad, insane, fuckwitted  
**bezusilny** *adj.* effortless  
**bezuslovny** *adj.* unconditional, absolute  
**bezuspešny** *adj.* unsuccessful  
**bezutešny** *adj.* inconsolable  
**bezvěstny** *adj.* lost without a trace  
**bezvinny** *adj.* innocent  
**bezvkusny** *adj.* insipid, bland  
**bezvladny** *adj.* powerless  
**bezvlasny** *adj.* hairless  
**bezvodny** *adj.* arid  
**bezvyhodny** *adj.* hopeless (situation), desperate (situation)  
**bezzaščitny** *adj.* defenceless, defenseless, vulnerable  
**bezzuby** *adj.* toothless  
**bezzvučny** *adj.* unvoiced (consonant), voiceless  
**beževy** *adj.* beige  
**biblijsky** *adj.* biblical  
**bibliografičny** *adj.* bibliographic  
**binarny** *adj.* binary  
**biologičny** *adj.* biologic  
**bizantijsky** *adj.* Byzantine  
**biznesny** *adj.* business  
**bjurokратиčny** *adj.* bureaucratic  
**blagodarny** *adj.* grateful, thankful  
**blagomily** *adj.* favourable, favorable  
**blagoprijetny** *adj.* favourable, favorable  
**blagorodny** *adj.* honorable (title)  
**blagosklonny** *adj.* kindly disposed; favourable, favorable, beneficial, propitious  
**blagoslovny** *adj.* beatific, beatifical, beatified  
**blagotvorny** *adj.* beneficial  
**blagovoljny** *adj.* benevolence  
**blagozvučny** *adj.* euphonic  
**blagy** *adj.* blissful  
**blatny** *adj.* muddy, marshy  
**blědy** *adj.* pale  
**blěskavy** *adj.* brilliant  
**blěsklivy** *adj.* brilliant  
**blizky** *adj.* near, close  
**bliznečsky** *adj.* twin

**blizši** *adj.* nearer  
**bližnji, bližny** *adj.* nearby  
**bludny** *adj.* erratic, erroneous  
**bobovy** *adj.* leguminous  
**bobrji** *adj.* beaver; **bobrja damba** beaver dam  
**bočny** *adj.* side  
**bodlivy** *adj.* butting  
**bodry** *adj.* cheerful, brisk, spirited  
**bogatši** *adj.* richer  
**bogaty** *adj.* rich, wealthy  
**bogatyrsky** *adj.* heroic  
**bogounižajuči** *adj.* blasphemous  
**bogounižny** *adj.* blasphemous  
**bojazlivy** *adj.* fearful  
**bojazny** *adj.* fearful, fearing  
**bojevy** *adj.* militant  
**bojny** *adj.* battle, fighting, military; **bojna glavica** warhead  
**bolestny** *adj.* painful; sickly  
**boleznotvorny** *adj.* pathogenic  
**bolezny** *adj.* diseased; painful, achy  
**bolivijsky** *adj.* Bolivian  
**boljny** *adj.* ill, sick  
**boljší** *adj.* bigger, greater, larger  
**bordovy** *adj.* burgundy  
**bosnijsky** *adj.* Bosnian  
**bosnjačsky** *adj.* Bosnian  
**bosonogy** *adj.* barefooted  
**bosy** *adj.* barefooted  
**botaničny** *adj.* botanical; ~ **sad** botanical garden  
**božji** *adj.* God's; **božja kravka** ladybug, ladybird  
**božsky** *adj.* divine  
**bradaty** *adj.* bearded  
**bratersky** *adj.* brotherly; **braterska ljubov** brotherly love  
**bratov** *adj.* brother's  
**brazilsky** *adj.* Brazilian  
**brěgovy** *adj.* coastal  
**brěmenny** *adj.* pregnant  
**brěžny** *adj.* coastal  
**bridky** *adj.* ugly; sharp  
**britansky** *adj.* British  
**brjuhaty** *adj.* paunchy  
**bronzovy** *adj.* bronze  
**brudny** *adj.* dirty  
**brutalny** *adj.* brutal  
**brzy** *adj.* quick, fast  
**buduči** *adj.* future  
**bujny** *adj.* exuberant, lush, luxuriant, rambunctious  
**bukvalny** *adj.* literal  
**bulgarsky** *adj.* Bulgarian

**burlivy** *adj.* wild  
**burny** *adj.* turbulent, stormy  
**byčji** *adj.* bovine  
**byly** *adj.* former  
**bystry** *adj.* quick, fast  
**byvši** *adj.* former, erstwhile  
**carsky** *adj.* imperial, tsarist  
**cělkovy** *adj.* overall  
**cělodenny** *adj.* all-day  
**cělodnevny** *adj.* all-day  
**cěly** *adj.* whole, entire, intact  
**cěnný** *adj.* valuable  
**centralny** *adj.* central; **centralna nervna sistema** central nervous system; **Centralny Komitet** Central Committee  
**cibulivy** *adj.* oniony  
**cibuljevy** *adj.* onion  
**cikličny** *adj.* cyclic  
**civilizovany** *adj.* civilized  
**civilny** *adj.* civilian  
**crkovnoslovjansky** *adj.* Church Slavonic  
**crkovny** *adj.* ecclesiastical  
**cvětny** *adj.* floral; **cvětna kapusta** cauliflower; ~ **pyl** pollen  
**cvětuči** *adj.* blooming, blossoming, flowering  
**čarovny** *adj.* magic  
**časovy** *adj.* temporary; **časova zona** time zone; ~ **pas** time zone  
**čečensky** *adj.* Chechen  
**čehoslovačsky** *adj.* Czecho-Slovak  
**čeličny** *adj.* steel  
**čelny** *adj.* frontal  
**čestigodny** *adj.* respectable, estimable  
**čestiljubivy** *adj.* ambitious  
**čestny** *adj.* honest, fair, honourable, honorable  
**česty** *adj.* frequent  
**češsky** *adj.* Czech  
**čilijsky** *adj.* Chilean  
**čislny** *adj.* numerical  
**čisty** *adj.* clean, pure, chaste  
**člověčji** *adj.* human  
**člověčny** *adj.* humane  
**člověčsky** *adj.* human  
**črězměrný** *adj.* excessive  
**črnogledny** *adj.* pessimistic, negative  
**črnogorsky** *adj.* Montenegrin  
**črny** *adj.* black; **črna dira** black hole; **črna vdova** black widow; **Črno morje** Black Sea  
**črstvy** *adj.* stale (bread)  
**črtov** *adj.* devil's  
**črveny** *adj.* red; **Črvena Armija** Red Army; **Črvena Kapučka** Little Riding Hood; **črvene fasolje** red beans; ~ **krvinok** red bloodcell  
**črvivy** *adj.* wormy, maggoty, worm-eaten

**čubaty** *adj.* cristate  
**čudesny** *adj.* miraculous  
**čudny** *adj.* wonderful; odd, peculiar  
**čudom** *adj.* miraculously, by a miracle  
**čudovistny** *adj.* monstrous  
**čudžezemny** *adj.* foreign  
**čudži** *adj.* foreign  
**čutlivy** *adj.* sensitive, vulnerable  
**čutny** *adj.* tender  
**čuvašsky** *adj.* Chuvash  
**čuvstveny** *adj.* emotional  
**daleky** *adj.* far, distant  
**dalmatinsky** *adj.* Dalmatian  
**daljnji, daljny** *adj.* remote  
**daljší** *adj.* further, farther  
**dansky** *adj.* Danish  
**dany** *adj.* given  
**danjevy** *adj.* data  
**darmovy** *adj.* gratuitous  
**darovity** *adj.* gifted, talented  
**davny** *adj.* ancient  
**debely** *adj.* plump, fat  
**dědov** *adj.* grandfather's  
**deduktivny** *adj.* deductive  
**definitivny** *adj.* definitive  
**defisovany** *adj.* hyphenated  
**degenerativny** *adj.* degenerate  
**dekadentsky** *adj.* decadent  
**delfinji** *adj.* dolphin's  
**delikatny** *adj.* delicate  
**deliričny** *adj.* deliric  
**demografičny** *adj.* demographic  
**demokratičny** *adj.* democratic  
**demonstrativny** *adj.* demonstrative  
**denny** *adj.* daily  
**desnoruky** *adj.* right-handed  
**desny** *adj.* right  
**despotičny** *adj.* despotic  
**deševy** *adj.* cheap  
**detaljovany** *adj.* detailed  
**dětinsky** *adj.* childish  
**dětsky** *adj.* children's  
**děvičji** *adj.* virgin; **Amerikanske Děvičje Ostrovy** Virgin Islands U.S.; **Britanske Děvičje Ostrovy** British Virgin Islands; **Děvičje Ostrovy** Virgin Islands  
**dežurny** *adj.* on duty  
**diagnostičny** *adj.* diagnostic  
**diahroničny** *adj.* diachronic  
**dialektičny** *adj.* dialectical  
**diamantovy** *adj.* diamond

**digitalny** *adj.* digital  
**dikvy** *adj.* wild, rambunctious  
**diky** *adj.* wild, rambunctious  
**dinamičny** *adj.* dynamic  
**diplomatičny** *adj.* diplomatic  
**diravy** *adj.* leaky, holey  
**diskusijny** *adj.* controversial  
**divny** *adj.* curious, strange; **divnější** stranger  
**divy** *adj.* wild, rambunctious  
**dnešnji, dnešny** *adj.* current, present day, today's  
**dnevny** *adj.* daily  
**dobrodušny** *adj.* good-natured  
**dobronaměrnny** *adj.* well-intentioned  
**dobropogledny** *adj.* good-looking  
**dobrovoljny** *adj.* voluntary  
**dobry** *adj.* good; **Dobra noč!** good night!; **Dobro jutro!** Good morning!; **Dobro utro!** Good morning!; **Dobry denj!** Good afternoon!; **Dobry večer!** Good evening!  
**dočasny** *adj.* temporary  
**dočersky** *adj.* daughterly; **dočerska ljubov** daughterly love  
**dodatočny** *adj.* additional  
**dogovornny** *adj.* conventional, contractual  
**dokončeny** *adj.* perfect  
**dolgočasny** *adj.* boring, dull, tedious  
**dolgočašeny** *adj.* bored  
**dolgohvosty** *adj.* long-tailed  
**dolgotrajny** *adj.* long-lasting  
**dolgověčny** *adj.* longevity  
**dolgoživeny** *adj.* long-lived  
**dolgoživostny** *adj.* longevity; **dolgoživostno raziskyvanje** longevity research  
**dolgy** *adj.* long  
**dolnolužičsky** *adj.* Lower Sorbian  
**dolnosrbsky** *adj.* Lower Sorbian  
**dolny** *adj.* lower, bottom; **dolno oblěčenje** underwear  
**dolžen (dolžna, dolžno)** *adj.* obliged, obligated, bound to, due  
**dolžny** *adj.* due; should, ought to, bound to  
**domašnji, domašny** *adj.* domestic; **domašnji zvěr** pet; **domašnje životno** pet  
**domorodny** *adj.* domestic; indigenous; ~ **spor** domestic altercation  
**domovy** *adj.* house; ~ **arešt** house arrest, home detention  
**domyslly** *adj.* clever, shrewd  
**dopolnjeny** *adj.* complemented  
**dorastly** *adj.* adult  
**dosadny** *adj.* annoying; bored; boring  
**dosegajemy** *adj.* achievable  
**doseženy** *adj.* achieved; state-of-the-art  
**doskonaly** *adj.* perfect  
**doslědny** *adj.* consistent  
**doslovny** *adj.* literal  
**dostatočny** *adj.* sufficient  
**dostojny** *adj.* dignified, distinguished; eminent, leading; stately; worthy, deserving

**dostupny** *adj.* affordable; available, accessible, reachable, easy to reach  
**doščeny** *adj.* made of planks  
**dověrny** *adj.* confidential  
**dovoljny** *adj.* sufficient  
**dovršeny** *adj.* complete  
**dozřely** *adj.* adult, mature, ripe  
**dozřeny** *adj.* aged, matured; **dozřeno vino** aged wine  
**dozvolimy** *adj.* allowable  
**dozvoljeny** *adj.* allowed  
**doždevy** *adj.* rainy; ~ **črvjak** earthworm, rainworm  
**doždilivy** *adj.* pluvius  
**dožitny** *adj.* lifelong  
**dragocěny** *adj.* precious  
**dragy** *adj.* dear, expensive  
**dramatičny** *adj.* dramatic  
**drastičny** *adj.* drastic  
**dražlivy** *adj.* irritable  
**dražny** *adj.* road; ~ **znak** traffic sign  
**drěmlivy** *adj.* drowsy  
**drěveny** *adj.* wooden; ~ **dom** wooden house; ~ **dyhovy instrument** woodwind instrument  
**drěvny** *adj.* ancient; tree  
**drobny** *adj.* tiny, small; **drobne** change  
**drugoredny** *adj.* secondary, second-rate  
**drugy** *adj.* other, another  
**družny** *adj.* friendly; joint, cooperative  
**drzky** *adj.* bold, daring, audacious  
**državny** *adj.* state  
**dubovy** *adj.* oaken  
**duhovny** *adj.* spiritual  
**durny** *adj.* stupid, silly, foolish  
**duševny** *adj.* mental  
**dušlivy** *adj.* suffocating  
**dušny** *adj.* sultry, suffocated  
**duty** *adj.* hollow  
**duži** *adj.* great  
**dvojčany** *adj.* binary  
**dvojny** *adj.* double; **dvojna komnata** double room; ~ **standard** double standard; ~ **agent** double agent  
**dvojostry** *adj.* double-edged; ~ **meč** double-edged sword  
**dvorjansky** *adj.* noble  
**dvucifreny** *adj.* double-digit  
**dvuetapovy** *adj.* two-stage  
**dvuetažny** *adj.* two-story, doubledecker  
**dvuglavy** *adj.* two-headed  
**dvujezyčny** *adj.* bilingual  
**dvukolesny** *adj.* two-wheel  
**dvukratny** *adj.* double  
**dvulicovy** *adj.* insincere, double-faced, two-faced, deceitful  
**dvuličny** *adj.* insincere, double-faced, two-faced, deceitful  
**dvumotorovy** *adj.* twin-engine



**dvusmyslny** *adj.* ambiguous  
**dvustranny** *adj.* bilateral, two-sided  
**dvustupny** *adj.* two-stage  
**dvutonovy** *adj.* two-ton  
**dvuvyměrný** *adj.* two-dimensional  
**dvuznačný** *adj.* ambiguous; consisting of two digits  
**edukacijny** *adj.* educative  
**efektivny** *adj.* effective, efficient  
**egalitarny** *adj.* egalitarian  
**egiptsky** *adj.* Egyptian  
**egoističný** *adj.* egoistic  
**egzotičný** *adj.* exotic  
**ekologičny** *adj.* ecological, environmental  
**ekonomičny** *adj.* economic  
**ekskluzivny** *adj.* exclusive  
**eksperimentalny** *adj.* experimental  
**eksplozivny** *adj.* explosive  
**eksponencialny** *adj.* exponential  
**ekstremističný** *adj.* extremist  
**ekumeničny** *adj.* ecumenical  
**ekvadorsky** *adj.* Ecuadorian  
**elastičný** *adj.* elastic  
**elegantny** *adj.* elegant  
**električný** *adj.* electric  
**elektroničný** *adj.* electronic; **elektronična pošta** email  
**elementarny** *adj.* elementary  
**emocionalny** *adj.* emotional  
**enciklopedičny** *adj.* encyclopaedic, encyclopedic  
**endemičný** *adj.* endemic  
**energetičny** *adj.* energy  
**energičný** *adj.* energetic  
**entuziastičný** *adj.* enthusiastic, enthused  
**epičsky** *adj.* epic  
**episkopalny** *adj.* episcopal  
**erotičný** *adj.* erotic  
**esperantsky** *adj.* Esperanto  
**estetičný** *adj.* aesthetical  
**estonsky** *adj.* Estonian  
**etičný** *adj.* ethical  
**etimologičny** *adj.* etymological  
**etiopsky** *adj.* Ethiopian  
**etničný** *adj.* ethnic; **etnična čistka** ethnic cleansing  
**eventualny** *adj.* eventual  
**evropejsky, evropsky** *adj.* European  
**faktičny** *adj.* factual  
**fakultativny** *adj.* optional  
**falšivý** *adj.* false, fake  
**fanatičný** *adj.* fanatic  
**fantastičný** *adj.* fantastic

**fašističný** *adj.* fascist  
**fatalny** *adj.* fatal  
**federalny** *adj.* federal  
**federatívny** *adj.* federative  
**feudalny** *adj.* feudal  
**fiktivny** *adj.* fictional  
**filialny** *adj.* subsidiary  
**finansový** *adj.* financial  
**finitny** *adj.* finite (verb)  
**finsky** *adj.* Finnish  
**fioletový** *adj.* purple, violet  
**fizičný** *adj.* physical  
**flegmatický** *adj.* phlegmatic  
**fleksibilny** *adj.* flexible  
**folklorný** *adj.* folkloric  
**fonetický** *adj.* phonetic  
**formalny** *adj.* formal  
**fotografický** *adj.* photographic  
**francúzskojezýčný** *adj.* French-speaking  
**francúzsky** *adj.* French  
**franksky** *adj.* Frankish  
**freudovský** *adj.* Freudian  
**frustrovaný** *adj.* frustrated  
**fundamentalističný** *adj.* fundamentalist  
**funkcionalny** *adj.* functional  
**gadji** *adj.* reptile; serpentine  
**gadny** *adj.* loathsome  
**gajanský** *adj.* Guyanese  
**galantny** *adj.* gallant, courteous  
**ganský** *adj.* Ghanaian  
**garantovaný** *adj.* guaranteed  
**generalny** *adj.* general; ~ **sekretar** secretary-general  
**generičný** *adj.* generic  
**genetický** *adj.* genetic  
**genialny** *adj.* brilliant, ingenious  
**geografický** *adj.* geographic  
**geologický** *adj.* geological  
**geopolitičný** *adj.* geopolitical  
**geriatrický** *adj.* geriatric  
**germanský** *adj.* Germanic  
**gigantský** *adj.* gigantic, giant  
**gladky** *adj.* smooth, even, slippery  
**gladny** *adj.* hungry  
**glagoličný, glagolský** *adj.* Glagolitic  
**glasny** *adj.* loud; **glasne struny** vocal cords  
**glavaty** *adj.* large-headed  
**glavny** *adj.* main, chief, principal, major; **glavna stranica** homepage; ~ **grad** capital city  
**gliněný** *adj.* earthen, clay  
**globalny** *adj.* global; **globalno potepljenje** global warming

**glubiny** *adj.* pervasive  
**gluboky** *adj.* deep  
**glubši** *adj.* deeper  
**gluhoněmy** *adj.* deaf-mute, deaf-and-dumb  
**gluhy** *adj.* deaf  
**glupničsky** *adj.* nerdy  
**glupy** *adj.* stupid, dumb, silly, foolish, fuckwitted  
**gnědy** *adj.* bay, sorrel, chestnut; **gněde vuglje** lignite, brown coal  
**gněvlivy** *adj.* easy to anger  
**gněvny** *adj.* angry  
**gnily** *adj.* rotten, spoiled  
**gnusny** *adj.* gruesome; heinous, nasty, disgusting, repugnant, abhorrent, abominable, revolting  
**godišnji, godišny** *adj.* yearly  
**godny** *adj.* deserving, worthy  
**godovy** *adj.* yearly  
**golobrady** *adj.* beardless  
**goloslovny** *adj.* unfounded, unsubstantiated  
**golubji** *adj.* dove's, pigeon's  
**goly** *adj.* naked, nude, bare  
**goreči** *adj.* hot  
**goristy** *adj.* hilly  
**gorky** *adj.* bitter  
**gorlivy** *adj.* ardent, zealous; keen, eager  
**gornolužičsky** *adj.* Upper Sorbian  
**gornosrbsky** *adj.* Upper Sorbian  
**gorsky** *adj.* mountain; ~ **lanec** mountain range; **gorsko pasmo** mountain range  
**gorši** *adj.* worse  
**gosteprijemny** *adj.* hospitable, welcoming, guestfriendly  
**gostinny** *adj.* hospitable, welcoming, guestfriendly  
**gotičsky** *adj.* Gothic (architecture)  
**gotovy** *adj.* ready, prepared  
**gotsky** *adj.* Gothic (Germanic)  
**govedji** *adj.* beef  
**govněny** *adj.* shitty, lousy, crappy  
**gradničsky** *adj.* citizen  
**gradsky** *adj.* city, town  
**gradžansky** *adj.* civil, civilian  
**grafičny** *adj.* graphic  
**grahovy** *adj.* pease  
**gramatičny** *adj.* grammatical  
**gramotny** *adj.* competent, knowledgeable; literate  
**grbaty** *adj.* humpy  
**grdy** *adj.* proud  
**grečsky** *adj.* Greek  
**grěhovny** *adj.* sinful  
**grěšny** *adj.* sinful, peccable  
**gripovy** *adj.* influenza  
**groteskovy** *adj.* grotesque  
**grozny** *adj.* dangerous; fearsome

**gruby** *adj.* rough; **Gruby Nacionalny Produkt [GNP]** Gross National Product [GNP]  
**grudny** *adj.* pectoral  
**grupovy** *adj.* group  
**gruševy** *adj.* pear  
**gruzinsky** *adj.* Georgia  
**gusji** *adj.* goose  
**gusty** *adj.* dense, thick  
**gvatemalsky** *adj.* Guatemalan  
**gybky** *adj.* flexible  
**haitiansky** *adj.* Haitian  
**haotičny** *adj.* chaotic  
**harakterističny** *adj.* characteristic  
**harmoničny** *adj.* harmonic  
**hebrejsky** *adj.* Hebrew  
**hemičny** *adj.* chemical  
**hepovy** *adj.* liver  
**heterogenny** *adj.* heterogeneous  
**hidravličny** *adj.* hydraulic  
**hierarhičny** *adj.* hierarchic  
**hieroglifny** *adj.* hieroglyphic  
**higieničny** *adj.* hygienic  
**himersky** *adj.* chimerical  
**hipotetičny** *adj.* hypothetic, hypothetical  
**hirugičny** *adj.* surgical  
**historičny** *adj.* historic, historical  
**hladny** *adj.* cold, chilly; **hladnější** colder  
**hmeljny** *adj.* drunken  
**holandsky** *adj.* Dutch  
**homogenny** *adj.* homogeneous  
**homoseksualny** *adj.* homosexual, gay  
**hondurassky** *adj.* Honduran  
**horizontalny** *adj.* horizontal  
**hrabry** *adj.* valiant, brave  
**hrapavy** *adj.* coarse  
**hřebetny** *adj.* spinal; ~ **mozok** spinal cord, pith (animal)  
**hrěnovy** *adj.* horseradish  
**hriply** *adj.* hoarse, raucous  
**hristijansky** *adj.* Christian  
**hromy** *adj.* lame  
**hronologičny** *adj.* chronological  
**hrupkavy** *adj.* crunchy, crispy  
**hrvatsky** *adj.* Croatian  
**htivy** *adj.* greedy  
**hudožny** *adj.* artistic  
**hudy** *adj.* slim, skinny, meagre, meager, thin  
**humanističny** *adj.* humanistic  
**humanitarny** *adj.* humanitarian  
**humorističny** *adj.* humourous, humorous  
**hvalebny** *adj.* laudatory

**hvorý** *adj.* ill, sick, diseased  
**hytry** *adj.* clever, shrewd, resourceful; sly, cunning  
**idealističný** *adj.* idealistic  
**ideálny** *adj.* ideal, perfect  
**identičný** *adj.* identical; **identiční blizneci** identical twins  
**ideologičný** *adj.* ideological  
**idiličný** *adj.* idyllic  
**idiotský** *adj.* idiotic  
**igrivý** *adj.* playful  
**ilový** *adj.* slimy  
**iluzorný** *adj.* illusory  
**imponujúci** *adj.* impressive  
**impulsivný** *adj.* impulsive  
**imuči** *adj.* wealthy  
**imunny** *adj.* immune  
**inaky** *adj.* another kind of  
**inavguralný** *adj.* inaugural  
**indijanský** *adj.* American Indian  
**indijský** *adj.* Indian; **Indijský oceán** Indian Ocean  
**individuálny** *adj.* individual  
**indoarijský** *adj.* Indo-Aryan  
**indoevropský** *adj.* Indo-European  
**indoiranský** *adj.* Indo-Iranian  
**indonezský** *adj.* Indonesian  
**industriálny** *adj.* industrial  
**informatívny** *adj.* informative  
**informovaný** *adj.* informed, aware  
**infračervený** *adj.* infrared; **infračervené svetlo** infrared light  
**ingušský** *adj.* Ingush  
**inolíky** *adj.* of another size  
**inovatívny** *adj.* innovative  
**inozemný** *adj.* foreign  
**instrumentálny** *adj.* instrumental  
**intelektuálny** *adj.* intellectual  
**intenzívny** *adj.* intensive, intense  
**interaktívny** *adj.* interactive  
**interesný** *adj.* interesting  
**interlingvističný** *adj.* interlinguistic  
**internetný** *adj.* Internet  
**intrigujúci** *adj.* intriguing  
**intuitívny** *adj.* intuitive  
**iny** *adj.* other, another, different  
**iračský** *adj.* Iraqi  
**iranský** *adj.* Iranian  
**irlandský** *adj.* Irish  
**ironičný** *adj.* ironic  
**iskrený** *adj.* sincere, frank  
**islamský** *adj.* Islamic  
**islandský** *adj.* Icelandic

**istinlivy** *adj.* truthful  
**istinny** *adj.* true, real, actual (real)  
**isty** *adj.* certain, sure  
**išpansky** *adj.* Spanish  
**italijansky** *adj.* Italian  
**ivovy** *adj.* withy  
**izběgomy** *adj.* avoidable  
**izbiramy** *adj.* electable, eligible  
**izbrany** *adj.* chosen  
**izbuhlivy** *adj.* explosive, volatile  
**izdržlivy** *adj.* resistant  
**izgodny** *adj.* advantageous  
**izključiteljny** *adj.* exclusive, exceptional  
**izkonavči** *adj.* executive  
**izkusny** *adj.* skilful, skillful, experienced  
**izkušeny** *adj.* experienced  
**izlišnji, izlišny** *adj.* superfluous, unnecessary, redundant  
**izmučeny** *adj.* exhausted  
**izmysljeny** *adj.* fancy; fictional, imaginary  
**iznahodlivy** *adj.* resourceful  
**izolovany** *adj.* isolated  
**izprodany** *adj.* sold out  
**izpukly** *adj.* projecting, protruding  
**izraelsky** *adj.* Israeli  
**izrazny** *adj.* expressive  
**izrodženy** *adj.* degenerate  
**izsunuty** *adj.* protruding  
**iztočnoslovjansky** *adj.* East Slavic  
**iztočny** *adj.* east, eastern; **Iztočna Evropa** Eastern Europe  
**izumrěly** *adj.* extinct  
**izvěstny** *adj.* well-known, reputed, notorious  
**izvinjajuči** *adj.* apologetic  
**izvodlivy** *adj.* feasible, viable  
**izvolimy** *adj.* electable  
**izvoljeny** *adj.* elected  
**izvoljny** *adj.* election  
**izvrāčeny** *adj.* deviant  
**jabločny** *adj.* apple  
**jadovity** *adj.* toxic, poisonous  
**jagnetji** *adj.* lamb's  
**jagodny** *adj.* berry  
**jaječny** *adj.* egg; ~ **krem** custard  
**jalovy** *adj.* sterile (animal)  
**jamajsky** *adj.* Jamaican  
**japonsky** *adj.* Japanese  
**jarky** *adj.* radiant  
**jarovy** *adj.* spring  
**jasny** *adj.* clear, bright, light; distinct  
**javny** *adj.* public

**javorovy** *adj.* sycamore  
**jebany** *adj.* fucked  
**ječmenny** *adj.* barley  
**jedinovy** *adj.* only one  
**jedinstveny** *adj.* singular; unique, sole; **jedinstveno číslo** singular  
**jediny** *adj.* only, single, alone  
**jedlivy** *adj.* edible, comestible  
**jednakovy** *adj.* identical  
**jednaky** *adj.* same  
**jednočasny** *adj.* simultaneous  
**jednoglasny** *adj.* unanimous  
**jednojezyčný** *adj.* monolingual  
**jednokratny** *adj.* single, unique, one-time  
**jednonočný** *adj.* one-night; ~ **seks** one-night seks  
**jednonogy** *adj.* one-legged  
**jednoobrazny** *adj.* uniform  
**jednooky** *adj.* one-eyed  
**jednopoly** *adj.* same-sex  
**jednorodny** *adj.* homogeneous  
**jednoruky** *adj.* one-armed  
**jednosložny** *adj.* monosyllabic  
**jednosměrny** *adj.* one-way  
**jednostajny** *adj.* monotonous  
**jednostranny** *adj.* unilateral, one-way, one-sided  
**jednovrěmenny** *adj.* simultaneous  
**jednoznačný** *adj.* synonymous; explicit, unambiguous, unequivocal  
**jedomy** *adj.* edible, comestible  
**jedrny** *adj.* nuclear; robust; **jedrna energija** nuclear energy; **jedrna sposobnost** nuclear capability; ~  
**reaktor** nuclear reactor; **jedrno odstrašenje** nuclear deterrent  
**jelenji** *adj.* deer's  
**jesenji, jesenny** *adj.* autumnal  
**jevrejskoslovjansky** *adj.* Judeo-Slavic  
**jevrejsky** *adj.* Jewish  
**jezerny** *adj.* lake  
**jezyčkovy** *adj.* uvular  
**jezyčný** *adj.* language  
**jordansky** *adj.* Jordanian  
**jugoslavsky** *adj.* Yugoslavian  
**juny** *adj.* young, juvenile  
**jutrišnji, jutrišny** *adj.* morning  
**južnoafrikansky** *adj.* South African; **Južnoafrikanska Republika** South Africa  
**južnoamerikansky** *adj.* South American  
**južnoevropejsky** *adj.* Southern European  
**južnokorejsky** *adj.* South Korean  
**južnoslovjansky** *adj.* South Slavic  
**južny** *adj.* southern; **Južna Amerika** South America; **Južna Koreja** South Korea; **južna polsfera**  
southern hemisphere; **Južny okean** Southern Ocean; **Južny polus** South Pole  
**kabalističný** *adj.* cabbalistic  
**kakostny** *adj.* qualitative

**kaligrafičný** *adj.* calligraphic  
**kalny** *adj.* murky  
**kamenisty** *adj.* stony  
**kamenny** *adj.* stone  
**kanadsky** *adj.* Canadian  
**kanibalsky** *adj.* cannibalistic  
**kanoničný** *adj.* canonical  
**kapitalističný** *adj.* capitalist  
**kaprizny** *adj.* freaky, freakish  
**karaibsky** *adj.* Caribbean  
**karny** *adj.* disciplinary  
**kaštanovy** *adj.* brown, chestnut  
**kašubsky** *adj.* Kashubian, Cashubian  
**katalansky** *adj.* Catalan  
**katarsky** *adj.* Qatari  
**katastrofičný** *adj.* catastrophic  
**kategoričný** *adj.* categorical  
**katolíčsky** *adj.* Catholic  
**kavovy** *adj.* coffee  
**kazahsky, kazašsky** *adj.* Kazakh  
**každodenny** *adj.* daily  
**každogodišnji, každogodišny** *adj.* annual  
**každoročný** *adj.* annual  
**každy** *adj.* each, every  
**keltsky** *adj.* Celtic  
**keramičný** *adj.* ceramic  
**kiriličsky, kirilsky** *adj.* Cyrillic  
**kitajsky** *adj.* Chinese  
**klasičný** *adj.* classical, classic; **klasična muzika** classical music  
**klejky** *adj.* sticky, gluey  
**klenovy** *adj.* maple  
**klétočný** *adj.* cell; **klétočna terapija** cell therapy; **klétočno ozdravjenje** cell therapy  
**klientsky** *adj.* client  
**klimatsky** *adj.* climatic; **klimatsko potepljenje** climate-warming  
**kliničny** *adj.* clinical  
**ključny** *adj.* key, cardinal, fundamental; **ključna kost** collarbone, clavicle; **ključno slovo** keyword  
**knežny** *adj.* princely  
**kniževny** *adj.* literary  
**koketny** *adj.* coquettish, flirtatious  
**kolektivny** *adj.* collective  
**kolikoraky** *adj.* how many sorts of  
**koliky** *adj.* how big  
**kolonialny** *adj.* colonial  
**kolumbijsky** *adj.* Colombian  
**kolzky** *adj.* slippery  
**kombinatorny** *adj.* combinatorial  
**kommercialny** *adj.* commercial  
**komičný** *adj.* comical  
**kompatibilny** *adj.* compatible



**kompetentny** *adj.* competent  
**kompetitivny** *adj.* competitive  
**komputerizovany** *adj.* computerized  
**komputerny** *adj.* computer  
**kompletny** *adj.* complete  
**komplikovaný** *adj.* complicated  
**kompromisny** *adj.* compromise  
**komunističny** *adj.* communistic  
**konceptualny** *adj.* conceptual  
**konečný** *adj.* final, end, ultimate  
**kongolezsky** *adj.* Congolese  
**konkretny** *adj.* concrete  
**konkurencijny** *adj.* competitive  
**konny** *adj.* equestrian, mounted  
**konopjany** *adj.* hempen  
**konservativny** *adj.* conservative  
**konservovany** *adj.* conserved  
**konsky** *adj.* horse's  
**konstitucijny** *adj.* constitutional  
**kontrabandny** *adj.* smuggled  
**konvencionalny** *adj.* conventional  
**koprivny** *adj.* nettle  
**koprový** *adj.* dill; **koprova supa** dill soup; **koprove ogurky** dill pickles  
**koptsky** *adj.* Coptic  
**korejsky** *adj.* Korean  
**korektny** *adj.* correct  
**korenisty** *adj.* rooty  
**koričnevy** *adj.* brown  
**koristny** *adj.* useful, helpful, profitable, favourable, favorable  
**kornijsky** *adj.* Cornish  
**korporativny** *adj.* corporate  
**kosmaty** *adj.* hairy, shaggy  
**kosmičný** *adj.* space; **kosmična stancija** space station; ~ **korab** spacecraft, spaceship  
**kosooky** *adj.* cross-eyed  
**kosovsky** *adj.* Kosovar  
**kostarikansky** *adj.* Costa Rican  
**kostěny** *adj.* made of bone  
**kostlivy** *adj.* bony  
**kostny** *adj.* bone; ~ **mozok** bone marrow; **kostno jedro** bone marrow  
**kosy** *adj.* oblique, slanting  
**košerny** *adj.* kosher  
**kovny** *adj.* malleable  
**kozačsky** *adj.* cossack  
**kozji** *adj.* goat's; **kozja brada** goatee; salsify  
**koženy** *adj.* leather  
**krajny** *adj.* extreme, utmost  
**kraljev** *adj.* king's  
**kraljevsky** *adj.* royal; **kraljevska boa** boa constrictor; ~ **udav** constrictor  
**krasivši** *adj.* beautifuler

**krasivy** *adj.* beautiful  
**krasnější** *adj.* beautifuler  
**krasnorěčivý** *adj.* eloquent  
**krasny** *adj.* beautiful, pretty  
**krastavy** *adj.* mangy, scabious  
**kratkonogy** *adj.* short-legged  
**kratkotrajny** *adj.* short-lasting, short-lived, ephemeral  
**kratkovidny** *adj.* nearsighted  
**kratky** *adj.* short, brief  
**kravji** *adj.* cow's  
**kreativny** *adj.* creative  
**kréhky** *adj.* frail, fragile  
**kremenisty** *adj.* silicious  
**kremenny** *adj.* flint  
**kremovy** *adj.* creamy  
**kreolsky** *adj.* Creole  
**krěpky** *adj.* firm, solid, strong, vigorous  
**kretensky** *adj.* idiotic, cretinous  
**krilaty** *adj.* winged, alar  
**kristalny** *adj.* crystal  
**kritičny** *adj.* critical, crucial  
**krivoboky** *adj.* lopsided  
**krivonogy** *adj.* bow-legged  
**krivy** *adj.* crooked, twisted, bent, curved, awry; false; wrong; guilty  
**krmny** *adj.* feeding; **krmna trubka** feeding tube  
**krotky** *adj.* tame, gentle, meek  
**krovny** *adj.* blood; **krovna infekcija** blood infection; ~ **pritisk** blood pressure; **krovno tělžče** blood corpuscle  
**krugly** *adj.* round; ~ **stol** round table  
**krugovy** *adj.* circular  
**kruty** *adj.* cruel  
**krvavy** *adj.* bloody; **krvavši** bloodier  
**kubansky** *adj.* Cuban  
**kubičny** *adj.* cubic  
**kudlaty** *adj.* hairy, shaggy  
**kudravy** *adj.* curly, curly-haired  
**kuharsky** *adj.* culinary, gastronomic  
**kuhenny** *adj.* kitchen  
**kulinarny** *adj.* culinary  
**kulturny** *adj.* cultural  
**kuljgavy** *adj.* lame  
**kuriozny** *adj.* curious, funny, odd  
**kurji** *adj.* hen's  
**kursivny** *adj.* italic  
**kusy** *adj.* bobtailed, tailless; short  
**kutny** *adj.* corner  
**kvadratny** *adj.* square  
**kvantitativny** *adj.* quantitative  
**kyjevsky** *adj.* Kievan

**kyrgyzsky** *adj.* Kyrgyz  
**kysly** *adj.* sour, acidic; **kysle ogurky** dill pickles  
**labeledji** *adj.* swan's  
**lagodny** *adj.* gentle, mild, meek, lenient, placable, smooth, suave, sweet, agreeable, accommodating  
**lakoničny** *adj.* laconic, laconical  
**lansky** *adj.* last year's  
**laskavy** *adj.* flattering; gentle; kind; tender  
**latinsky** *adj.* Latin  
**latyšsky** *adj.* Latvian  
**lěčebny** *adj.* medicinal  
**leděny** *adj.* ice  
**ledovity** *adj.* icy  
**ledvičny** *adj.* kidney; ~ **kamenj** kidney stone  
**legalny** *adj.* legal  
**legendarny** *adj.* legendary  
**legitimny** *adj.* legitimate, lawful  
**legkomyslĵny** *adj.* frivolous  
**legkověrnny** *adj.* credulous, gullible  
**legky** *adj.* easy, light, slight; **legke pěnezy** easy money  
**legši** *adj.* easier  
**lehitsky** *adj.* Lechitic  
**lěkarsky** *adj.* medical  
**leksičny** *adj.* lexical  
**lěnivny** *adj.* lazy, indolent  
**lěnji** *adj.* lazy  
**lěpky** *adj.* sticky, adhesive  
**lěpši** *adj.* better  
**lěpy** *adj.* pretty, handsome  
**lěsisty** *adj.* wooded  
**lěsny** *adj.* forest; ~ **orěh** hazelnut; ~ **požar** forest fire; ~ **rog** French horn  
**lětnĵi, lětnny** *adj.* summery, summer; **lětnĵi solncevrat** summer solstice  
**levĵi** *adj.* lion's  
**lěvoruky** *adj.* left-handed  
**lěvy** *adj.* left; **na lěvo** to the left  
**libansky** *adj.* Lebanese  
**liberalny** *adj.* liberal  
**libiĵsky** *adj.* Libyan  
**libovolĵny** *adj.* optional, arbitrary  
**liceměrnny** *adj.* hypocritical  
**ličny** *adj.* personal  
**lihvarsky** *adj.* usurious  
**lihny** *adj.* evil, bad; odd, weird; superfluous  
**lilovy** *adj.* lilac  
**linearny** *adj.* linear  
**lingvističny** *adj.* linguistic  
**lisĵi** *adj.* fox's  
**listny** *adj.* foliar  
**lĵterarny** *adj.* literary  
**lĵteraturny** *adj.* literary; ~ **jezyk** literary language

**litovský** *adj.* Lithuanian  
**liturgičný** *adj.* liturgical  
**livný** *adj.* pelting  
**logičný** *adj.* logical  
**lojalný** *adj.* loyal  
**lomlivý** *adj.* breakable, fragile, brittle  
**loši** *adj.* bad  
**lovečský** *adj.* hunter's  
**lovný** *adj.* hunting  
**ložný** *adj.* false  
**lučši** *adj.* better  
**ludy** *adj.* crazy, mad, insane  
**lukavý** *adj.* sly, cunning, deceitful  
**lukový** *adj.* onion  
**luksemburžský** *adj.* Luxemburgish  
**lunny** *adj.* moon; **lunno světlo** moonlight  
**luterský** *adj.* Lutheran  
**lužický** *adj.* Sorbian  
**lysy** *adj.* bald  
**lživý** *adj.* lying, mendacious  
**ljněný** *adj.* linen, flaxen  
**ljstivý** *adj.* sly, cunning  
**ljubezny** *adj.* kind, lovable, amiable, affable, courteous  
**ljubimy** *adj.* beloved  
**ljubopytný** *adj.* curious, inquisitive  
**ljubovný** *adj.* love, amorous; loving  
**ljudny** *adj.* populous  
**ljudojedský** *adj.* cannibalistic  
**ljudožerský** *adj.* cannibalistic  
**ljudský** *adj.* humane, human, people's  
**ljuty** *adj.* fierce, ferocious  
**madjarský** *adj.* Hungarian  
**magičný** *adj.* magical  
**magnetičný** *adj.* magnetic  
**majstrovský** *adj.* masterly, masterful; **majstrovsko dělo** masterpiece  
**makedonský** *adj.* Macedonian  
**maksimalný** *adj.* maximal  
**malajský** *adj.* Malay  
**malenjký** *adj.* tiny  
**malinový** *adj.* raspberry  
**malodušný** *adj.* faint-hearted, pusillanimous  
**malolětný** *adj.* minor, underage  
**maloljudny** *adj.* sparsely populated  
**maloměrný** *adj.* undersized  
**malomolvny** *adj.* taciturn  
**malovažny** *adj.* unimportant, of little importance  
**malověrný** *adj.* sceptical  
**malovodny** *adj.* shallow  
**maly** *adj.* small, little

**mamin** *adj.* mother's  
**mamlivy** *adj.* deceptive  
**marginalny** *adj.* marginal  
**marlivy** *adj.* diligent  
**masivny** *adj.* massive  
**maslinovy** *adj.* olive; ~ **olej** olive oil  
**masovy** *adj.* mass, massive  
**materialny** *adj.* material  
**materin** *adj.* mother's  
**materinsky** *adj.* motherly  
**matersky** *adj.* motherly; **materska klětka** stem cell; **materska ljubov** motherly love  
**mečtateljny** *adj.* dreamy  
**medly** *adj.* dim, faint, feeble; slow  
**mědny, měděny** *adj.* copper; **mědny dyhovy instrument** brass instrument  
**medonosny** *adj.* melliferous  
**medovy** *adj.* honey  
**medvědji** *adj.* ursine; **medvědje objetje** bearhug  
**medvědny** *adj.* bearish  
**medžny** *adj.* frontier  
**medžudržavny** *adj.* interstate, multinational  
**medžugradny** *adj.* intercity  
**medžugradsky** *adj.* intercity  
**medžukontinentalny** *adj.* intercontinental  
**medžukulturalny** *adj.* intercultural  
**medžuljudsky** *adj.* interhuman  
**medžunarodny** *adj.* international  
**medžuplanetarny** *adj.* interplanetary  
**medžuregionalny** *adj.* interregional  
**medžuslovjansky** *adj.* InterSlavic  
**medžusobny** *adj.* interchangeable, mutual  
**medžuzvězdny** *adj.* interstellar  
**mehaničny** *adj.* mechanical  
**měhurny** *adj.* bladder  
**mekky** *adj.* soft  
**meksikansky** *adj.* Mexican  
**mělky** *adj.* shallow  
**melodičny** *adj.* melodic, melodious  
**měnlivy** *adj.* changeable  
**menši** *adj.* lesser, smaller  
**mentalny** *adj.* mental  
**měrný** *adj.* measuring; rhythmic, rhythmical  
**měrodajny** *adj.* relevant; authoritative, decisive  
**měsečny** *adj.* monthly; moon, lunar; **měsečna gazeta** monthly newspaper; ~ **žurnal** monthly magazine; **měsečno světlo** moonlight  
**mesisty** *adj.* meaty, fleshy  
**mesny** *adj.* meat  
**mesojedny** *adj.* carnivorous  
**mesožerny** *adj.* carnivorous  
**městny** *adj.* local

**metežny** *adj.* mutinous  
**mglisty** *adj.* foggy  
**mikroskopičný** *adj.* microscopic  
**militantny** *adj.* militant  
**milosrdny** *adj.* merciful  
**milostivy** *adj.* gracious  
**milovany** *adj.* beloved  
**mily** *adj.* sweet, nice, pleasant  
**mimičný** *adj.* mimic  
**mimohodny** *adj.* incidental  
**mimovoljny** *adj.* involuntary, unintentional  
**minimalny** *adj.* minimal  
**minuly** *adj.* past  
**mirny** *adj.* peaceful  
**mističný** *adj.* mystic  
**mitičny** *adj.* mythical  
**mitologičny** *adj.* mythological  
**mladensky** *adj.* adolescent  
**mladežny** *adj.* youth, youngsters'  
**mladostny** *adj.* youthful  
**mladši** *adj.* junior, younger  
**mlady** *adj.* young  
**mlavy** *adj.* faint, feeble  
**mlěčny** *adj.* milky; **Mlěčna draga** Milky Way; **Mlěčny put** Milky Way  
**mly** *adj.* faint, feeble  
**mnogobarvny** *adj.* colorful, colourful  
**mnogocentričný** *adj.* multi-centered  
**mnogočislny** *adj.* numerous  
**mnogojezyčný** *adj.* multilingual  
**mnogokratny** *adj.* multiple  
**mnogokulturny** *adj.* multicultural  
**mnogolětny** *adj.* perennial, long-years, long-term, long standing, lasting many years  
**mnogoljudny** *adj.* crowded, populous  
**mnogoraky** *adj.* manifold, diversified, various  
**mnogorěčivy** *adj.* loquacious  
**mnogoslovny** *adj.* loquacious  
**mnogosložny** *adj.* polysyllabic  
**mnogostranny** *adj.* versatile  
**mnogy** *adj.* much, many, numerous  
**mobilny** *adj.* mobile; ~ **telefon** mobile phone, cell phone  
**močarny** *adj.* swampy, marshy, boggy  
**močny** *adj.* powerful  
**moderny** *adj.* modern  
**modny** *adj.* fashionable, trendy  
**modrooky** *adj.* blue-eyed  
**modry** *adj.* blue  
**moguči** *adj.* powerful, mighty  
**mogutny** *adj.* powerful, mighty  
**mokry** *adj.* wet

**molčalivy** *adj.* taciturn  
**molčný** *adj.* silent  
**moldavsky** *adj.* Moldavian  
**molekularny** *adj.* molecular  
**mongolsky** *adj.* Mongolian  
**monolitny** *adj.* monolithic  
**monumentalny** *adj.* monumental  
**moralny** *adj.* moral  
**moravsky** *adj.* Moravian  
**morný** *adj.* nightmarish  
**morský** *adj.* sea, maritime, marine; **morská stěna** seawall; **morská tráva** seaweed; **morská vodorost** seaweed; **morská hvězda** starfish; ~ **koník** seahorse; **morské dno** seabed  
**moskovsky** *adj.* Moscovian  
**mozgový** *adj.* brain; **mozgová proteza** brain prosthesis; ~ **udar** stroke, apoplexy, cerebrovascular accident  
**možlivý** *adj.* possible  
**možný** *adj.* possible, feasible  
**mračný** *adj.* dark, obscure, gloomy, dismal, murky, grim, somber  
**mravji** *adj.* ant; **mravja kopa** ant-hill  
**mrazný** *adj.* frosty  
**mrazosušený** *adj.* freeze-dried  
**mražený** *adj.* frozen  
**mrtvý** *adj.* dead; extinct  
**mrzký** *adj.* disgusting, filthy, nasty, abominable, despicable, detestable, abhorrent, loathsome; foul, vile, odious, heinous, nefarious, vicious, sleazy  
**mstivý** *adj.* revengeful  
**mučiteljný** *adj.* agonising, agonizing  
**mudrý** *adj.* wise  
**multikulturný** *adj.* multicultural  
**muslimansky** *adj.* Muslim, Moslem  
**mutný** *adj.* turbid, troubled, muddy  
**muzikálný** *adj.* musical; **muzikálna grupa** band, music group  
**mužev** *adj.* man's, husband's  
**mužský** *adj.* male, masculine, virile; ~ **rod** masculine  
**myslimý** *adj.* conceivable, thinkable  
**myslěnný** *adj.* mental  
**myšastý** *adj.* mouse-coloured  
**nabožný** *adj.* pious, devout  
**nacionalističný** *adj.* nationalistic  
**nacističný** *adj.* Nazi  
**nadějný** *adj.* reliable, trustworthy  
**nadkvartirný** *adj.* penthouse  
**nadljudský** *adj.* super-human  
**nadměrný** *adj.* excessive  
**nadnacionalný** *adj.* supranational  
**nadobyčejný** *adj.* extraordinary  
**nadoproščený** *adj.* over-simplified  
**nadutý** *adj.* arrogant, vain, presumptuous; bloated  
**naglý** *adj.* abrupt, hasty; sudden; ~ **kolaps** sudden collapse

**nagorny** *adj.* uphill, upland  
**nagy** *adj.* naked  
**nahmurjeny** *adj.* overcast  
**naivny** *adj.* naive  
**najblizši** *adj.* nearest  
**najbogatši** *adj.* richest  
**najboljši** *adj.* biggest, greatest, largest  
**najdaljši** *adj.* furthest, farthest  
**najdivnějši** *adj.* strangest  
**najemny** *adj.* hired, rented; ~ **robotnik** hiree, waged worker; ~ **ubijca** contract killer, hitman  
**najglubši** *adj.* deepest  
**najgorši** *adj.* worst  
**najhladnějši** *adj.* coldest  
**najkrasivši** *adj.* beautifullest  
**najkrasnějši** *adj.* beautifullest  
**najkrvavši** *adj.* bloodiest  
**najlegši** *adj.* easiest  
**najlěpši** *adj.* best  
**najlučši** *adj.* best  
**najmekši** *adj.* softest  
**najmenši** *adj.* smallest  
**najnizši** *adj.* lowest  
**najpozdnějši** *adj.* latest  
**najprostějši** *adj.* easiest, simplest  
**najranši** *adj.* earliest  
**najsmrteopasny** *adj.* deadliest  
**najsmrtnějši** *adj.* deadliest  
**najstarějši, najstarši** *adj.* eldest  
**največši** *adj.* greatest, biggest, largest  
**najveliky** *adj.* greatest, biggest, largest  
**najzimnějši** *adj.* coldest  
**najzly** *adj.* worst  
**naklonjeny** *adj.* inclined, keen  
**naležity** *adj.* fitting, proper  
**napadny** *adj.* striking, conspicuous, bright, showy  
**napety** *adj.* tense, tight  
**naprazdny** *adj.* idle, vain  
**naročity** *adj.* intentional  
**narodny** *adj.* national; **narodna vojna** people's war  
**narožny** *adj.* corner, angular  
**naseljeny** *adj.* populated  
**nasilny** *adj.* forceful, violent  
**naslědny** *adj.* next  
**nastěnnny** *adj.* wall  
**nastojčivy** *adj.* persistent  
**nastoječi** *adj.* present  
**nastrojevy** *adj.* moody  
**nastupny** *adj.* following, next, upcoming  
**nasučny** *adj.* essential, vital (of vital importance); urgent



**naturalističný** *adj.* naturalistic  
**naturalny** *adj.* natural  
**naučný** *adj.* scientific, scholarly  
**navětrny** *adj.* windward  
**nazadny** *adj.* backward  
**nazemny** *adj.* ground-based, land-based  
**naznačeny** *adj.* fixed  
**nazvany** *adj.* called  
**neadekvatny** *adj.* inadequate  
**nebesky** *adj.* blue  
**nebesny** *adj.* celestial, heavenly; **nebesno tělo** celestial body  
**nebezpečny** *adj.* dangerous  
**neblagodarny** *adj.* ungrateful  
**nebogy** *adj.* miserable, wretched  
**nebojzlivy** *adj.* fearless, dauntless, intrepid  
**nebsky** *adj.* heaven's  
**nebystry** *adj.* slow  
**nebyvaly** *adj.* unprecedented  
**nečestivy** *adj.* impious  
**nečestny** *adj.* dishonest, unfair  
**nečistý** *adj.* dirty  
**nedaleky** *adj.* near  
**nedavny** *adj.* recent  
**nedbaly** *adj.* neglectful, sloppy  
**nedějuči** *adj.* inactive, defunct  
**nedobry** *adj.* bad, not good; unkind  
**nedorazvity** *adj.* underdeveloped  
**nedoslédny** *adj.* inconsistent  
**nedostojny** *adj.* unworthy  
**nedostupny** *adj.* inaccessible, unavailable, unreachable  
**nedovršeny** *adj.* incomplete  
**nedržavny** *adj.* non-governmental  
**neefektivny** *adj.* ineffective, inefficient  
**neformalny** *adj.* informal  
**negativny** *adj.* negative  
**negodny** *adj.* improper, unfit; useless, worthless; unworthy, undeserving  
**negotovy** *adj.* premature  
**negramotny** *adj.* illiterate, unlettered; incompetent, ignorant  
**negybky** *adj.* stiff, rigid  
**neizběžny** *adj.* inevitable, unavoidable, inescapable  
**neizgodny** *adj.* disadvantageous  
**neizgovorlivy** *adj.* unpronounceable  
**neizměnný** *adj.* invariable, unalterable  
**neizměrimy** *adj.* immeasurable, immense  
**neizvěstny** *adj.* unknown  
**nejasny** *adj.* unclear, vague  
**nejestvujuči** *adj.* non-existent, defunct  
**nejlonovy** *adj.* nylon  
**někaky** *adj.* some kind of

**nekaznivý** *adj.* with impunity  
**nekompletný** *adj.* incomplete  
**nekrasný** *adj.* ugly; **nekrasna katočka** ugly duckling  
**něktory** *adj.* some  
**nelegální** *adj.* illegal  
**nelogičný** *adj.* illogical  
**neljudský** *adj.* inhuman  
**nemalý** *adj.* sizable  
**němečsky** *adj.* German  
**nemilosrdný** *adj.* merciless, relentless  
**nemilostivý** *adj.* ungracious  
**nemilý** *adj.* unpleasant, hateful  
**neminujemý** *adj.* inevitable, unavoidable  
**nemirný** *adj.* restless, fidgety, fretful, itchy  
**nemnogy** *adj.* few  
**nemočný** *adj.* impotent  
**nemoralný** *adj.* immoral, depraved  
**nemožlivý** *adj.* impossible  
**nemožný** *adj.* impossible  
**nemudrý** *adj.* unwise, silly  
**němy** *adj.* dumb, mute  
**nenadějný** *adj.* unreliable  
**nenaměřený** *adj.* unintentional, unintended  
**nenarušimý** *adj.* untouchable  
**nenasytný** *adj.* insatiable  
**nenaučný** *adj.* unscientific  
**nenavistný** *adj.* hateful, odious  
**neniščimý** *adj.* indestructible  
**nenormalný** *adj.* abnormal  
**neobhodimý** *adj.* necessary, indispensable, essential, requisite  
**neobjasnimý** *adj.* inexplicable  
**neobjetný** *adj.* boundless  
**neobrazovaný** *adj.* uneducated  
**neobyčejný** *adj.* unusual  
**neobzrimý** *adj.* boundless, vast  
**neočekyvaný** *adj.* unexpected, sudden  
**neodčudzajemý, neodčudzimý** *adj.* unalienable  
**neoddělimý** *adj.* inseparable  
**neodgovorný** *adj.* irresponsible  
**neodložný** *adj.* urgent  
**neodpovědný** *adj.* irresponsible  
**neodstupný** *adj.* persistent, unyielding  
**neodvratimý** *adj.* inevitable, indivertible  
**neoficiální** *adj.* unofficial  
**neograničený** *adj.* unlimited  
**neohotný** *adj.* unwilling, reluctant, willy-nilly  
**neolitičný** *adj.* Neolithic  
**neopisujemý** *adj.* indescribable  
**neopředělený** *adj.* indefinite

**neoskvrnjeny** *adj.* undefiled  
**neosnovany** *adj.* unfounded  
**neosporny** *adj.* indisputable, undisputed  
**neostražno** *adj.* carelessly  
**neostražny** *adj.* careless  
**neoznačeny** *adj.* unmarked  
**nepalsky** *adj.* Nepalese  
**nepametny** *adj.* immemorial, ancient  
**neparny** *adj.* odd (number); **neparno číslo** odd number  
**nepisany** *adj.* unwritten  
**nepłodny** *adj.* infertile, sterile, fruitless  
**nepodatlivy** *adj.* stubborn  
**nepodobny** *adj.* dissimilar  
**nepokorny** *adj.* recalcitrant, disobedient, rebellious  
**nepolnomožny** *adj.* disabled, handicapped  
**nepolnosposobny** *adj.* disabled, handicapped  
**nepolny** *adj.* incomplete, not full  
**nepomočny** *adj.* unhelpful  
**nepopravny** *adj.* incorrect  
**neporedny** *adj.* messy, untidy, disorderly  
**neporočny** *adj.* immaculate  
**neposēdlivy** *adj.* restless, fidgety, fretful, itchy  
**neposlušny** *adj.* disobedient, naughty, insubordinate, contumacious  
**neposřednji, neposředny** *adj.* direct, immediate  
**nepostojanny** *adj.* unsteady, inconstant, changeable  
**nepotrēbny** *adj.* unnecessary, unneeded  
**nepoznajemy** *adj.* unrecognisable, unrecognizable  
**nepraktičny** *adj.* unpractical  
**nepravdivy** *adj.* untrue, unreal  
**nepravdopodobny** *adj.* improbable, unlikely  
**nepravilny** *adj.* incorrect, wrong  
**nepravy** *adj.* incorrect, wrong; unjust  
**nepředvidimy** *adj.* unpredictable  
**nepředvidlivy** *adj.* unpredictable  
**nepřehodny** *adj.* intransitive  
**nepřestanny** *adj.* unceasing, incessant  
**neprigodny** *adj.* unsuitable, unfit  
**neprijateljsky** *adj.* hostile  
**neprijemlivy** *adj.* unacceptable  
**neprijemny** *adj.* unpleasant, troublesome  
**neprijetny** *adj.* unpleasant, troublesome  
**neprimětny** *adj.* indiscernible, imperceptible, unnoticeable  
**neprirodny** *adj.* unnatural; artificial  
**nepristojny** *adj.* indecent, inappropriate, obscene  
**neprístupny** *adj.* inaccessible, inapproachable  
**nepritomny** *adj.* absent-minded; unconscious  
**neprivykly** *adj.* unaccustomed  
**neprodyšny** *adj.* airtight  
**neprohodny** *adj.* impassable

**nepromokajemy** *adj.* waterproof  
**neprosty** *adj.* complicated  
**neproзраčný** *adj.* opaque  
**neprvonačelný** *adj.* unoriginal  
**nerabotný** *adj.* non-working  
**neracionalný** *adj.* irrational  
**neravny** *adj.* uneven, unequal, crooked, erratic  
**nerazlučný** *adj.* inseparable  
**nerazumlivý** *adj.* incomprehensible  
**nerazumný** *adj.* unreasonable, foolish, silly  
**nerazvity** *adj.* undeveloped, backward  
**neredný** *adj.* irregular; messy, disorderly  
**neregulárny** *adj.* irregular  
**nervny** *adj.* nervous  
**nervozny** *adj.* nervous  
**nesamovoljný** *adj.* involuntary  
**nesčisljený** *adj.* countless  
**neskromný** *adj.* immodest  
**neslavny** *adj.* inglorious  
**neslyhany** *adj.* unheard of  
**nesměly** *adj.* shy  
**nesmyslný** *adj.* senseless  
**nesnosny** *adj.* unbearable, intolerable, pesky, obnoxious  
**nesovršený** *adj.* imperfect; ~ **vid** imperfective aspect  
**nespokojny** *adj.* nervous, rambunctious  
**nesposobny** *adj.* unable, incapable  
**nespravědlivý** *adj.* unjust  
**nesručny** *adj.* awkward, clumsy  
**nestabilny** *adj.* unstable  
**nestaly** *adj.* unstable, erratic  
**nesvědomý** *adj.* unconscious  
**nesvezany** *adj.* unconnected  
**nešťestlivý** *adj.* unfortunate  
**nešťestny** *adj.* unlucky, unhappy, sorry; ~ **slučaj** accident  
**neškodlivý** *adj.* harmless, innocuous  
**netočný** *adj.* inexact, inaccurate  
**netolerantny** *adj.* intolerant  
**netřezvy** *adj.* not sober, drunk  
**netrpimy** *adj.* insufferable, intolerable, unbearable; intolerant  
**netrpilivý** *adj.* impatient  
**nebojazny** *adj.* fearless  
**neučeny** *adj.* uneducated  
**neučtivý** *adj.* impolite, uncivil  
**neudačný** *adj.* unsuccessful  
**neudobny** *adj.* uncomfortable, inconvenient  
**neugasimý** *adj.* inextinguishable  
**neuměrný** *adj.* immoderate, untempered, excessive  
**neuměstny** *adj.* inappropriate, irrelevant  
**neumny** *adj.* unintelligent, stupid, dumb

**neumolimy** *adj.* implacable, inexorable, relentless  
**neumorjeny** *adj.* tireless  
**neumyslly** *adj.* unintentional, unintended  
**neuspěšny** *adj.* unsuccessful  
**neustaly** *adj.* tireless  
**neustrašny** *adj.* fearless, dauntless, intrepid  
**neustuplivy, neustupny** *adj.* stubborn, tenacious, unyielding, persistent  
**neutěšimy** *adj.* inconsolable  
**nevažny** *adj.* unimportant  
**nevdečny** *adj.* ungrateful  
**nevědomy** *adj.* unknown  
**neveliky** *adj.* minor, small, smallish  
**nevěrný** *adj.* incorrect; unfaithful, disloyal  
**nevěrojetny** *adj.* improbable, unlikely, incredible, unbelievable  
**nevěstinsky** *adj.* bride's  
**nevidimy** *adj.* invisible  
**nevinny** *adj.* innocent, chaste  
**nevinovaty** *adj.* innocent, not guilty  
**nevojnovy** *adj.* peaceful  
**nevoljny** *adj.* involuntary; unfree  
**nevrologičny** *adj.* neurological  
**nevromorfny** *adj.* neuromorphic  
**nevtralny** *adj.* neutral  
**nezabytny** *adj.* unforgettable  
**nezadbatlivy** *adj.* neglectful  
**nezadovoljeny** *adj.* discontented, displeased, dissatisfied  
**nezakonny** *adj.* illegal  
**nezaležny** *adj.* independent  
**nezasluzeny** *adj.* unworthy  
**nezavisny** *adj.* independent  
**nezdravy** *adj.* unhealthy  
**nezgrabny** *adj.* awkward  
**nezly** *adj.* not bad, quite good  
**neznačny** *adj.* insignificant, inconsequential, negligible  
**neznajemy** *adj.* unknown, unfamiliar  
**neznany** *adj.* unknown  
**neživý** *adj.* inanimate  
**něžny** *adj.* tender  
**niderlandsky** *adj.* Dutch  
**nigerijsky** *adj.* Nigerian  
**nikaky** *adj.* not any  
**nikaraguansky** *adj.* Nicaraguan  
**niščeči** *adj.* destructive  
**niščimy** *adj.* destructible  
**niščiteljsky** *adj.* destructive  
**niščivy** *adj.* destructive; **niščivo kritikovanje** destructive criticism  
**niševy** *adj.* niche  
**nizinny** *adj.* lowland  
**nizky** *adj.* low; mean, base

**nizši** *adj.* lower  
**nižny** *adj.* inferior  
**nočný** *adj.* nocturnal; ~ **klub** nightclub  
**normalny** *adj.* normal  
**norovisty** *adj.* balky  
**norvežsky** *adj.* Norwegian  
**nosny** *adj.* nasal  
**nosovy** *adj.* nasal  
**nostalgický** *adj.* nostalgic  
**notoričný** *adj.* notoric  
**novohebrejsky** *adj.* Modern Hebrew  
**novonarodzeny** *adj.* new-born  
**novoslověnsky** *adj.* Neoslavonic  
**novozelandsky** *adj.* New Zealandic  
**novy** *adj.* new  
**nudny** *adj.* boring  
**nukleary** *adj.* nuclear; **nuklearna fuzija** nuclear fusion  
**numeričný** *adj.* numerical  
**nužny** *adj.* necessary, needed, imperative  
**nyněšnji, nyněšny** *adj.* current  
**nyrkovy** *adj.* kidney; ~ **kamenj** kidney stone  
**občeslovjansky** *adj.* common Slavic  
**obči** *adj.* common  
**obdarjeny** *adj.* gifted, talented, endowed; **dobro** ~ well-endowed  
**obědny** *adj.* dinner, lunch  
**obilny** *adj.* abundant  
**objedinjeny** *adj.* united; **objedinjeno** jointly  
**objektivny** *adj.* objective  
**oblačny** *adj.* cloudy  
**oblastny** *adj.* regional  
**oblěčeny** *adj.* dressed, clad  
**oblizny** *adj.* nearby  
**obly** *adj.* round  
**obljubjeny** *adj.* popular  
**obmedženy** *adj.* limited, restricted, confined  
**obmrly** *adj.* necrotic  
**oboravny** *adj.* neutral  
**obranny** *adj.* defensive; ~ **mehanizm** defence mechanism  
**obratny** *adj.* contrary; opposite; reverse  
**obrazny** *adj.* pictorial, figurative, metaphorical  
**obrazovany** *adj.* educated, learned  
**obrazovateljny** *adj.* educational  
**obrazovity** *adj.* picturesque  
**obredny** *adj.* ceremonial  
**obscenny** *adj.* obscene  
**obsežny** *adj.* comprehensive, exhaustive  
**obslědovany** *adj.* surveyed  
**obširny** *adj.* extensive, ample, wide  
**obustranny** *adj.* from both sides

**obvezny** *adj.* mandatory, obligatory, compulsory  
**obyčajny** *adj.* ordinary, common; customary, conventional, usual  
**obyčny** *adj.* common, ordinary, usual  
**oceljevy** *adj.* steel  
**očarovany** *adj.* enchanted, bewitched  
**očarovateljny** *adj.* charming  
**očividny** *adj.* obvious  
**očny** *adj.* eye  
**odčajany** *adj.* desperate, hopeless; discouraged, disheartened, downcast, despondent  
**oddaljeny** *adj.* remote, distant  
**oddany** *adj.* devoted, faithful, committed  
**oddělny** *adj.* separate  
**odděljeny** *adj.* separated, parted  
**oděty** *adj.* dressed  
**odgovarjajuči** *adj.* corresponding  
**odgovorny** *adj.* responsible  
**odličny** *adj.* excellent  
**odnositeljny** *adj.* relative; ~ **zaimennik** relative pronoun  
**odomašnjeny** *adj.* domesticated  
**odporny** *adj.* resistant  
**odpovědalny** *adj.* responsible  
**odručny** *adj.* negative (reply etc.)  
**odsutny** *adj.* absent, missing, lacking  
**odučeny** *adj.* weaned  
**odvažny** *adj.* brave, courageous, adventurous  
**odvlěčeny** *adj.* distracted  
**odvratlivy** *adj.* disgusting  
**odvratny** *adj.* disgusting, abhorrent, repulsive, obnoxious  
**odzavisny** *adj.* weaned  
**oficialny** *adj.* official  
**ognjeny** *adj.* fiery  
**ognjeodporny** *adj.* fireproof  
**ograničeny** *adj.* limited  
**ogromny** *adj.* enormous, huge, tremendous, terrific; grand  
**ogroženy** *adj.* endangered  
**ohotny** *adj.* willing  
**ohranny** *adj.* protective  
**okoličny** *adj.* surrounding, neighbouring, neighboring  
**okolny** *adj.* surrounding; **okolna priroda** environment  
**okonny** *adj.* window  
**okovany** *adj.* chained, shackled, fettered  
**okrajny** *adj.* peripheral  
**okrugly** *adj.* round  
**okrutny** *adj.* cruel  
**olimpijsky** *adj.* olympic; **olimpijske igry** olympic games  
**olověny** *adj.* leaden  
**olovny** *adj.* leaded  
**omiljemy** *adj.* favourable, favorable  
**omiljeny** *adj.* favourite, favorite

**omrzlivy** *adj.* disgusting  
**omrzny** *adj.* disgusting, disgusted  
**omrřajuči** *adj.* sickening, disgusting  
**omuřeny** *adj.* married (with a man)  
**onaky** *adj.* that kind of  
**onogdařnji, onogdařny** *adj.* contemporaneous  
**onoliky** *adj.* that big  
**opaaeny** *adj.* wrong  
**opasny** *adj.* dangerous, perilous; **opasna burja** deadly storm; **opasno pŕedprijetje** perilous undertaking  
**opcionalny** *adj.* optional  
**opisateljny** *adj.* descriptive  
**oplaaeny** *adj.* paid  
**oplodřeny** *adj.* fertilised, fertilized, pregnant  
**oporedaeny** *adj.* well-ordered  
**oporny** *adj.* supporting  
**opravnjeny** *adj.* entitled  
**opŕeděljeny** *adj.* definite  
**opretny** *adj.* neat  
**oprořeny** *adj.* simplified  
**optimalny** *adj.* optimal  
**opuhly** *adj.* swollen  
**opuhneny** *adj.* swollen  
**opuřaeny** *adj.* abandoned  
**oranřevy** *adj.* orange  
**orěhovy** *adj.* nut; **orěhovo maslo** peanut butter  
**organiaeny** *adj.* organic  
**originalny** *adj.* original  
**orlji** *adj.* aquiline, eagle's  
**ornitologiayeny** *adj.* ornithological  
**orny** *adj.* arable  
**ortografiayeny** *adj.* orthographic  
**orudovany** *adj.* equipped; **dobro** ~ well-equipped  
**oruřny** *adj.* armed  
**osědly** *adj.* sedentary, settled  
**osevy** *adj.* axial  
**osiŕoaeny** *adj.* orphaned  
**oskudny** *adj.* sparse, scanty, scarce, meagre, meager, destitute, bare  
**oslabjeny** *adj.* weakened  
**osmansky** *adj.* Ottoman  
**osmysljeny** *adj.* sensible  
**osnovateljny** *adj.* founding  
**osnovny** *adj.* basic, fundamental  
**osoblivy** *adj.* especial, specific, particular, special  
**osobny** *adj.* personal; **osobna pomsta** personal vendetta; **osobna potřeba** personal need, personal use;  
**osobna vojna** personal war; ~ **avtomobil** automobile; ~ **kompjuter** personal computer; ~ **zaimennik**  
personal pronoun  
**ostaly** *adj.* remaining  
**ostatny** *adj.* remaining



**ostavjeny** *adj.* left  
**ostrážny** *adj.* careful, cautious; **byti** ~ look out, watch out  
**ostry** *adj.* sharp, acute, keen  
**osvědomyjny: dobro** ~ *adj.* knowledgeable  
**ošibkovy** *adj.* wrong  
**otcevsky:** ~ *adj.* fatherly; **otcevska ljubov** fatherly love  
**oteženy** *adj.* burdened  
**otravny** *adj.* poisonous, venomous  
**otupěly** *adj.* numb, dazed, glazed, stupefied, dulled, besotted, apathetic  
**otvorjeny** *adj.* open; ~ **parašut** open parachute; ~ **tenisny čempionat** open tennis championship  
**ovaky** *adj.* this kind of  
**ovalny** *adj.* oval  
**ovdověly** *adj.* widowed  
**ověrjeny** *adj.* attested  
**ovoliky** *adj.* this big  
**ozemisky** *adj.* territorial  
**ozimy** *adj.* winter (crops)  
**označeny** *adj.* marked, tagged  
**oženjeny** *adj.* married  
**oživjeny** *adj.* lively  
**pakistansky** *adj.* Pakistani  
**palestinsky** *adj.* Palestinian  
**pametkovy** *adj.* monumental  
**pametny** *adj.* monumental, memorable  
**panamsky** *adj.* Panamese  
**panslavističny** *adj.* Pan-Slavist  
**papirny** *adj.* paper  
**paradoksalny** *adj.* paradoxical  
**paragvajsky** *adj.* Paraguayan  
**paralelny** *adj.* parallel  
**parazitny** *adj.* parasitic, parasitical  
**parižsky** *adj.* Parisian  
**parlamentarny** *adj.* parliamentary  
**parny** *adj.* steam; even; **parna mašina** steam engine; **parno číslo** even number  
**paršivy** *adj.* lousy, mangy  
**pasažersky** *adj.* passenger  
**pasivny** *adj.* passive  
**patriotičny** *adj.* patriotic  
**pčeliny** *adj.* bee's  
**pčelji** *adj.* bee's  
**pedagogičny** *adj.* pedagogic  
**pěgavy** *adj.* freckled  
**peklny** *adj.* infernal  
**pendžabsky** *adj.* Punjabi  
**pěnežny** *adj.* money  
**penisovy** *adj.* penis  
**pensijny** *adj.* pension; ~ **fond** pension fund  
**pepelavy** *adj.* ash-coloured, ash-colored, ashy  
**pepelisty** *adj.* ash-coloured, ash-colored, ashy

**periferijny** *adj.* peripheral  
**periodičny** *adj.* periodic  
**perovy** *adj.* feather  
**persijsky** *adj.* Persian  
**personalny** *adj.* personal, individual; ~ **zaimennik** personal pronoun  
**Peruansky** *adj.* Peruvian  
**perverzny** *adj.* perverse, perverted  
**pesimističny** *adj.* pessimistic  
**pěšočný** *adj.* sandy; **pěšočna burja** sandstorm  
**pestry** *adj.* diverse, motley  
**pěši** *adj.* pedestrian, on foot  
**petdesetničsky** *adj.* Pentecostal  
**pijany** *adj.* drunken  
**pijemy** *adj.* drinkable  
**pikantny** *adj.* piquant, spicy  
**piramidovy** *adj.* pyramidal  
**piromaničny** *adj.* pyromaniacal  
**pirotehničny** *adj.* pyrotechnic; ~ **sklad** pyrotechnic warehouse  
**pisemny** *adj.* written  
**pitny** *adj.* drinkable; **pitna voda** drinkable water  
**pivovarsky** *adj.* brewer's  
**plačlivy** *adj.* weeping  
**plastičny** *adj.* plastic  
**plastikovy** *adj.* plastic  
**platbovy** *adj.* tax  
**plavny** *adj.* flowing, smooth  
**plavy** *adj.* blonde, straw-coloured  
**plodny** *adj.* fertile  
**plosky** *adj.* flat  
**pljuševy** *adj.* plush, plushy  
**pobity** *adj.* beaten, beaten up, battered  
**poblažlivy** *adj.* indulgent, lenient  
**pobřežny** *adj.* coastal  
**početkovy** *adj.* initial  
**početkujuči** *adj.* beginning  
**poddavajemy** *adj.* susceptible  
**podfirmovy** *adj.* subsidiary  
**podly** *adj.* mean, nasty  
**podmorsky** *adj.* submarine, underwater  
**podnebný** *adj.* climatic; **podnebné izměny** climatic changes  
**podobny** *adj.* similar, alike, look-alike; **byti** ~ look alike, resemble  
**podporny** *adj.* supporting  
**podredny** *adj.* subordinate  
**podrobný** *adj.* detailed, elaborate  
**područny** *adj.* handy  
**podsvědomy** *adj.* subconscious  
**podvodny** *adj.* submarine, underwater, subaquatic; **podvodna lod** submarine; **podvodno těčenje** undercurrent  
**podzemny** *adj.* underground; **podzemna voda** groundwater

**podzirlivy** *adj.* suspicious  
**podzřeny** *adj.* suspect  
**poetičný** *adj.* poetic  
**pogrdlivy** *adj.* disparaging  
**pohvalny** *adj.* praiseworthy, laudable, commendable  
**pohyčeny** *adj.* abducted  
**pokazny** *adj.* ostentatious, showy  
**pokojny** *adj.* deceased, late (deceased)  
**pokorjeny** *adj.* beaten  
**pokorny** *adj.* humble, meek, submissive  
**pokrovny** *adj.* related, akin, cognate  
**polabsky** *adj.* Polabian  
**polarny** *adj.* polar; ~ **razsvět** northern lights; **polarne světla** polar lights, southern lights  
**policijny** *adj.* police  
**političný** *adj.* political  
**polnoletny** *adj.* adult, of age  
**polny** *adj.* full  
**polovičný** *adj.* halved, half, part  
**položeny** *adj.* situated  
**poluostrovny** *adj.* peninsular  
**poluvojenny** *adj.* paramilitary  
**poljny** *adj.* field; ~ **klen** field maple  
**poljsky** *adj.* Polish  
**pomaly** *adj.* slow  
**pomarančevy** *adj.* orange  
**poměšany** *adj.* mixed  
**pomočný** *adj.* helpful, auxiliary  
**pomorsky** *adj.* Pomeranian  
**pomyljeny** *adj.* confused, mistaken, misled  
**ponižajúči** *adj.* humiliating  
**ponovny** *adj.* another  
**popelavy** *adj.* ash-coloured, ash-colored, ashy  
**popelisty** *adj.* ash-coloured, ash-colored, ashy  
**popoldenny** *adj.* afternoon; **popoldenno spanje** afternoon nap  
**popolny** *adj.* complete, thorough  
**popravny** *adj.* correct  
**poprěčný** *adj.* crosswise, transverse  
**popřednji, popředny** *adj.* previous  
**popularny** *adj.* popular  
**pornografičný** *adj.* pornographic  
**porotny** *adj.* jury  
**portugalsky** *adj.* Portuguese  
**poručeny** *adj.* guaranteed  
**posědlivy** *adj.* possessive  
**poslednji, poslední** *adj.* last  
**posledovateljny** *adj.* consecutive, successive, sequential, subsequent  
**poslěporodny** *adj.* postpartum  
**poslušny** *adj.* obedient  
**posmrtny** *adj.* posthumous

**posoljeny** *adj.* salted  
**posrany** *adj.* shitty, lousy, crappy  
**posrěbrjeny** *adj.* silver-plated  
**posřednji, posředny** *adj.* indirect, intermediate; mediocre  
**postojanny** *adj.* continuous, steady, constant, permanent  
**postranny** *adj.* lateral; outside  
**postrašny** *adj.* terror  
**postupny** *adj.* gradual, stepwise  
**posvečeny** *adj.* dedicated  
**poškodženy** *adj.* damaged  
**poštny** *adj.* postal; ~ **kod** postcode, zip code; ~ **ured** post office  
**potencialny** *adj.* potential  
**potřebny** *adj.* necessary, needed  
**poveliteljny** *adj.* imperative  
**povinen (poviny, povinna, povinno)** *adj.* ought to, should, obliged to, bound to, due; **povinnno se** one should, one ought to, one is obliged to  
**poviny** *adj.* due, owing  
**povoljny** *adj.* slow  
**povratny** *adj.* recurrent, relapsing; **povratna informacija** feedback; **povratna svez** feedback;  
**povratna tipka** backspace key; ~ **bilet** round-trip ticket; ~ **moment** decisive moment  
**povrhny** *adj.* superficial  
**povsednji** *adj.* everyday, commonplace, mundane, ordinary  
**povyši** *adj.* above  
**pozdnejši** *adj.* later  
**pozdny** *adj.* late  
**pozemny** *adj.* overland  
**pozitivny** *adj.* positive  
**pozlačeny** *adj.* gilded  
**pozvolimy** *adj.* permissible  
**požarny** *adj.* fire; **požarna služba** fire service  
**poželany** *adj.* desirable  
**pracovity** *adj.* diligent  
**pradavny** *adj.* ancient  
**praindoevropejsky** *adj.* Proto-Indo-European  
**praktičny** *adj.* practical  
**praslovjansky** *adj.* Proto-Slavic  
**pravdivy** *adj.* real, true, genuine, truthful  
**pravdopodobny** *adj.* probable, likely, feasible, plausible  
**pravedny** *adj.* righteous  
**pravilny** *adj.* correct, proper, accurate; regular  
**pravny** *adj.* legal  
**pravopisny** *adj.* orthographic  
**pravoruky** *adj.* right-handed  
**pravoslavny** *adj.* Orthodox  
**pravověrny** *adj.* orthodox  
**pravy** *adj.* correct; right  
**prazdníčny** *adj.* festive, holiday  
**prazdnověrny** *adj.* superstitious  
**prazdny** *adj.* empty, idle

**prědavničsky** *adj.* treacherous  
**prědběžny** *adj.* preliminary, temporary, provisional  
**prědčasny** *adj.* early, premature  
**prědgradny** *adj.* suburban  
**prědhistoričny** *adj.* prehistoric  
**prědhodny** *adj.* previous  
**prědimenovany** *adj.* above-named, before-named  
**prědložlivy** *adj.* suggestive  
**prědměstny** *adj.* suburban  
**prědminuly** *adj.* before last  
**prědnji, prědny** *adj.* front, prior  
**prědposlědnji, prědposlědny** *adj.* penultimate  
**prědpotopny** *adj.* antediluvian  
**prědprimetny** *adj.* above-named, before-named  
**prědstoječi** *adj.* forthcoming, approaching, imminent, impending  
**prědsudny** *adj.* biased, prejudiced  
**prědšedši** *adj.* previous  
**prědvčera** *adj.* day before yesterday  
**prědvidimy** *adj.* predictable  
**prědvidlivy** *adj.* predictable  
**prědvřemenny** *adj.* early, premature  
**prěhodny** *adj.* temporary; transitive  
**prěinačeny** *adj.* altered  
**prěkrasny** *adj.* magnificent, wonderful  
**prělēpy** *adj.* magnificent, ravishing, stunning  
**prěletny** *adj.* migratory (bird)  
**prěměnny** *adj.* variable  
**prěmokatny** *adj.* rectangular  
**prěmy** *adj.* direct, straight  
**prěnosny** *adj.* figurative, metaphorical; portable  
**prěpisany** *adj.* rewritten  
**prěpolnjeny** *adj.* over-filled  
**prěslědovany** *adj.* persecuted  
**prěstižny** *adj.* prestigious  
**prěstrašeny** *adj.* afraid, scared, frightened, terrified  
**prěstupny** *adj.* criminal; ~ **god** leap year  
**pretenciozny** *adj.* pretentious  
**prěvažajuči** *adj.* predominant, prevalent  
**preventivny** *adj.* preventive  
**prěvratny** *adj.* revolutionary  
**prezidentsky** *adj.* presidential  
**prězravy** *adj.* contemptuous  
**prěživimy** *adj.* survivable  
**prěbliženy** *adj.* close  
**prigodny** *adj.* occasional, casual, incidental; suitable, fit  
**prigraničny** *adj.* being near the border  
**prijateljsky** *adj.* friendly; **prijateljska igra** friendly game; **prijateljska strělba** friendly fire  
**prijatlivy** *adj.* favourable, favorable  
**prijemlivy** *adj.* acceptable

**prijemny** *adj.* nice; pleasant  
**prijetny** *adj.* pleasant, pretty, amicable  
**prilegly** *adj.* adjacent  
**prilicny** *adj.* passable, decent, presentable, quite good; pretty, fair  
**primarny** *adj.* primary  
**priměrný** *adj.* exemplary, model  
**primitivny** *adj.* primitive  
**principialny** *adj.* principled  
**prinudženy** *adj.* forced; **byti** ~ have to, be forced to  
**prirodničny** *adj.* naturalistic  
**prirodny** *adj.* natural  
**priručny** *adj.* handy  
**pristojny** *adj.* decent, seemly  
**pristrastny** *adj.* partial, biased  
**prisučny** *adj.* present  
**prisvojny** *adj.* possessive  
**priteglivy** *adj.* attractive  
**pritomny** *adj.* attending; conscious  
**priučeny** *adj.* accustomed, trained  
**privatny** *adj.* private  
**privětlivy** *adj.* affable, friendly  
**prividny** *adj.* seeming, apparent  
**privitany** *adj.* welcomed  
**privlěkateljný** *adj.* attractive, appealing; **seksualno** ~ sexy  
**privykly** *adj.* accustomed  
**privykneny** *adj.* accustomed  
**prizemny** *adj.* ground  
**problematicny** *adj.* problematic  
**probny** *adj.* test, trial, tentative; **probna jezda** test drive  
**probudženy** *adj.* awake  
**produktivny** *adj.* productive  
**profesionalny** *adj.* professional  
**proganjany** *adj.* persecuted  
**progresivny** *adj.* progressive  
**prohladny** *adj.* chilly, cool  
**prohodny** *adj.* transitional  
**proizvoljný** *adj.* arbitrary, high-handed  
**proletarsky** *adj.* proletarian  
**promyslly** *adj.* industrial  
**proniklivy** *adj.* pervading, insightful, perceptive  
**proporcionalny** *adj.* proportional  
**proročsky** *adj.* prophetic  
**proslavjeny** *adj.* famous  
**prostějši** *adj.* easier, simpler  
**prostranny** *adj.* spatial; spacious; extensive, vast; **prostranna tipka** spacebar; ~ **klaviš** spacebar  
**prosty** *adj.* simple, easy, plain  
**proščalny** *adj.* farewell  
**prošedši** *adj.* past  
**prošlogodišnji, prošlogodišny** *adj.* last year's

**prošloročný** *adj.* last year's  
**prošly** *adj.* last, past; **v prošlom godu** last year  
**protestantsky** *adj.* protestant  
**protetičný** *adj.* prosthetic  
**protežny** *adj.* long-drawn-out (sound)  
**protivlegly** *adj.* opposite, facing  
**protivny** *adj.* contrary  
**protivpoložený** *adj.* opposite, facing  
**protivpožarny** *adj.* fireproof  
**protivrěčný** *adj.* inconsistent, contradictory  
**prototipičný** *adj.* prototypical  
**provincialny** *adj.* provincial  
**provokatorsky** *adj.* inflammatory  
**prozračny** *adj.* transparent  
**pružny** *adj.* elastic  
**prvobytny** *adj.* original, primal, primary, primeval  
**prvonačelný** *adj.* original, initial  
**prvoredny** *adj.* first-rate, excellent  
**prvotny** *adj.* original, primal, primary, primeval  
**psihiatričný** *adj.* psychiatric  
**psihičný** *adj.* psychic  
**psihologičny** *adj.* psychological  
**psihopatičný** *adj.* psychopathic  
**ptačji** *adj.* bird  
**ptičji** *adj.* bird  
**publičny** *adj.* public; ~ **dom** brothel  
**puhovy** *adj.* fluffy  
**purpurny** *adj.* purple  
**pusty** *adj.* empty, blank, hollow; desolate, deserted  
**pyšny** *adj.* pompous  
**pytlivy** *adj.* curious; inquisitive  
**rabimý** *adj.* doable  
**rabotči** *adj.* labour, labor  
**rabotničsky** *adj.* labour, labor  
**rabotny** *adj.* work, working; **rabotna sila** manpower  
**rabsky** *adj.* slavish  
**racionalny** *adj.* rational  
**rad (rada, rado)** *adj.* glad  
**radikalny** *adj.* radical  
**radioaktivny** *adj.* radioactive  
**radiovy** *adj.* radio  
**radostny** *adj.* glad  
**radý** *adj.* glad  
**rafinovany** *adj.* refined, sophisticated  
**rajsky** *adj.* paradise  
**ramenny** *adj.* humeral  
**ranimý** *adj.* vulnerable  
**ranši** *adj.* earlier  
**rany** *adj.* early

**ranji** *adj.* early  
**rasističný** *adj.* racist  
**rasovy** *adj.* racial; **rasovo stereotipovanie** racial profiling; **rasovo uniženie** racial insult, racial slur  
**rastlinožerný** *adj.* herbivorous  
**rastly** *adj.* tall  
**ravěsničky** *adj.* peer; **ravěsnička sěť** peer to peer network  
**ravnoběžny** *adj.* parallel  
**ravnodušny** *adj.* indifferent, unconcerned, apathic  
**ravnoměrný** *adj.* even, uniform, steady, equable  
**ravnoprávny** *adj.* equal, coequal  
**ravny** *adj.* equal; even, flat, level, smooth; straight  
**razbitý** *adj.* broken  
**razbojny** *adj.* robber's, brigandish; ~ **napad** armed assault  
**razdražlivý** *adj.* fractious, irritable, quarrelsome  
**razdražnjeny** *adj.* irritated, annoyed, peevish  
**razdretý** *adj.* torn apart  
**razgněvany** *adj.* vexed, angry  
**razgovorný** *adj.* colloquial; ~ **jezyk** colloquial language  
**razhodny** *adj.* expenses, expenditure  
**raziteljny** *adj.* striking, unusual  
**razjebany** *adj.* fucked up  
**razkošny** *adj.* luxurious, magnificent, splendid, sumptuous; sensual, blissful, delightful  
**različny** *adj.* different, varied, various, diverse  
**razměšany** *adj.* mixed up; puzzled  
**raznorodny** *adj.* heterogeneous, diverse  
**razny** *adj.* different, various  
**razočarovany** *adj.* disappointed, disenchanted, frustrated  
**razprostranjeny** *adj.* widespread  
**razsudny** *adj.* clever, reasonable, sensible  
**razsypany** *adj.* strewn across  
**razširjeny** *adj.* widened, widespread  
**rozumějemy** *adj.* understandable  
**rozumlivý** *adj.* understandable, intelligible, comprehensible  
**rozumny** *adj.* sensible, reasonable; intelligent  
**razvivajuči** *adj.* developing  
**razvodny** *adj.* divorce  
**razvratny** *adj.* perverse, lecherous, lewd  
**rdžavy** *adj.* rusty  
**realističný** *adj.* realistic  
**realny** *adj.* real, actual (real)  
**redakcijny** *adj.* editorial  
**rědky** *adj.* rare  
**redny** *adj.* regular  
**redovny** *adj.* regular  
**regionalny** *adj.* regional  
**regularny** *adj.* regular  
**reklamny** *adj.* advertising, advertizing  
**religiozny** *adj.* religious  
**republikansky** *adj.* republican



**rěšajuči** *adj.* decisive  
**rěšeny** *adj.* decided  
**rěšiteljny** *adj.* decisive, resolute, categorical  
**retoromansky** *adj.* Rhaeto-Romance  
**revmaticičny** *adj.* rheumatic  
**revnivy** *adj.* jealous  
**revolucijny** *adj.* revolutionary; **revolucijna borba** revolutionary struggle; **revolucijna gvardija** revolutionary guard  
**rimskokatoličsky** *adj.* Roman Catholic  
**rimsky** *adj.* Roman; **Rimska imperija** Roman Empire  
**ritmičny** *adj.* rhythmic, rhythmical  
**rizičny** *adj.* risky, perilous  
**ročny** *adj.* yearly  
**rodimy** *adj.* native  
**rodny** *adj.* native; **rodna nazva** surname  
**rodstveny** *adj.* kindred  
**rodženy** *adj.* born  
**romansky** *adj.* Romance  
**romantičny** *adj.* romantic  
**rosijsky** *adj.* Russia's  
**rozovy** *adj.* pink  
**roževy** *adj.* rose  
**ručny** *adj.* hand, manual  
**rudimentarny** *adj.* rudimentary  
**rudy** *adj.* red-haired  
**rumunsky** *adj.* Romanian  
**rusinsky** *adj.* Rusyn  
**russky** *adj.* Russian  
**rusy** *adj.* fair-haired  
**rutensky** *adj.* Ruthenian  
**rutinny** *adj.* routine  
**rydži** *adj.* red-haired  
**sakralny** *adj.* sacral  
**salvadorsky** *adj.* Salvadoran  
**samobytny** *adj.* distinctive, original  
**samodostatočny** *adj.* self-sufficient  
**samoljubny** *adj.* conceited  
**samorazumny** *adj.* evident, obvious  
**samostojny** *adj.* independent  
**samotny** *adj.* lonely, solitary  
**samovoljny** *adj.* voluntary; wilful, unauthorized  
**samy** *adj.* same, the very  
**sarkastičny** *adj.* sarcastic  
**sdanlivy** *adj.* seeming  
**sdešnji, sdešny** *adj.* local, from here  
**seběčny** *adj.* selfish  
**sedmičny** *adj.* weekly  
**sědy** *adj.* gray, grey  
**segdašnji, segdašny** *adj.* current, present

**segodenny** *adj.* today's  
**sejčasny** *adj.* immediate; present, current  
**sekretny** *adj.* secret  
**seksi** *adj.* sexy  
**seksualny** *adj.* sexual  
**sekundarny** *adj.* secondary  
**seliky** *adj.* this big  
**selsky** *adj.* rural  
**semantičny** *adj.* semantic  
**sentimentalny** *adj.* sentimental  
**separatističny** *adj.* separatist  
**seriozny** *adj.* serious, earnest  
**sěry** *adj.* gray, grey  
**sestersky** *adj.* sisterly; **sesterska ljubov** sisterly love  
**sětevy** *adj.* network  
**sěvernoamerikansky** *adj.* North American  
**sěvernoevropejsky** *adj.* Northern European  
**sěvernoirlandsky** *adj.* North-Irish; **sěvernoirlandski protestantisti i katolicisti** North Ireland protestants and catholics  
**sěvernokorejsky** *adj.* North Korean  
**sěvernomorsky** *adj.* North Sea  
**sěvernoslovinsky** *adj.* Slovincian  
**sěverny** *adj.* northern, north; **Sěverna Amerika** North America; **Sěverna Dakota** North Dakota; **Sěverna Irlandija** Northern Ireland; **Sěverna Karolina** North Carolina; **Sěverna Koreja** North Korea; **sěverna polsfera** northern hemisphere; **Sěverny Flot** Northern Fleet; ~ **magnetpolus** North magnetic pole; ~ **jelenj** reindeer; **Sěverne Marijanske Ostrovi** Northern Mariana Islands; ~ **polus** North Pole; **Sěverno morje** North Sea  
**sěveroiztočny** *adj.* northeast  
**sěverovozhodny** *adj.* northeast  
**sěverozapadny** *adj.* northwestern  
**sezonny** *adj.* seasonal  
**sferičny** *adj.* spheric  
**shematičny** *adj.* schematic; ~ **plan** blueprint  
**shodny** *adj.* similar  
**silabičny** *adj.* syllabic  
**silny** *adj.* strong  
**simboličny** *adj.* symbolic  
**simetričny** *adj.* symmetrical  
**simpaticičny** *adj.* sympathetic  
**sintetičny** *adj.* synthetic  
**sinji** *adj.* blue; ~ **ekran smrti** blue screen of death  
**sirijsky** *adj.* Syrian  
**sistematičny** *adj.* systematic  
**sivy** *adj.* gray, grey  
**sjedeny** *adj.* eaten  
**sjedinjeny** *adj.* united  
**skameněly** *adj.* fossilized, fossilised  
**skandinavsky** *adj.* Scandinavian  
**skaredny** *adj.* ugly

**skeptičny** *adj.* sceptic  
**sklonny** *adj.* inclined, prone, susceptible  
**skory** *adj.* quic, fast, rapid  
**skračeny** *adj.* shortened  
**skromny** *adj.* humble, modest  
**skrupulozny** *adj.* scrupulous  
**skryty** *adj.* clandestine, covert, secret  
**skupy** *adj.* parsimonious  
**slaboumny** *adj.* feeble-minded  
**slaby** *adj.* weak, feeble  
**sladky** *adj.* sweet  
**slany** *adj.* salty  
**slavny** *adj.* famous, great, glorious  
**slědny** *adj.* next, following  
**slědujuči** *adj.* following, next  
**slěpy** *adj.* blind  
**slezsky** *adj.* Silesian  
**slizky** *adj.* slippery, slimy  
**slomjeny** *adj.* broken  
**slovačsky** *adj.* Slovak  
**slovenačsky** *adj.* Slovenian  
**slovensky** *adj.* Slovenian  
**slovesny** *adj.* verbal  
**slovjansky** *adj.* Slavic, Slavonic  
**slovny** *adj.* verbal  
**složeny** *adj.* complex, complicated, composite, compound; **složeno slovo** compound word  
**slučajny** *adj.* random, accidental, coincidental, haphazard  
**služebny** *adj.* official; **služebno putovanje** business trip  
**směly** *adj.* bold, daring  
**směšany** *adj.* mixed, blended; perplexed  
**směšny** *adj.* funny, ridiculous, hilarious  
**smrščeny** *adj.* wrinkled  
**smrteljny** *adj.* mortal, deadly, lethal, fatal  
**smrteopasny** *adj.* deadly, life-threatening, mortally dangerous  
**smrtny** *adj.* mortal, deadly, lethal, fatal, death; **smrtna kaznj** capital punishment, death penalty  
**smrtonosny** *adj.* deadly, lethal  
**smučeny** *adj.* confused; puzzled, troubled  
**smutny** *adj.* sad, sorrowful  
**myslny** *adj.* sensual, sensible  
**sněžnoběly** *adj.* snow-white  
**snosny** *adj.* bearable, endurable, passable, fair, passable  
**snudženy** *adj.* bored  
**sobstveny** *adj.* own  
**socialističny** *adj.* socialistic  
**socialny** *adj.* social  
**sociologičny** *adj.* sociological  
**soglasny, suglasny** *adj.* concordant  
**solarny** *adj.* solar  
**solidarny** *adj.* solidary, sympathetic

**solidny** *adj.* solid  
**solnečný** *adj.* sunny; **solnečna sistema** Solar system  
**soljeny** *adj.* salt  
**sostavny** *adj.* constituent, component, compound; **sostavna čest** component, ingredient  
**sovětsky** *adj.* Soviet; **Sovětsky Sojuz** Soviet Union; **Sovětsky Svez** Soviet Union  
**sovřemenny** *adj.* modern, contemporary  
**sovršeny** *adj.* perfect; ~ **vid** perfective aspect  
**specialny** *adj.* special  
**specifičný** *adj.* specific  
**spekulativny** *adj.* speculative  
**spěšny** *adj.* urgent, immediate  
**spokojny** *adj.* quiet, calm, easy, peaceful  
**spokrovnjeny** *adj.* related  
**společny** *adj.* common, social, mutual  
**spolny** *adj.* common, mutual, shared, joint  
**spontaničný** *adj.* spontaneous  
**sporadičný** *adj.* sporadic  
**sporlivy** *adj.* acrimonious  
**sporny** *adj.* controversial, arguable  
**sportivny** *adj.* sport, sporting  
**spособny** *adj.* able, capable  
**spravědlivy** *adj.* just, equitable, fair, righteous  
**sramežlivy** *adj.* shy, timid, bashful, shamefaced  
**sramny** *adj.* shameful, disgraceful, infamous; ashamed  
**sramotny** *adj.* shameful, disgraceful, infamous  
**sravnimy** *adj.* comparable  
**sravniteljny** *adj.* comparative  
**srbohrvatsky** *adj.* Serbo-Croat  
**srbolužičsky** *adj.* Sorbian  
**srbskohrvatsky** *adj.* Serbo-Croatian  
**srbsky** *adj.* Serbian  
**srdečnososudny** *adj.* cardiovascular  
**srdečný** *adj.* cardiac, heart; cordial, hearty; ~ **napad** heart attack  
**srđity** *adj.* angry  
**srěbristy** *adj.* silver-coloured  
**srěbrny** *adj.* silver  
**srědnjevěčny** *adj.* medieval  
**srědnji, srědny** *adj.* average; central, middle, medium; **srědnji rod** neuter  
**srědoběžny** *adj.* centrifugal  
**srědotěčny** *adj.* centripetal  
**srodny** *adj.* akin, cognate, related; **srodno slovo** cognate  
**sručny** *adj.* able, dexterous, skilful, skillful, skilled  
**stabilny** *adj.* stable  
**stalovy** *adj.* steel  
**staly** *adj.* permanent, stable, constant; continuous  
**standardny** *adj.* standard  
**staranny** *adj.* careful, painstaking, assiduous  
**starějši, starši** *adj.* older, elder, elderly, senior  
**starinny** *adj.* aged, antique, obsolete; **starinna infrastruktura** aged infrastructure

**starocrkovnoslovjansky** *adj.* Old Church Slavonic  
**starodavny** *adj.* ancient  
**starohebrejsky** *adj.* Ancient Hebrew  
**staromodny** *adj.* old-fashioned  
**staroslovjansky** *adj.* Old Slavonic  
**stary** *adj.* old; **Stary Svět** Old World  
**statičný** *adj.* static  
**statističný** *adj.* statistic  
**statny** *adj.* stately, sturdy, well-built, well-proportioned  
**steklěny** *adj.* glass, glassy  
**sterilny** *adj.* sterile (germless)  
**stoličný** *adj.* capital (city)  
**strahlivy** *adj.* fearful, cowardly  
**stranny** *adj.* strange, weird, odd  
**strastny** *adj.* passionate  
**strašeny** *adj.* fearing  
**strašny** *adj.* scary, fearful, terrible, horrible  
**strategičny** *adj.* strategic  
**stresovy** *adj.* stressful  
**strogý** *adj.* strict, severe, tough, austere, rigorous, rigorous  
**studeny** *adj.* cold, cool, chilly, frigid, frosty  
**subjektivny** *adj.* subjective  
**subtilny** *adj.* subtle  
**sučasny** *adj.* contemporary  
**suči** *adj.* being, present, current  
**sučstveny** *adj.* crucial, essential, fundamental, paramount  
**sudny** *adj.* court, legal; ~ **denj** Judgement Day; ~ **pozov** lawsuit  
**suhý** *adj.* dry  
**suměstimy** *adj.* compatible  
**sumniteljny** *adj.* questionable  
**sumnlivy** *adj.* doubtful  
**surazměrny** *adj.* symmetrical  
**surinamsky** *adj.* Surinamese  
**surovy** *adj.* harsh, raw, severe  
**susědny** *adj.* adjacent; neighbouring, neighboring; **susědno do** next to  
**sutrudničsky** *adj.* collaborative  
**suverenny** *adj.* sovereign  
**suvisly** *adj.* coherent  
**suznačny** *adj.* synonymous  
**svatbeny** *adj.* wedding; married; **svatbena obručka** wedding ring; **svatbena zabava** wedding party; ~ **konvoj** wedding convoy; ~ **kostjum** wedding-dress; ~ **oděv** wedding-dress; **svatbeni suprugy** married couple  
**svečeny** *adj.* sacred  
**svědomy** *adj.* conscious  
**svěstny** *adj.* conscientious  
**světly** *adj.* luminous, bright  
**svetočny** *adj.* festive, holiday  
**světsky** *adj.* worldly, secular; **Světska trgoва organizacija** World Trade Organization; **Světska zdravstvena organizacija** World Health Organization

**svety** *adj.* saint, sacret, holy; ~ **hranitelj** saint patron  
**svezany** *adj.* connected, related  
**svěži** *adj.* fresh  
**svinsky** *adj.* piggish  
**svirěpy** *adj.* fierce, ferocious, savage; atrocious, cruel, truculent  
**svobodnomyslĵny** *adj.* liberal  
**svobodny** *adj.* free; **svobodna volja** free will  
**svojevlastny** *adj.* wilful  
**svojevolĵny** *adj.* wilful  
**svojevrěmenny** *adj.* timely, due  
**svojsky** *adj.* peculiar  
**svratny** *adj.* reverse; reflexive  
**svrhny** *adj.* super  
**syrovy** *adj.* cheese  
**syty** *adj.* replete, satiated  
**šćedry** *adj.* bountiful, generous, munificent  
**šćestlivy** *adj.* happy, fortunate  
**šćestny** *adj.* lucky, happy; **Šćestnogo dnja rodźenja!** Happy Birthday!; **Šćestnogo Novogo Goda!** Happy New Year!; **Šćestnogo Velikdnja!** Happy Easter!; **Šćestnyh svetkov!** Happy Holidays!  
**šifrovany** *adj.* encrypted  
**šikarny** *adj.* chic  
**široky** *adj.* wide  
**širši** *adj.* broader, wider  
**šizofreničny** *adj.* schizophrenic  
**škodlivy** *adj.* harmful  
**školny** *adj.* school; **školna tabla** blackboard  
**škotsky** *adj.* Scottish  
**šljahetny** *adj.* noble, aristocratic  
**šokovany** *adj.* shocked  
**šokujuči** *adj.* shocking  
**šovinističny** *adj.* chauvinistic  
**štučny** *adj.* artificial  
**šumny** *adj.* noisy  
**švedsky** *adj.* Swedish  
**švejcarsky** *adj.* Swiss  
**tadžičsky, tadžiksky** *adj.* Tajik  
**tajemny** *adj.* mysterious  
**tajenstveny** *adj.* mysterious  
**tajny** *adj.* secret; **tajna služba** secret service; **tajna vojna** secret war; ~ **batalion** secret battalion  
**tajsky** *adj.* Thai  
**tako:** ~ **rěčeny** *adj.* so-called; ~ **zvany** so-called; ~ **mного** that much; ~ **... onako** this way ... another way; ~ **kako** as if; ~ **skoro kako** as soon as; ~ **že** so, so as, so that; ~ **kazati** so to speak  
**takovy** *adj.* such kind of  
**taksonomičny** *adj.* taxonomic  
**taky** *adj.* such, that kind of  
**teatralny** *adj.* theatrical  
**tečny** *adj.* fluent  
**teglivy** *adj.* viscous  
**tehničny** *adj.* technical

**tehnologičny** *adj.* technological  
**tekuči** *adj.* flowing, fluid, liquid, leaking; current, ongoing  
**tělesny** *adj.* body  
**tematičny** *adj.* thematic  
**temnolavandovy** *adj.* purple  
**temny** *adj.* dark  
**tenky** *adj.* thin  
**teoretičny** *adj.* theoretical  
**teplovaty** *adj.* lukewarm  
**teply** *adj.* warm  
**teritorialny** *adj.* territorial  
**terorističny** *adj.* terrorist  
**těsny** *adj.* tight, narrow, close  
**těžky** *adj.* difficult, hard (difficult), burdensome; grave, serious (illness, crime), hard (work), arduous; heavy, weighty; painful, distressing, trying; severe (punishment), tough  
**tihy** *adj.* quiet, silent; **Tihy okean** Pacific Ocean  
**tipičny** *adj.* typical  
**tipologičny** *adj.* typological  
**točny** *adj.* exact, precise, accurate, punctual  
**tolerantny** *adj.* tolerant  
**toliky** *adj.* that big  
**tolsty** *adj.* fat, obese, corpulent; **tolsto pismo** boldface  
**tonky** *adj.* thin  
**totalitarny** *adj.* totalitarian  
**totalny** *adj.* total  
**totožny** *adj.* identical  
**tradicijny** *adj.* traditional  
**tragičny** *adj.* tragic  
**trajny** *adj.* durable, lasting, solid  
**trakijsky** *adj.* Thracian  
**travimy** *adj.* digestible  
**travojedny** *adj.* herbivorous  
**trbušny** *adj.* abdominal  
**treningovy** *adj.* training  
**trevožny** *adj.* anxious, disturbed, troubled  
**trězvy** *adj.* sober  
**trgovy** *adj.* trade, commercial, business  
**trikutny** *adj.* triangular  
**trilětny** *adj.* three-year-old  
**triumfalny** *adj.* triumphant; ~ **luk** triumphal arch  
**trivialny** *adj.* trivial  
**trivyměrnny** *adj.* three-dimensional  
**tropičny** *adj.* tropical; ~ **ciklon** tropical cyclone  
**trpimy** *adj.* tolerant  
**trplivy** *adj.* patient  
**trudny** *adj.* difficult  
**trudoljubivy** *adj.* diligent, industrious  
**trvaly** *adj.* durable, lasting, solid  
**tugy** *adj.* tough, stout, robust, sturdy

**tupy** *adj.* dull, blunt  
**turečsky** *adj.* Turkish  
**turističný** *adj.* touristic  
**turkmensky** *adj.* Turkmen  
**turkysovy** *adj.* turquoise  
**tučasny** *adj.* immediate; present, current  
**tutdenny** *adj.* today's  
**tvorčji** *adj.* creative  
**tvrdoglavy** *adj.* stubborn, headstrong  
**tvrdy** *adj.* hard, firm  
**tydnjevy** *adj.* week; **tydnjeva gazeta** weekly; ~ **žurnal** weekly magazine  
**tysečlětny** *adj.* millennial  
**ubědimy** *adj.* persuadable  
**ubědlivy** *adj.* persuasive  
**ubědžajuči** *adj.* convincing  
**ubědženy** *adj.* convinced  
**ubogy** *adj.* miserable, wretched, shabby  
**učarovany** *adj.* spellbound  
**učebny** *adj.* instructional, educational, didactic  
**učeničsky** *adj.* student  
**učtivy** *adj.* polite  
**udačlivy** *adj.* successful, lucky, fortunate  
**udačny** *adj.* successful  
**udiviteljny** *adj.* surprising, amazing, remarkable  
**udivjajuči** *adj.* surprising, amazing  
**udivjeny** *adj.* surprised, amazed, astonished  
**udobny** *adj.* comfortable, convenient  
**udušeny** *adj.* suffocated  
**udvojeny** *adj.* doubled  
**ugodny** *adj.* acceptable, agreeable, convenient, favourable  
**ujgursky** *adj.* Uyghur  
**ukončeny** *adj.* finished, completed  
**ukrajinsky** *adj.* Ukrainian  
**ukryty** *adj.* concealed, hidden  
**ultrafioletovy** *adj.* ultraviolet; **ultrafioletovo světlo** ultraviolet light  
**umarjajuči** *adj.* tiring, exhausting  
**uměrjeny** *adj.* moderate, temperate  
**uměštny** *adj.* appropriate, relevant, apt, pertinent, proper, to the point, felicitous, in place  
**umětničsky** *adj.* artistic  
**umětny** *adj.* artificial; **umětna inteligencija** artificial intelligence  
**umny** *adj.* intellectual; intelligent; skilful, skillful  
**umorjeny** *adj.* exhausted, tired  
**umrěly** *adj.* deceased, late (deceased)  
**umyslny** *adj.* intentional, deliberate  
**unikalny** *adj.* unique  
**universalny** *adj.* universal  
**unižajuči** *adj.* humiliating  
**upity** *adj.* drunken  
**upolnomočeny** *adj.* plenipotentiary



**uporný** *adj.* stubborn, obstinate  
**upotřebimý** *adj.* useful  
**uralský** *adj.* Uralic  
**urazlivý** *adj.* insulting, offensive  
**uráženy** *adj.* insulted, offended  
**urodlivý** *adj.* ugly, hideous, monstrous, deformed  
**urugvajský** *adj.* Uruguayan  
**uslovny** *adj.* conditional, contingent  
**uspěhlivý** *adj.* successful  
**uspěšný** *adj.* successful  
**uspokojeny** *adj.* appeased  
**usrdny** *adj.* diligent, zealous  
**ustaly** *adj.* tired  
**ustaljený** *adj.* fixed  
**ustanovjený** *adj.* established, fixed  
**ustavný** *adj.* constitutional  
**ustny** *adj.* oral, verbal, spoken  
**ustupný** *adj.* yielding  
**utomljený** *adj.* tired, fatigued, weary  
**utopičný** *adj.* utopian  
**utračeny** *adj.* lost, missing  
**utrišnji, utrišny** *adj.* morning  
**uvažny** *adj.* reverent, solemn  
**uvědomjený** *adj.* informed  
**uvěřjený** *adj.* sure, confident  
**uvularny** *adj.* uvular  
**uzbečsky, uzbeksky** *adj.* Uzbek  
**užasnený** *adj.* terrified, horrified  
**užasny** *adj.* terrible, horrible, dreadful  
**vakantny** *adj.* vacant  
**varlivý** *adj.* digestible  
**varvarský** *adj.* barbarous, barbaric  
**vavilonský** *adj.* Babylonian  
**vážny** *adj.* important  
**včasny** *adj.* timely, due  
**včerašnji, včerašny** *adj.* yesterday's  
**vdečný** *adj.* thankful, grateful  
**večerný** *adj.* evening  
**věčný** *adj.* perpetual, eternal  
**večši** *adj.* bigger, greater, larger  
**vedly** *adj.* withered, faded, flabby, flaccid, limp, sluggish  
**vednený** *adj.* wilted, withered  
**vědomý** *adj.* known  
**vegetariánský** *adj.* vegetarian  
**vegetativny** *adj.* vegetative  
**velarný** *adj.* velar  
**velebny** *adj.* reverent, solemn; majestic  
**veličejši** *adj.* bigger  
**veličstvený** *adj.* majestic

**velikodušny** *adj.* bountiful, generous, magnanimous  
**velikolěpny** *adj.* magnificent  
**velikosvetski** *adj.* high-society  
**veliky** *adj.* big, large, great, capital (letter); **Velika Noč** Easter; ~ **grad** city; ~ **palec** thumb; **Veliky Petok** Good Friday; ~ **šlem** grand slam  
**velssky** *adj.* Welsh  
**vely** *adj.* grand  
**velžny** *adj.* humid  
**veneričny** *adj.* veneric  
**venezuelsky** *adj.* Venezuelan  
**venozny** *adj.* venous  
**verbalny** *adj.* verbal  
**verifikovajemy** *adj.* verifiable  
**věrný** *adj.* faithful; true, genuine  
**věrodostojny** *adj.* credible, reliable, trustworthy, plausible  
**věrogodny** *adj.* credible, reliable, trustworthy, plausible  
**věrojetny** *adj.* probable, likely, plausible  
**věrolomny** *adj.* perfidious, disloyal  
**věrozakonny** *adj.* religious  
**vertikalny** *adj.* vertical  
**vesely** *adj.* joyful, cheerful, fun, merry; **Veselogo Rodženja!** Merry Christmas!; **Veselyh Svetkov!** Merry Christmas!  
**veterinarny** *adj.* veterinary  
**vetny** *adj.* dilapidated, decrepit, shabby, worn-out  
**větrny** *adj.* windy; ~ **mlyn** windmill; **větrno platno** sail  
**viděny** *adj.* seen  
**vidimy** *adj.* visible  
**vidny** *adj.* prominent, eminent, distinguished  
**vietnamsky** *adj.* Vietnamese  
**vikendovy** *adj.* weekend  
**vinny** *adj.* guilty  
**vinogradny** *adj.* viticultural  
**vinovaty** *adj.* guilty  
**virtualny** *adj.* virtual  
**višnjevy** *adj.* cherry  
**vitalističny** *adj.* vitalist  
**vizualny** *adj.* visual  
**vklučiteljny** *adj.* inclusive  
**vkusny** *adj.* tasty  
**vladny** *adj.* governmental  
**vlasaty** *adj.* hairy, hirsute  
**vlastny** *adj.* own; proper; **vlastno ime** proper name  
**vlažny** *adj.* damp, humid, moist  
**vlivny** *adj.* influential  
**vněšnji, vněšny** *adj.* external  
**vnězemny** *adj.* extraterrestrial  
**vnutrišnji, vnutrišny** *adj.* internal, interior, domestic, inner  
**vnutry** *adj.* internal, interior, domestic, inner; **vnutrna valuta** domestic currency; ~ **produkt** domestic product; ~ **spor** domestic altercation

**vodoodporny** *adj.* waterproof  
**vodoravny** *adj.* horizontal  
**vodozemny** *adj.* amphibious  
**vojenny** *adj.* military; war; **vojenna aviacija** airforce; **vojenne igry** war games; **vojenno-morske sily** navy; **vojenno-vozdusne sily** airforce  
**vojevničji** *adj.* militant  
**vojinsky** *adj.* martial  
**vokalny** *adj.* vocal  
**volgky** *adj.* damp, humid, moist  
**voljny** *adj.* free; ~ **čas** leisure, spare time; **voljno vrěme** leisure, spare time  
**vooruženy** *adj.* armed  
**vozbranjeny** *adj.* forbidden  
**vozbudimy** *adj.* excitable  
**vozbudlivy** *adj.* excited; exciting  
**vozbudženy** *adj.* excited  
**vozduhonosimy** *adj.* airborne; **vozduhonosima hovoroba** airborne disease; **vozduhonosima infekcija** airborne infection; ~ **bolez** airborne disease; **vozduhonosimo zaboľevanje** airborne disease  
**vozdusny** *adj.* air, airborne; **vozdusna divizija** airborne division; ~ **prostor** airspace  
**vozhodnoevropejsky** *adj.* Eastern European  
**vozhodnoslovjansky** *adj.* East Slavic  
**vozhodny** *adj.* eastern, east; **Vozhodna Evropa** Eastern Europe  
**vozklicalny** *adj.* exclamatory; ~ **znak** exclamation mark  
**vozny** *adj.* car  
**vozrastly** *adj.* adult, grown-up  
**vozvratny** *adj.* relapsing, recurrent  
**vozvyšeny** *adj.* elevated, lofty, sublime  
**vpaly** *adj.* hollow (e.g. cheeks)  
**vpečetlivy** *adj.* impressive  
**vplyvny** *adj.* influential  
**vrědny** *adj.* harmful, nasty  
**vrěmenny** *adj.* temporary  
**vrhny** *adj.* top, upper; ~ **načelnik** top commander, commander-in-chief; ~ **voditelj** top commander, commander-in-chief; ~ **vodž** top commander, commander-in-chief  
**vrhovny** *adj.* supreme  
**vrodženy** *adj.* innate, inborn, inherent  
**vsakodenny, vsakodnevy** *adj.* daily  
**vsakogodišnji, vsakogodišny** *adj.* annual  
**vsakoročny** *adj.* annual  
**vsaky** *adj.* every kind of; each, every  
**vsejedny** *adj.* omnivorous  
**vsekaky** *adj.* every kind of  
**vseliky** *adj.* any, of every size  
**vsemoguči** *adj.* almighty, omnipotent  
**vseprisučny** *adj.* omnipresent, ubiquitous  
**vseslovjansky** *adj.* Pan-Slavic, all-Slavic  
**vsestranny** *adj.* versatile  
**vsesvětny** *adj.* universal, worldwide  
**vsesvětovy** *adj.* universal; **Vsesvětova pavučina [VSP]** World Wide Web, WWW  
**vsežerny** *adj.* omnivorous

vslédny *adj.* consecutive, following  
vtorný *adj.* secondary  
vuglatý *adj.* angular  
vugoljný *adj.* coal  
vugrský *adj.* Hungarian  
vulgarný *adj.* vulgar  
vulkaničný *adj.* volcanic  
vuzký *adj.* narrow  
vvodný *adj.* introductory, prefatory  
vygodný *adj.* comfortable  
vysokogorský *adj.* alpine  
vysokoparný *adj.* high-flown, pompous  
vysoký *adj.* high, tall  
vyšší *adj.* higher  
vyšný *adj.* superior  
vzadný *adj.* backward; ~ **sklon** backslash  
vzajemný *adj.* mutual, reciprocal  
vzorný *adj.* model, exemplary, ideal  
zabavný *adj.* funny  
zabludný *adj.* mistaken, wrong, erroneous  
zabobonný *adj.* superstitious  
zabolevaný *adj.* diseased  
začarovany *adj.* bewitched  
začasny *adj.* temporary  
zadnjepodnebný *adj.* post-palatal, velar  
zadnjeprohodný *adj.* anal  
zadnji, zadny *adj.* back, rear; **zadnja strana** backside; **zadnji dvor** backyard; **zadnji prohod** anus  
zadovoljený *adj.* satisfied, pleased  
zagadočný *adj.* puzzling, mysterious  
zagraničný *adj.* foreign  
zagrobny *adj.* gloomy, sepulchral, beyond the grave; **zagrobno žitje** afterlife  
zahvačajúči *adj.* delightful, ravishing, gorgeous, enchanting, marvellous  
zainteresovaný *adj.* interested  
zaječlivý *adj.* cowardly  
zajety *adj.* busy, occupied  
zajmlivý *adj.* interesting  
zakletý *adj.* enchanted; ~ **vrag** sworn enemy  
zakonny *adj.* justifiable, rightful  
zakonodateljný *adj.* legislative  
zakonoměrný *adj.* law-governed, legitimate, rightful, naturally determined  
zakoreněly *adj.* rooted, deep-rooted, inveterate  
zakrvavjený *adj.* bloodstained  
zakulisny *adj.* backstage; **zakulisne mahinacije** backstage dealings; **zakulisne ombany** backstage dealings  
založny *adj.* pawn  
zaljubjený *adj.* in love, enamoured  
zaměnlivý *adj.* interchangeable  
zaměšivajúči *adj.* confusing  
zamkneny *adj.* closed, reticent

zamorsky *adj.* overseas  
zamotany *adj.* puzzled  
zamševy *adj.* suede  
zamysljeny *adj.* pensive, thoughtful  
zanepokojeny *adj.* worried, disquieted  
zaostaly *adj.* retarded, backward  
zapadnoevropejsky *adj.* Western European  
zapadnoslovjansky *adj.* West Slavic, Western Slavic  
zapadny *adj.* western; **Zapadna Evropa** Western Europe  
zapozdněly *adj.* belated  
zapuščeny *adj.* neglected, unattended, abandoned  
zarazny *adj.* infectious  
zardžavěly *adj.* rusty  
zasluženy *adj.* worthy  
zaspany *adj.* sleepy  
zasramjeny *adj.* embarrassed  
zastarěly *adj.* obsolete  
zatuhly *adj.* musty, mouldy, stale, stuffy, fusty  
zatvorjeny *adj.* closed, shut  
zautrišnji, zautrišny *adj.* tomorrow's  
zavětrny *adj.* leeward  
zavidny *adj.* enviable  
zavisny *adj.* dependent  
zavistny *adj.* envious  
zavratny *adj.* dizzy, girly  
zavzety *adj.* persistent, keen, ardent, committed, determined, inveterate, preoccupied  
zdravy *adj.* healthy  
zeleny *adj.* green; **zelena salata** lettuce  
zemisty *adj.* earth  
zemjany *adj.* earth  
zemnovodny *adj.* amphibious  
zemny *adj.* overland, earth, land; ~ **orěh** peanut, earthnut  
zemsky *adj.* terrestrial  
zimnější *adj.* colder  
zimny *adj.* cold  
zimovy *adj.* winter; ~ **solncevrat** winter solstice  
zlatisty *adj.* gold-coloured, aureate  
zlaty *adj.* golden; **zlata rybka** goldfish  
zlobny *adj.* wicked  
zlomysljny *adj.* wicked  
zlonaměrnny *adj.* ill-intentioned, evil-minded  
zloradny *adj.* gloating  
zlostlivy *adj.* mean, nasty, malicious  
zlostny *adj.* mean, nasty, malicious  
zlověstny *adj.* ominous; ~ **priznak** ominous sign; ~ **znak** omen, ominous sign  
zlověšči *adj.* ominous  
zlovoljny *adj.* malevolent  
zly *adj.* bad, evil, wrong; malicious  
zmiji *adj.* snake, viperous

**značimy** *adj.* significant, notable  
**značný** *adj.* significant, substantial, considerable  
**znajemy** *adj.* known, familiar, acquainted  
**znamenity** *adj.* famous, notable, illustrious  
**znany** *adj.* known  
**znatny** *adj.* distinguished, outstanding  
**zodiakalny** *adj.* zodiacal  
**zonalny** *adj.* zonal  
**zoologičny** *adj.* zoologic, zoological; ~ **park** zoo  
**zrěly** *adj.* ripe, mature  
**zvěřsky** *adj.* beastly  
**zvězdny** *adj.* stellar, astral  
**zvučný** *adj.* voiced (consonant); sonorous  
**žalostny** *adj.* sorry, sad, pitiful  
**žarky** *adj.* hot  
**žedajuči** *adj.* craving  
**žedny** *adj.* longing for, yearny, coveting; thirsty  
**železničný** *adj.* railway, railroad; **železnična stancija** train station; **železnična strělka** railroad switch;  
~ **voz** train  
**železny** *adj.* iron  
**žensky** *adj.* female, feminine; ~ **rod** feminine  
**židovsky** *adj.* Jewish  
**žilny** *adj.* venous  
**žitjeopasny** *adj.* mortally dangerous, life-threatening  
**žitjesposobny** *adj.* viable  
**živuči** *adj.* living, alive  
**živy** *adj.* lively, alive, living, animate, live; ~ **TV-pokaz** live TV-show; **živo srěbro** mercury  
**žolty** *adj.* yellow  
**žovialny** *adj.* jovial  
**žravy** *adj.* gluttonous  
**žrtveny** *adj.* sacrificial; **žrtvena koza** sacrificial goat; ~ **byk** sacrificial bull; ~ **kozel** scapegoat  
**žukovy** *adj.* bug

## GLAGOLY

**abdikovati** *v.intr. ipf.* abdicate  
**abonovati** *v.tr. ipf.* subscribe, engage  
**absorbovati** *v.tr. ipf.* absorb  
**abstrahovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* abstract  
**adaptovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* adapt  
**administrovati** *v.tr. ipf.* administrate  
**adoptovati** *v.tr. ipf.* adopt  
**adresovati** *v.tr. ipf.* address  
**agitovati** *v.intr. ipf.* agitate  
**agonizovati** *v.intr. ipf.* agonise, agonize  
**akcentovati** *v.tr. ipf.* accentuate  
**akceptovati** *v.tr. ipf.* accept  
**aklimatizovati** *v.intr. ipf.* acclimatize  
**akomodovati** *v.tr. ipf.* accommodate

**akompanovati** *v.tr. ipf.* accompany  
**aktivizovati** *v.tr. ipf.* activate  
**aktualizovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* update  
**akumulovati** *v.tr. ipf.* accumulate  
**amnestovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* amnesty  
**amortizovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* amortize  
**amputovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* amputate  
**analizovati** *v.tr. ipf.* analyse, analyze  
**anulovati** *v.tr. ipf.* cancel  
**apelovati** *v.intr. ipf.* appeal  
**aplodovati** *v.tr. ipf.* upload  
**areštovati** *v.tr. ipf.* arrest  
**argumentovati** *v.intr. ipf.* argue  
**arhivovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* archive  
**asimilovati** *v.tr. ipf.* assimilate  
**atakovati** *v.tr. ipf.* attack  
**avansovati** *v.intr. ipf./pf.* advance; promote  
**avtomatizovati** *v.tr. ipf.* automate  
**avtorizovati** *v.tr. ipf.* authorise, authorize  
**avtostopovati** *v.intr. ipf./pf.* hitchhike  
**bagatelizovati** *v.tr. ipf.* downplay, underestimate  
**bajati** *v.intr. ipf.* babble, tell fables, narrate; practise sorcery, conjure  
**balansovati** *v.intr. ipf.* balance  
**balotovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* ballot  
**balzamovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* embalm  
**barikadovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* barricade  
**barviti** *v.tr. ipf.* paint  
**bastovati** *v.intr. ipf.* be on strike  
**baviti** *v.tr. ipf.* entertain  
**bazovati:** ~ **na** *v.tr. ipf.* base on; ~ **se na** be based on  
**bděti (bdi)** *v.intr. ipf.* be awake  
**běgati** *v.intr. ipf.* run; **běgaj!** go away!, bugger off!, fuck off!, piss off!, get lost!, beat it!  
**běgti (běži)** *v.intr. ipf.* run  
**bělěti** *v.intr. ipf.* turn white  
**běliti** *v.tr. ipf.* whiten, bleach, blanch  
**ber- / → / brati**  
**besědovati** *v.intr. ipf.* converse, chat  
**běsiti se** *v.refl. ipf.* rage  
**bezpokožiti** *v.tr. ipf.* disturb, trouble, upset, bother  
**bičevati** *v.tr. ipf.* whip, scourge, flog, flagellate  
**biti (bije)** *v.tr. ipf.* hit, beat  
**blagodariti** *v.tr. ipf.* thank  
**blagoslavjati** *v.tr. ipf.* bless, beatify  
**blagosloviti** *v.tr. pf.* bless, beatify  
**blagovolěti (blagovoli)** *v.intr. ipf.* show benevolence, show goodwill  
**blagoželati (komu/čemu)** *v.intr. ipf.* congratulate  
**blazniti se** *v.refl. ipf.* behave like a fool  
**blaznovati** *v.intr. ipf.* behave like a fool  
**blědněti** *v.intr. ipf.* turn pale

**blejati** *v.intr. ipf.* bleat  
**blěskati** *v.intr. ipf.* flash, shine  
**blěsknuti** *v.intr. pf.* flash, shine  
**blěstěti** *v.intr. ipf.* shine  
**bližiti se** *v.refl. ipf.* approach  
**blokovati** *v.tr. ipf.* block, obstruct  
**bluditi** *v.intr. ipf.* wander, roam  
**blukati** *v.intr. ipf.* wander  
**bljunuti** *v.intr. pf.* vomit  
**bljuvati** *v.intr. ipf.* vomit  
**bodati** *v.tr. ipf.* pierce, stab; ~ **se** lock horns  
**bogatěti** *v.intr. ipf.* grow rich, become rich  
**bogouniziti** *v.intr. pf.* blaspheme  
**bogounizati** *v.intr. ipf.* blaspheme  
**bojati se (boji)** *v.refl. ipf.* be afraid, fear, be scared  
**bojevati** *v.intr. ipf.* fight  
**bojkotovati** *v.tr. ipf.* boycott  
**bolěti (boli)** *v.intr. ipf.* be sick  
**bombardovati** *v.tr. ipf.* bomb, bombard  
**boriti se** *v.refl. ipf.* wrestle, fight, struggle  
**bosti (bode)** *v.tr. pf.* pierce, stab; ~ **se** lock horns  
**brahtati se** *v.refl. ipf.* flounder  
**braniti** *v.tr. ipf.* defend  
**bratati se** *v.refl. ipf.* fraternize  
**brati (bere)** *v.tr. ipf.* take  
**brazditi** *v.intr. ipf.* furrow  
**breknuti** *v.intr. ipf.* swell, bloat  
**brenčati** *v.intr. ipf.* buzz, jingle  
**brenknuti** *v.intr. ipf.* jingle  
**briti (brije)** *v.tr. ipf.* shave; ~ **se** shave  
**broditi** *v.intr. ipf.* wade; wander, rove  
**brusiti** *v.tr. ipf.* grind  
**bryzgati** *v.tr. ipf.* splash, gush  
**bryzgnuti** *v.tr. pf.* splash, gush  
**bučati (buče)** *v.intr. ipf.* wail  
**bud- / → / byti**  
**bude/budut** *v.aux.ipf.* there will be  
**buditi** *v.tr. ipf.* wake, awaken; ~ **se** wake up  
**budovati** *v.tr. ipf.* build  
**buhati** *v.intr. ipf.* bang, burst, thump  
**buhnuti** *v.intr. pf.* burst  
**buntovati se** *v.refl. ipf.* rebel  
**buriti** *v.tr. ipf.* demolish  
**byl- / → / byti**  
**byti (jesm, jesi, jest, jesmo, jeste, sut; byl; budu)** *v.intr. ipf.* be; exist, be there, be available; **Byti ili ne ~? To jest pytanje** To be or not to be? That is the question  
**byvati** *v.intr. ipf.* happen  
**bzděti** *v.intr. ipf.* fart  
**bzdnuti** *v.intr. pf.* fart



**cěditi** *v.tr. ipf.* strain  
**cěliti** *v.intr. ipf.* aim  
**čelovati** *v.tr. ipf.* kiss  
**čěniti** *v.tr. ipf.* appreciate  
**cenzurovati** *v.tr. ipf.* censor  
**citovati** *v.tr. ipf.* quote, cite  
**cmokati** *v.intr. ipf.* smack  
**cvěliti** *v.intr. ipf.* tease  
**cvěsti (cvěte)** *v.intr. ipf.* bloom, blossom, flower  
**cvětati** *v.intr. ipf.* bloom, blossom, flower  
**cvětnuti** *v.intr. ipf.* bloom, blossom, flower  
**cviliti** *v.intr. ipf.* whine, wail, whimper  
**cvrkati** *v.intr. ipf.* chirp  
**čaditi** *v.intr. ipf.* emit fumes  
**čarovati** *v.intr. ipf.* perform magic  
**čekati** *v.intr. ipf.* wait  
**česati (češe)** *v.tr. ipf.* comb, brush  
**čestiti** *v.tr. ipf.* congratulate; honour, honor, pay honour to  
**činiti** *v.tr. ipf.* do, perpetrate  
**čisliti** *v.tr. ipf.* count  
**čistiti** *v.tr. ipf.* clean  
**čitati** *v.tr. ipf.* read  
**črněti** *v.intr. ipf.* turn black, blacken  
**črniti** *v.tr. ipf.* make black  
**črpati (črpe)** *v.tr. ipf.* draw, obtain  
**črstvěti** *v.intr. ipf.* become stale  
**črtati** *v.tr. ipf.* draw  
**črveněti** *v.intr. ipf.* turn red  
**čtiti** *v.tr. ipf.* honor, honour, revere  
**čučati** *v.intr. ipf.* squat  
**čuditi** *v.tr. ipf.* astonish, amaze, stupefy; ~ se wonder  
**čuti** *v.tr. ipf.* feel, sense  
**čuvati** *v.intr. ipf.* be vigilant, be awake; protect (someone), look out for; ~ se look out for oneself, protect oneself  
**dariti** *v.tr. ipf.* bestow; donate  
**darovati** *v.tr. ipf.* bestow; donate  
**dati (da)** *v.tr. pf.* give  
**datovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* date  
**daunlodovati** *v.tr. ipf.* download  
**davati** *v.tr. ipf.* give  
**daviti** *v.tr. ipf.* strangle  
**dbati** *v.intr. ipf.* care  
**debatovati** *v.intr. ipf.* debate  
**debelěti** *v.intr. ipf.* grow fat  
**debjutowati** *v.intr. ipf./pf.* make one's debut  
**deblokovati** *v.intr. ipf./pf.* unblock  
**definiovati** *v.tr. ipf.* define  
**defisovati** *v.tr. ipf.* hyphenate  
**deformovati** *v.tr. ipf.* deform

**degenerovati** *v.intr. ipf./pf.* degenerate  
**degradovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* degrade  
**degustovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* taste  
**dějati (děje)** *v.tr. ipf.* act; ~ **se** happen; **dějajúči premier-ministr** acting prime minister  
**deklamovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* declaim, recite  
**dekovati (komu/čemu)** *v.intr. ipf.* thank  
**dělati** *v.tr. ipf.* do, make; work  
**dělití** *v.tr. ipf.* share, divide, part, separate; ~ **se** share (f.ex. on Facebook)  
**demonstrovati** *v.tr. ipf.* demonstrate  
**deportovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* deport  
**destabilizovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* destabilize  
**děti (děje/děne)** *v.tr. ipf.* put, do with; ~ **se** happen, take place  
**dezertovati** *v.intr. ipf./pf.* desert  
**dezinfikovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* disinfect  
**diktovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* dictate  
**diskreditovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* discredit  
**diskriminovati** *v.intr. ipf./pf.* discriminate  
**diskutovati** *v.intr. ipf.* discuss  
**diskvalifikovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* disqualify  
**distancevati se** *v.refl. ipf./pf.* distance oneself  
**diviti** *v.tr. ipf.* surprise, astonish; ~ **se** wonder, be surprised  
**dniti se** *v.refl. ipf.* dawn  
**dobaviti** *v.tr. pf.* add  
**dobavjati** *v.tr. ipf.* add  
**doběgati: ~ do (kogo/čego)** *v.intr. ipf.* reach (by running)  
**dobrěti** *v.intr. ipf.* become good  
**dobyti (dobude)** *v.tr. pf.* get, obtain; win, conquer, gain; ~ **ponovno** regain  
**dobyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* get, obtain; win, conquer, gain; ~ **ponovno** regain  
**dodati (doda)** *v.tr. pf.* add; upload  
**dodavati** *v.tr. ipf.* add; upload  
**doganjati** *v.tr. ipf.* catch up with  
**dogarjati** *v.tr. ipf.* burn down  
**dogledati** *ipf.* mind, look after, tend to  
**dogleděti (dogledi)** *pf.* mind, look after, tend to  
**dognati (dogone)** *v.tr. pf.* catch up with  
**dogoditi se** *v.refl. pf.* happen  
**dogorěti** *v.tr. pf.* burn down  
**dogovarjati** *v.tr. ipf.* negotiate, contract, settle, agree upon; ~ **se** agree  
**dogovoriti** *v.tr. pf.* negotiate, contract, settle, agree upon; ~ **se** agree  
**dohnuti** *v.intr. ipf.* breathe  
**dohoditi** *v.intr. ipf.* arrive  
**dojdti (dojde; došel)** *v.intr. pf.* arrive  
**dojehati (dojede)** *v.intr. pf.* arrive, get to, commute  
**doježdžati** *v.intr. ipf.* arrive, get to, commute  
**dojiti** *v.tr. ipf.* milk  
**dokazati (dokaže)** *v.tr. pf.* finish telling; prove  
**dokazyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* prove  
**dokladati** *v.tr. ipf.* add  
**dokonati** *v.tr. pf.* complete

**dokončiti** *v.tr. ipf.* complete  
**dokonyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* complete  
**dokumentovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* document  
**dolbti (dolbe)** *v.tr. ipf.* poke, gouge, chisel, hollow out  
**dolgočasiti** *v.tr. ipf.* bore; ~ **se** be bored  
**doložiti** *v.tr. pf.* add  
**dolžen byti** *v.aux.ipf.* must, have to, ought to, should, be obliged to, be due, owe  
**dolžiti** *v.tr. ipf.* lengthen  
**dominovati** *v.tr. ipf.* dominate  
**domněvati** *v.tr. ipf.* suppose, opine, think likely, have an opinion  
**domoviti** *v.intr. ipf.* live, reside  
**domysliti se** *v.refl. pf.* guess  
**domysljati se** *v.refl. ipf.* guess  
**donesti** *v.tr. pf.* report, inform  
**donositi** *v.tr. ipf.* report, inform  
**dopisyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* correspond  
**dopolniti** *v.tr. pf.* complement, supplement  
**dopolnjati** *v.tr. ipf.* complement, supplement  
**dopolzati** *v.intr. pf.* reach crawling  
**dopolzti** *v.intr. pf.* reach crawling  
**dopustiti** *v.tr. pf.* allow, permit; admit, grant admittance  
**dopuščati** *v.tr. ipf.* allow, permit; admit, grant admittance  
**dorastati** *v.intr. ipf.* grow up, become an adult  
**dorasti (doraste)** *v.intr. pf.* grow up, become an adult  
**dorazuměti se** *v.refl. pf.* communicate  
**dorazuměvati se** *v.refl. ipf.* communicate  
**doručati** *v.tr. ipf.* deliver, hand over  
**doručiti** *v.tr. pf.* deliver, hand over  
**dosaditi** *v.tr. pf.* annoy; bore; ~ **se** be bored  
**dosadžati** *v.tr. ipf.* annoy; bore; ~ **se** be bored  
**dosegati** *v.tr. ipf.* reach, attain, achieve  
**dosegnuti** *v.tr. pf.* reach, attain, achieve  
**doskonaliti** *v.tr. ipf.* perfect  
**dostati (dostane)** *v.tr. pf.* get, receive; download  
**dostavati** *v.tr. ipf.* get, receive, obtain; suffice; download  
**dostaviti** *v.tr. pf.* provide, supply; deliver  
**dostavjati** *v.tr. ipf.* provide, supply; deliver  
**dostigati** *v.tr. ipf.* overtake; reach, achieve, attain  
**dostignuti** *v.tr. pf.* overtake; reach, achieve, attain  
**dotknuti** *v.tr. pf.* touch; ~ **se** touch  
**dotykati (dotyče)** *v.tr. ipf.* touch; ~ **se** touch  
**dovědati se** *v.refl. ipf.* hear, learn, find out  
**dověděti se (dově)** *v.refl. pf.* hear, learn, find out  
**dověřiti** *v.tr. pf.* trust  
**dověřjati** *v.tr. ipf.* trust  
**dovesti do/k dovede** *v.tr. pf.* lead to  
**dovezti** *v.tr. pf.* import  
**dovoditi do/k** *v.tr. ipf.* lead to  
**dovoziti** *v.tr. ipf.* import

**dovršati** *v.tr. ipf.* complete  
**dovršiti** *v.tr. pf.* complete  
**dozřeti** *v.intr. pf.* age, mature, ripen  
**dozřevati** *v.intr. ipf.* age, mature, ripen  
**dozvaljati** *v.tr. ipf.* let, permit, allow; **dozvaljaje se** it is allowed; **ne dozvaljaje se** it is not allowed  
**dozvoliti** *v.tr. pf.* let, permit, allow  
**dožditi** *v.intr. pf.* rain  
**dožiti (dožive)** *v.tr. pf.* live out  
**doživeti** *v.tr. ipf.* live out  
**drapati (drape)** *v.tr. ipf.* scratch  
**drapnuti** *v.tr. pf.* scratch  
**drati** / → / **dreti**  
**dražniti** *v.tr. ipf.* tease, irritate  
**drěmati (drěme)** *v.intr. ipf.* doze  
**drěmnuti** *v.intr. pf.* doze  
**dreti (dere)** *v.tr. ipf.* tear, rend, flay, lacerate, tear up; ~ **grlo** scream, shout, yell, bawl  
**drgati** *v.intr. ipf.* twitch, lurch  
**drgnuti** *v.intr. pf.* shudder, shiver, tremble  
**drkati** *v.intr. ipf.* wank, jerk off, masturbate  
**drobiti** *v.tr. ipf.* crush, crumble  
**dročiti** *v.intr. ipf.* wank, jerk off, masturbate  
**družiti se** *v.refl. ipf.* make friends  
**drzati** *v.intr. ipf.* dare, venture  
**drznuti** *v.intr. pf.* dare, venture  
**držati (drži)** *v.intr. ipf.* shudder, shiver, tremble; ~ **se něčego** hold onto something, cling to something  
**držati** *v.tr. ipf.* hold, keep  
**dubiti** *v.tr. ipf.* tan  
**dubliti** *v.tr. ipf.* backup  
**dumati** *v.tr. ipf.* ponder  
**dunuti** *v.intr. pf.* blow  
**durěti** *v.intr. ipf.* grow stupid  
**dušiti** *v.tr. ipf.* strangle, choke, suffocate, smother, stifle  
**duti (dme)** *v.tr. ipf.* blow  
**dvigati** *v.tr. ipf.* move; ~ **se** move  
**dvignuti** *v.tr. pf.* move  
**dvojiti** *v.tr. ipf.* double, duplicate  
**dyhati** *v.intr. ipf.* breathe  
**dyhtěti** *v.intr. ipf.* pant  
**dymiti** *v.intr. ipf.* smoke; ~ **cigaretoju** smoke a cigarette  
**dyšati** *v.intr. ipf.* breathe  
**egzistovati** *v.intr. ipf.* exist  
**ejakulovati** *v.intr. ipf.* ejaculate  
**eksperimentovati** *v.intr. ipf.* experiment  
**eksploatovati** *v.tr. ipf.* exploit  
**eksplodovati** *v.intr. ipf.* explode  
**eksportovati** *v.tr. ipf.* export  
**ekstragovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* extract  
**eliminovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* eliminate  
**emigrovati** *v.intr. ipf.* emigrate

**entuziazmovati** *v.tr. ipf.* enthuse  
**eskalovati** *v.intr. ipf./pf.* escalate  
**eskortovati** *v.tr. ipf.* escort  
**evakuovati** *v.tr. ipf.* evacuate  
**fabrikovati** *v.tr. ipf.* fabricate  
**falsifikovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* falsify  
**farbovati** *v.tr. ipf.* paint, dye  
**filmovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* film  
**filtrovati** *v.tr. ipf.* filter  
**finansovati** *v.tr. ipf.* finance  
**flirtovati** *v.intr. ipf.* flirt  
**formalizovati** *v.tr. ipf.* formalise, formalize  
**formovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* form, shape  
**formulovati** *v.tr. ipf.* formulate  
**fotografovati** *v.tr. ipf.* photograph  
**frustrovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* frustrate  
**funkcionovati** *v.intr. ipf.* function  
**gadati** *v.intr. ipf.* tell fortunes  
**galopovati** *v.intr. ipf./pf.* gallop  
**galvanizovati** *v.intr. ipf./pf.* galvanise, galvanize  
**garantovati** *v.tr. ipf.* guarantee, ensure  
**garnirovati** *v.tr. ipf.* garnish  
**gasiti** *v.tr. ipf.* extinguish  
**gasnuti** *v.intr. ipf.* fade  
**gazovati** *v.intr. ipf.* step on the gas  
**gazovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* gas; **gazovana voda** soda water  
**generalizovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* generalise, generalize  
**generovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* generate  
**gestikulovati** *v.intr. ipf.* gesticulate  
**gladiti** *v.tr. ipf.* iron, smooth; stroke, caress  
**gladovati** *v.intr. ipf.* starve  
**glasiti** *v.tr. ipf.* state, claim, say (text), be worded  
**glasovati** *v.intr. ipf.* vote  
**gleděti (gledi)** *v.intr. ipf.* look, watch, look at; **gleděči na** regarding; **ne gleděči na** disregarding  
**glednuti** *v.intr. pf.* glance  
**globalizovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* globalise, globalize  
**glodati** *v.tr. ipf.* gnaw  
**gluhnuti** *v.intr. ipf.* become deaf  
**glupěti** *v.intr. ipf.* become stupid  
**glušiti** *v.tr. ipf.* muffle  
**gnati (gone)** *v.tr. ipf.* drive, chase  
**gnesti (gnete)** *v.tr. ipf.* mash, crush  
**gněvati** *v.tr. ipf.* anger, make angry; ~ **se** be angry  
**gnězditi se** *v.refl. ipf.* nest  
**gniti (gnije)** *v.intr. ipf.* rot  
**gnojiti** *v.tr. ipf.* manure; ~ **se** fester  
**gnuti** *v.intr. ipf.* bend (intr.)  
**goditi se** *v.refl. ipf.* be suitable  
**godovati** *v.intr. ipf.* feast

**gojiti** *v.tr. ipf.* heal  
**goliti** *v.tr. ipf.* bare, denude, lay bare, strip naked; shave; ~ **se** shave  
**goltati** *v.tr. ipf.* swallow; ~ **solzy** sob  
**goltnuti** *v.tr. pf.* swallow  
**goniti** *v.tr. ipf.* drive  
**gorčiti** *v.intr. ipf.* taste bitter  
**gorěti (gori)** *v.intr. ipf.* burn, be on fire  
**gorknuti** *v.intr. ipf.* become bitter  
**goršiti** *v.tr. ipf.* make worse  
**gostiti** *v.tr. ipf.* host  
**gotoviti** *v.tr. ipf.* prepare  
**govoriti** *v.tr. ipf.* say, speak, talk  
**grabiti** *v.intr. ipf.* plunder; rake; grab, seize  
**graničiti** *v.intr. ipf.* border  
**gravirovati** *v.tr. ipf.* engrave  
**grbiti se** *v.refl. ipf.* stoop  
**grditi** *v.tr. ipf.* disparage  
**grebti** *v.tr. ipf.* dig; rake; scrape  
**greměti (gremi)** *v.intr. ipf.* thunder  
**grěšiti** *v.intr. ipf.* err, be mistaken, make a mistake, transgress; sin  
**grěti (grěje)** *v.tr. ipf.* warm, heat  
**greznuti** *v.intr. ipf.* get bogged down  
**grnuti** *v.tr. ipf.* gather  
**grohtati** *v.intr. ipf.* grunt  
**gromaditi** *v.tr. ipf.* accumulate  
**groziti** *v.intr. ipf.* threaten  
**grupovati** *v.tr. ipf.* group  
**gryzati** *v.tr. ipf.* gnaw  
**gryzti** *v.tr. ipf.* bite  
**gubiti** *v.tr. ipf.* destroy; lose; **gubi se!** go away!, bugger off!, fuck off!, piss off!, get lost!, beat it!  
**gustěti** *v.intr. ipf.* thicken  
**gustiti** *v.tr. ipf.* make dense  
**gybati** *v.intr. ipf.* sway  
**gybnuti** *v.intr. pf.* sway  
**halucinovati** *v.intr. ipf.* hallucinate  
**harakterizovati** *v.tr. ipf.* characterize  
**harmonizovati** *v.intr. ipf.* harmonise, harmonize  
**hihotati se** *v.refl. ipf.* giggle, chuckle  
**hipnotizovati** *v.tr. ipf.* hypnotize  
**hladěti** *v.intr. ipf.* cool down, go cold  
**hladiti** *v.tr. ipf.* cool, cool down, chill, refrigerate; ~ **se** cool off  
**hlipati** *v.intr. ipf.* sob  
**hlipnuti** *v.intr. pf.* sob  
**hmuriti** *v.tr. ipf.* frown; ~ **se** turn gloomy, become overcast; frown  
**hoč- / → / hotěti**  
**hoditi** *v.intr. ipf.* go, walk  
**homogenizovati** *v.tr. ipf.* homogenize, homogenise  
**hotěti (hoče)** *v.aux.ipf.* want  
**hovati (hovaje)** *v.tr. ipf.* hide

**hraniti** *v.tr. ipf.* protect  
**hrapati** *v.intr. ipf.* snore  
**hrapnuti** *v.intr. pf.* snore  
**hrčati** *v.intr. ipf.* rattle  
**hromati** *v.intr. ipf.* limp  
**hroměti** *v.intr. ipf.* go lame  
**hrupati** *v.intr. ipf.* crunch  
**hrustati** *v.intr. ipf.* crunch  
**htěti (hče)** *v.aux.ipf.* want  
**hvaliti** *v.tr. ipf.* praise; congratulate  
**hvastati se** *v.refl. ipf.* boast, brag, swagger  
**hvatati** *v.tr. ipf.* grab, grasp, seize  
**hvějati (hvěje)** *v.tr. ipf.* shake; sway; ~ **se** waver  
**hvorěti** *v.intr. ipf.* be sick  
**hybiti** *v.intr. ipf.* err, blunder, fail  
**idealizovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* idealise, idealize  
**identifikovati** *v.tr. ipf.* identify  
**idti (ide; šel)** *v.intr. ipf.* go  
**ignorovati** *v.tr. ipf.* ignore  
**igrati** *v.tr. ipf.* play  
**ikati** *v.intr. ipf.* hiccup  
**ilustrovati** *v.tr. ipf.* illustrate  
**imenovati** *v.tr. ipf.* call, name  
**iměti, imati (imaje)** *v.aux.ipf.* must, have to; have, possess, own  
**imigrovati** *v.intr. ipf.* immigrate  
**implantovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* implant  
**imponovati** *v.tr. ipf.* impress  
**importovati** *v.tr. ipf.* import  
**improvizovati** *v.intr. ipf.* improvise, improvise  
**informovati** *v.tr. ipf.* inform, notify; **dobro informovany** knowledgeable  
**inicializovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* initialise, initialize  
**inspirovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* inspire  
**instalovati** *v.tr. ipf.* install  
**integrovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* integrate  
**interesovati** *v.tr. ipf.* interest; ~ **se** take an interest, be interested  
**internacionalizovati** *v.tr. ipf.* internationalize  
**interpretovati** *v.tr. ipf.* interpret  
**intrigovati** *v.tr. ipf.* intrigue  
**investovati** *v.tr. ipf.* invest  
**iskati (išče)** *v.tr. ipf.* search, seek, look for  
**iskriti** *v.intr. ipf.* sparkle  
**istnovati** *v.intr. ipf.* exist  
**išč-** / → / **iskati**  
**izbaviti (kogo/čego)** *v.tr. pf.* rid of, relieve of; ~ **se** get rid of, remove  
**izbaviti** *v.tr. pf.* rescue, deliver  
**izbavjati (kogo/čego)** *v.tr. ipf.* rid of, relieve of; ~ **se** get rid of, remove  
**izbavjati** *v.tr. ipf.* rescue, deliver  
**izběgati (kogo/čego)** *v.intr. ipf.* avoid  
**izběgati** *v.intr. ipf.* escape, flee

**izběgti (kogo/čego)** *v.intr. pf.* avoid  
**izběgti** *v.intr. pf.* escape, flee  
**izbirati** *v.tr. ipf.* choose, elect, select  
**izbiti (izbije)** *v.tr. pf.* strike out, knock out  
**izbivati** *v.tr. ipf.* strike out, knock out  
**izbljuvati** *v.intr. pf.* vomit  
**izbombardovati** *v.tr. pf.* bomb  
**izbrati (izbere)** *v.tr. pf.* choose, elect, select  
**izbudovati** *v.tr. pf.* build  
**izbuhati** *v.intr. ipf.* explode  
**izbuhnuti** *v.intr. pf.* explode  
**izbyti (izbude)** *v.tr. pf.* deposit of  
**izbyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* deposit of  
**izcěliti** *v.intr. pf.* recover (from a disease)  
**izcěljati** *v.intr. ipf.* recover (from a disease)  
**izčezati** *v.intr. ipf.* disappear; **izčezaj!** go away!, bugger off!, fuck off!, piss off!, get lost!, beat it!  
**izčeznuti** *v.intr. pf.* disappear  
**izčisliti** *v.tr. pf.* calculate  
**izčisljati** *v.tr. ipf.* calculate  
**izčistiti** *v.tr. pf.* clean  
**izčrkati** *v.tr. ipf.* delete, cross out  
**izčrknuti** *v.tr. pf.* delete, cross out  
**izčrpati (izčrpe)** *v.tr. pf.* exhaust  
**izčrpyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* exhaust  
**izdati (izda)** *v.tr. pf.* give out; publish, issue; ~ **zamuž** marry off (to a man)  
**izdavati** *v.tr. ipf.* give out; publish, issue; ~ **se** seem; ~ **zamuž** marry off (to a man)  
**izdělati** *v.tr. pf.* make  
**izdojiti** *v.tr. pf.* milk  
**izdolbti** *v.tr. pf.* hollow out, chisel, gouge; gouge, chisel, hollow out  
**izdumati** *v.tr. pf.* think out  
**izganjati** *v.tr. ipf.* expel, banish, oust, exile  
**izgladiti** *v.tr. pf.* smooth out  
**izglasiti** *v.tr. pf.* voice  
**izglašati** *v.tr. ipf.* voice  
**izgledati** *v.intr. ipf.* look like, appear; look out  
**izglednuti** *v.intr. pf.* look out  
**izgnati (izgone)** *v.tr. pf.* expel, banish, oust, exile  
**izgniti (izgnije)** *v.intr. pf.* rot  
**izgojiti** *v.tr. pf.* heal  
**izgorěti** *v.intr. pf.* burn  
**izgovarjati** *v.tr. ipf.* pronounce  
**izgovoriti** *v.tr. pf.* pronounce  
**izgubiti** *v.tr. pf.* destroy; lose  
**izgynuti** *v.intr. pf.* perish  
**izhoditi** *v.intr. ipf.* exit, quit  
**izidti (izide; izšel)** *v.intr. pf.* exit  
**izigrati** *v.tr. pf.* win  
**izigryvati** *v.tr. ipf.* win  
**izimati** *v.tr. ipf.* take out



**iziskati (izišče)** *v.tr. pf.* gain, acquire, obtain; ~ **ponovno** regain  
**iziskyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* gain, acquire, obtain; ~ **ponovno** regain  
**izjasniti** *v.tr. pf.* clarify  
**izjasnjati** *v.tr. ipf.* clarify  
**izjaviti** *v.tr. pf.* reveal, disclose, detect; ~ **se** turn out  
**izjavjati** *v.tr. ipf.* reveal, disclose, detect; ~ **se** seem  
**izjehati (izjede)** *v.intr. pf.* leave (by transport)  
**izjeti (izojme)** *v.tr. pf.* take out  
**izježdžati** *v.intr. ipf.* leave (by transport)  
**izkalkulovati** *v.tr. pf.* calculate  
**izkladati** *v.tr. ipf.* lay out  
**izključati** *v.tr. ipf.* turn off, switch off; exclude, except  
**izključiti** *v.tr. pf.* turn off, switch off; exclude, except  
**izkljuvati** *v.tr. ipf.* pluck out  
**izkopati** *v.tr. pf.* dig out, dig up, excavate  
**izkopyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* dig out, dig up, excavate  
**izkoreniti** *v.tr. pf.* uproot, extirpate  
**izkorenjati** *v.tr. ipf.* uproot, extirpate  
**izkoristati** *v.tr. pf.* take advantage of  
**izkoristiti** *v.tr. pf.* take advantage of  
**izkoristyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* take advantage of  
**izkositi** *v.tr. pf.* mow down  
**izkrajiniti** *v.tr. pf.* deport  
**izkrajinovati** *v.tr. ipf.* deport  
**izkrikati** *v.tr. ipf.* ejaculate; exclaim  
**izkriknuti** *v.tr. pf.* exclaim  
**izkrviti** *v.tr. pf.* bleed out; ~ **do smrti** bleed to death  
**izkupati** *v.tr. pf.* bathe  
**izkupiti** *v.tr. pf.* ransom  
**izkusiti** *v.tr. pf.* experience, undergo  
**izkušati** *v.tr. ipf.* experience, undergo  
**izkydati** *v.tr. ipf.* throw out, discard, chuck out  
**izkydnuti** *v.tr. pf.* throw out, discard, chuck out  
**izlagati** *v.tr. ipf.* expound, lay out, set forth  
**izlěčiti** *v.tr. pf.* heal, cure  
**izliti (izlije)** *v.tr. pf.* pour out  
**izlomiti** *v.tr. pf.* break out  
**izloviti** *v.tr. pf.* fish out  
**izložiti** *v.tr. pf.* expound, lay out, set forth  
**izmagati** *v.tr. ipf.* extort  
**izmamiti** *v.tr. pf.* defraud  
**izmamjati** *v.tr. ipf.* defraud  
**izměniti** *v.tr. pf.* change, exchange  
**izměnjati** *v.tr. ipf.* change, exchange  
**izměriti** *v.tr. pf.* measure  
**izmesti (izmete)** *v.tr. pf.* sweep out  
**izměstiti** *v.tr. pf.* displace  
**izměščati** *v.tr. ipf.* displace  
**izmětati** *v.tr. ipf.* sweep out; **izmětaj se!** go away!, bugger off!, fuck off!, piss off!, get lost!, beat it!

**izmirati** *v.intr. ipf.* go extinct  
**izmočiti** *v.intr. pf.* urinate  
**izmogti** *v.tr. pf.* extort  
**izmoriti** *v.tr. pf.* exhaust  
**izmrėti** *v.intr. pf.* go extinct  
**izmysliti** *v.tr. pf.* invent, think up  
**izmysljati** *v.tr. ipf.* invent, think up  
**iznajeti (iznajme)** *v.tr. pf.* rent, rent out  
**iznajmati** *v.tr. ipf.* rent, rent out  
**iznemogti** *v.intr. pf.* collapse  
**iznesti** *v.tr. pf.* carry out  
**izniknuti** *v.intr. pf.* disappear  
**izniščiti** *v.tr. pf.* destroy, annihilate  
**iznositi** *v.tr. ipf.* carry out  
**iznuditi** *v.tr. pf.* extort  
**iznudžati** *v.tr. ipf.* extort  
**iznuriti** *v.intr. pf.* emerge  
**iznurjati** *v.intr. ipf.* emerge  
**izobličati** *v.tr. ipf.* unmask  
**izobličiti** *v.tr. pf.* unmask  
**izobraziti** *v.tr. pf.* depict, portray  
**izobražati** *v.tr. ipf.* depict, portray  
**izojdti** *v.intr. pf.* quit  
**izolovati** *v.tr. ipf.* isolate  
**izopačati** *v.tr. ipf.* disfigure, distort, deform  
**izopačiti** *v.tr. pf.* disfigure, distort, deform  
**izorati (izore)** *v.tr. pf.* plough, plow  
**izpadati** *v.intr. ipf.* fall out  
**izpekti** *v.tr. pf.* bake  
**izpepeliti** *v.tr. pf.* burn to ashes  
**izphati** *v.tr. pf.* push out; luxate, dislocate  
**izpihati** *v.tr. ipf.* push out; luxate, dislocate  
**izpiti (izpije)** *v.tr. pf.* drink  
**izplačati** *v.tr. pf.* pay out  
**izplašiti** *v.tr. pf.* frighten  
**izplatiti** *v.tr. ipf.* pay out  
**izplėti (izplěje/izplěve)** *v.tr. pf.* weed out  
**izpluti (izplove)** *v.intr. pf.* sail out, leave port  
**izplyvati** *v.intr. ipf.* swim out; emerge, come to the surface  
**izplyvti** *v.intr. pf.* swim out; emerge, come to the surface  
**izpljunuti** *v.tr. pf.* spit out  
**izpljuvati** *v.tr. ipf.* spit out  
**izpolniti** *v.tr. pf.* complete, fulfill, execute, carry out  
**izpolnjati** *v.tr. ipf.* complete, fulfill, execute, carry out  
**izpolzati** *v.intr. ipf.* crawl out  
**izpolzti** *v.intr. pf.* crawl out  
**izpovědati** *v.tr. ipf.* confess  
**izpověděti (izpově)** *v.tr. pf.* confess  
**izprašati** *v.tr. ipf.* beg

**izprati (izpere)** *v.tr. ipf.* wash (clothes), launder; ~ **mozg** brainwash  
**izpraviti** *v.tr. pf.* amend  
**izpravjati** *v.tr. ipf.* amend  
**izprazdniti** *v.tr. pf.* empty, clear out, vacate  
**izprazdnjati** *v.tr. ipf.* empty, clear out, vacate  
**izpregati** *v.tr. ipf.* unharness  
**izpregti** *v.tr. pf.* unharness  
**izprobovati** *v.tr. pf.* try out  
**izprobovyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* try out  
**izprositi** *v.tr. pf.* beg  
**izpuditi** *v.tr. pf.* chase away  
**izpustiti** *v.tr. pf.* let out, release, launch, discharge  
**izpušćati** *v.tr. ipf.* let out, release, launch, discharge  
**izpytati** *v.tr. pf.* question; test  
**izpytyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* question; test  
**izrabiti** *v.tr. pf.* do, make  
**izrabotati** *v.tr. pf.* produce, manufacture, develop (tr.), engineer  
**izrabotyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* produce, manufacture, develop (tr.), engineer  
**izradžati** *v.intr. ipf.* degenerate  
**izrasti (izraste)** *v.intr. pf.* grow  
**izravniti** *v.tr. pf.* level out; ~ **se** line up  
**izravnjati** *v.tr. ipf.* level out; ~ **se** line up  
**izraziti** *v.tr. pf.* express  
**izrazniti** *v.tr. pf.* emphasise, emphasize  
**izražati** *v.tr. ipf.* express  
**izřekati** *v.tr. ipf.* say, utter  
**izřekti** *v.tr. pf.* say, utter  
**izřezati (izřeze)** *v.tr. pf.* cut out  
**izroditi** *v.intr. pf.* degenerate  
**izrubati** *v.tr. pf.* chop away  
**izrubyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* chop away  
**izrvati (izrve)** *v.tr. pf.* tear out  
**izryvati** *v.tr. ipf.* tear out  
**izsěkti** *v.tr. ipf.* cut out  
**izseliti** *v.tr. pf.* emigrate  
**izseljati** *v.tr. ipf.* emigrate  
**izslati (izslje)** *v.tr. pf.* send out, dispatch  
**izslavjati** *v.tr. ipf.* put into words; ~ **se** express oneself verbally  
**izslědovati** *v.tr. ipf.* explore  
**izsloviti** *v.tr. pf.* put into words; ~ **se** express oneself verbally  
**izsmějati (izsměje)** *v.tr. pf.* mock, ridicule  
**izsmějivati** *v.tr. ipf.* mock, ridicule  
**izsohnuti** *v.intr. pf.* dry out, dry up  
**izsosati** *v.tr. pf.* suck out  
**izstaviti** *v.tr. pf.* expose, display  
**izstavjati** *v.tr. ipf.* expose, display  
**izstrělit** *v.tr. pf.* shoot, fire  
**izstupati** *v.intr. ipf.* come forward, step forth, appear (on stage etc.); withdraw, step out  
**izstupiti** *v.intr. pf.* come forward, step forth, appear (on stage etc.); withdraw, step out

**izsunuti** *v.tr. pf.* protrude  
**izsušati** *v.tr. ipf.* dehydrate, dry out  
**izsušiti** *v.tr. pf.* dehydrate, dry out  
**izsuvati** *v.tr. ipf.* protrude  
**izsyhati** *v.intr. ipf.* dry out, dry up  
**izsylati** *v.tr. ipf.* send out, dispatch  
**izsypati** *v.tr. pf.* pour out  
**izsysati** *v.tr. ipf.* suck out  
**izšiti (izšije)** *v.tr. pf.* embroider  
**izšivati** *v.tr. ipf.* embroider  
**izškoliti** *v.tr. pf.* educate  
**iztegati** *v.tr. ipf.* pull out  
**iztegnuti** *v.tr. pf.* pull out  
**iztékati** *v.intr. ipf.* flow out, leak out; elapse, expire  
**iztekti** *v.intr. pf.* flow out, leak out; elapse, expire  
**iztirati** *v.tr. ipf.* erase  
**iztkati** *v.tr. pf.* weave  
**iztočiti** *v.tr. pf.* perforate  
**iztolkti** *v.tr. pf.* pound  
**iztratiti** *v.tr. pf.* spend, expend  
**iztresati** *v.tr. ipf.* shake out  
**iztresti** *v.tr. pf.* shake out  
**iztreti (iztre)** *v.tr. pf.* erase  
**iztrgati** *v.tr. ipf.* extract, pull out  
**iztrgnuti** *v.tr. pf.* extract, pull out  
**iztrpěti (iztrpi)** *v.tr. pf.* endure  
**iztvarjati** *v.tr. ipf.* produce  
**iztvoriti** *v.tr. pf.* produce  
**izučati** *v.tr. ipf.* train  
**izučiti** *v.tr. pf.* train  
**izumirati** *v.intr. ipf.* die out, become extinct  
**izumreti (izumre)** *v.intr. pf.* die out, become extinct  
**izvaljnjati** *v.tr. ipf.* fire (terminate employment), sack, discharge, dismiss, discard  
**izvesti (izvede)** *v.tr. pf.* derive  
**izvēstīti** *v.tr. pf.* inform, report  
**izvēščati** *v.tr. ipf.* inform, report  
**izvezti** *v.tr. pf.* carry off (by transport); export  
**izvihnuti** *v.tr. pf.* dislocate, sprain  
**izviniti** *v.tr. pf.* forgive; **izvini, izvinite** sorry, excuse me; ~ **se** apologise, apologize  
**izvinjati** *v.tr. ipf.* forgive; ~ **se** apologise, apologize  
**izvlěkti** *v.tr. pf.* extract  
**izvoditi** *v.tr. ipf.* derive  
**izvoliti** *v.tr. pf.* elect  
**izvoljniti** *v.tr. pf.* fire (terminate employment), sack, discharge, dismiss, discard  
**izvoziti** *v.tr. ipf.* carry off (by transport); export  
**izvračati** *v.tr. ipf.* distort, pervert  
**izvratiti** *v.tr. pf.* distort, pervert  
**izznačati** *v.tr. ipf.* define, mark out  
**izznačiti** *v.tr. pf.* define, mark out

**izzvati (izzove)** *v.tr. pf.* challenge, provoke  
**izzyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* challenge, provoke  
**izžeti (izžne)** *v.tr. pf.* reap  
**jagniti se** *v.refl. ipf.* yean  
**jalověti** *v.intr. ipf.* become sterile  
**jasněti** *v.intr. ipf.* brighten up  
**javiti se** *v.refl. ipf.* appear  
**javjati se** *v.refl. ipf.* find oneself  
**je / → / byti**  
**je** *ipf.* there is  
**jebati (jebe)** *v.tr. ipf.* fuck  
**ječati (ječi)** *v.intr. ipf.* whine  
**jed- / → / jehati**  
**jedati** *v.intr. ipf.* eat  
**jehati (jede)** *v.intr. ipf.* go (by transport), ride  
**jesi / → / byti**  
**jesm / → / byti**  
**jesmo / → / byti**  
**jeste / → / byti**  
**jesti (je)** *v.tr. ipf.* eat  
**jestvovati** *v.intr. ipf.* exist  
**jesut / → / byti**  
**jeti (jme)** *v.tr. ipf.* take  
**jezditi** *v.intr. ipf.* go, ride  
**ježiti** *v.tr. ipf.* bristle; ~ **se** bristle  
**kaditi** *v.intr. ipf.* cense  
**kajati se** *v.refl. ipf.* repent  
**kakati** *v.intr. ipf.* poop, poo  
**kaliti** *v.tr. ipf.* anneal  
**kalkulovati** *v.tr. ipf.* calculate  
**kameněti** *v.intr. ipf.* turn into stone, be petrified  
**kamenovati** *v.tr. ipf.* stone  
**kanalizovati** *v.tr. ipf.* canalise, canalize  
**kandidovati** *v.tr. ipf.* put forward as a candidate  
**kanonizovati** *v.tr. ipf.* canonise, canonize  
**kapati** *v.intr. ipf.* drip, drop  
**kapitulovati** *v.tr. ipf.* capitulate  
**kapnuti** *v.intr. ipf.* drip, drop  
**kaprizovati** *v.intr. ipf.* freak out  
**karati** *v.tr. ipf.* punish; scold, rebuke, reprimand, reproach  
**kastrovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* castrate  
**kašljati** *v.intr. ipf.* cough  
**kazati (kaže)** *v.tr. ipf.* order; tell, say; ~ **se** seem  
**kaziti** *v.tr. ipf.* spoil, mar  
**kazniti** *v.tr. ipf.* punish  
**kaž- / → / kazati**  
**klanjati se** *v.refl. ipf.* bow, bend down  
**klasifikovati** *v.tr. ipf.* classify  
**klasiti se** *v.refl. ipf.* ear

**klasti (klade)** *v.tr. ipf.* put, lay  
**klati (kolje)** *v.tr. ipf.* cleave, stab, split, sting, thrust, prick; slaughter  
**klatiti** *v.tr. ipf.* rock, shake  
**klečati (kleče)** *v.intr. ipf.* kneel  
**klejiti** *v.tr. ipf.* glue  
**kleknuti** *v.intr. pf.* kneel  
**klěskati** *v.tr. ipf.* applaud  
**kleti (klne)** *v.intr. ipf.* curse, swear  
**klevetati** *v.intr. ipf.* slander  
**klicati (kliče)** *v.tr. ipf.* shout, call, cheer, cry  
**klicati** *v.tr. ipf.* click  
**kliknuti** *v.tr. pf.* click; shout, call, cheer, cry  
**klokotati** *v.intr. ipf.* gurgle  
**kloniti** *v.tr. ipf.* bow, bend, incline; ~ **se** bend down  
**kljunuti** *v.tr. pf.* peck, pick, pluck  
**kljusati** *v.intr. ipf.* trot, lope  
**kljuvati** *v.tr. ipf.* peck, pick, pluck  
**kodifikovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* codify  
**kodovati** *v.tr. ipf.* encode, encrypt  
**koketovati** *v.intr. ipf.* flirt  
**kokodakati** *v.intr. ipf.* cackle  
**kolěbati** *v.tr. ipf.* rock, cradle, swing; ~ **se** hesitate  
**kolonizovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* colonise, colonize  
**kolorovati** *v.tr. ipf.* colour, color  
**kolovati** *v.intr. ipf.* go round, circulate  
**kolzati se** *v.refl. ipf.* glide, slide  
**kombinovati** *v.tr. ipf.* combine  
**komentovati** *v.tr. ipf.* comment  
**kompensovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* compensate  
**kompjuterizovati** *v.tr. ipf.* computerize  
**kompjuterovati** *v.intr. ipf.* compute  
**komplikovati** *v.tr. ipf.* complicate  
**komponovati** *v.tr. ipf.* compose  
**komunikovati** *v.intr. ipf.* communicate  
**koncentrovati** *v.tr. ipf.* concentrate  
**končati** *v.tr. ipf.* end, finish, complete; ~ **se** come to an end  
**konfiskovati** *v.tr. ipf.* confiscate  
**konkurovati** *v.intr. ipf.* compete  
**konservovati** *v.tr. ipf.* preserve, conserve  
**konstruovati** *v.tr. ipf.* construct  
**kontrabandovati** *v.tr. ipf.* smuggle  
**kontrolovati** *v.tr. ipf.* control; supervise  
**kooperovati** *v.intr. ipf.* cooperate  
**koordinovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* coordinate  
**kopati** *v.tr. ipf.* dig  
**kopijovati, kopirovati** *v.tr. ipf.* copy  
**koreniti se** *v.refl. ipf.* take root  
**korigovati** *v.tr. ipf.* correct  
**koristati** *v.tr. ipf.* use, benefit

**koristiti** *v.tr. ipf.* use, benefit  
**koriti** *v.tr. ipf.* scold, reproach  
**koronovati** *v.tr. ipf.* crown  
**kositi** *v.tr. ipf.* mow  
**koštovati** *v.tr. ipf.* cost  
**kotiti se** *v.refl. ipf.* kitten  
**kovati** *v.tr. ipf.* forge  
**krakati** *v.intr. ipf.* caw  
**krasiti** *v.tr. ipf.* decorate  
**krasti (krade)** *v.tr. ipf.* steal; ~ **se** sneak  
**krčiti** *v.tr. ipf.* contract  
**krěpěti** *v.intr. ipf.* become stronger  
**krěpiti** *v.tr. ipf.* strengthen, make stronger  
**kresati** *v.tr. ipf.* produce sparks  
**krestiti** *v.tr. ipf.* baptise, baptize, christen  
**kričati (kriči)** *v.tr. ipf.* shout, scream, yell, cry  
**krijumčariti** *v.tr. ipf.* smuggle  
**kriknuti** *v.tr. pf.* shout, scream, yell, cry  
**kristalizovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* crystallize  
**kritikovati** *v.tr. ipf.* criticise  
**krivditi** *v.intr. ipf.* lie  
**kriviti** *v.tr. ipf.* curve, bend, twist  
**krjakati** *v.intr. ipf.* quack  
**krmiti** *v.tr. ipf.* feed  
**krojiti** *v.tr. ipf.* cut  
**kropiti** *v.intr. ipf.* sprinkle  
**krōšiti** *v.tr. ipf.* crumble, chop into pieces; ~ **se** crumble  
**krotiti** *v.tr. ipf.* tame  
**krutiti** *v.tr. ipf.* twist, twirl, whirl; ~ **se** spin  
**kružiti** *v.tr. ipf.* spin, whirl; ~ **se** spin, whirl  
**krviti** *v.intr. ipf.* bleed  
**kryti** *v.tr. ipf.* hide, conceal, cover; ~ **se** hide oneself  
**kuhati** *v.tr. ipf.* cook  
**kukati** *v.intr. ipf.* cuckoo  
**kulminovati** *v.intr. ipf.* climax  
**kuljgati** *v.intr. ipf.* limp  
**kupati** *v.tr. ipf.* bathe; ~ **se** take a bath  
**kupiti** *v.tr. pf.* buy  
**kupovati** *v.tr. ipf.* buy  
**kuriti** *v.tr. ipf.* smoke  
**kusati** *v.tr. ipf.* bite  
**kusnuti** *v.tr. pf.* bite  
**kustomizovati** *v.tr. pf.* customise, customize  
**kvakati** *v.intr. ipf.* croak  
**kvalifikovati** *v.tr. ipf.* qualify  
**kvasiti** *v.intr. ipf.* ferment  
**kvičati (kviče)** *v.intr. ipf.* squeak  
**kvokati** *v.intr. ipf.* cluck  
**kydati** *v.tr. ipf.* throw

**kydnuti** *v.tr. pf.* throw  
**kyhati** *v.intr. ipf.* sneeze  
**kyhnuti** *v.intr. pf.* sneeze  
**kymati** *v.intr. ipf.* nod  
**kymnuti** *v.intr. pf.* nod  
**kypěti (kipi)** *v.intr. ipf.* boil over  
**kysnuti** *v.intr. ipf.* turn sour  
**kyvati** *v.intr. ipf.* nod  
**kyvnuti** *v.intr. pf.* nod  
**lajati (laje)** *v.intr. ipf.* bark  
**lamati** *v.tr. ipf.* break  
**lapati** *v.tr. ipf.* paw  
**laskati** *v.tr. ipf.* caress, fondle, pet; flatter  
**latati** *v.tr. ipf.* patch  
**laziti** *v.intr. ipf.* climb; crawl  
**lěčiti** *v.tr. ipf.* heal, cure  
**leděněti** *v.intr. ipf.* freeze  
**leděniti** *v.tr. ipf.* freeze  
**legalizovati** *v.tr. ipf.* legalise, legalize  
**legati** *v.tr. ipf.* hatch  
**legti** *v.intr. ipf.* lie down; hatch  
**lěniti se** *v.refl. ipf.* be lazy  
**lepetati** *v.intr. ipf.* babble, prattle  
**lěpiti** *v.tr. ipf.* stick, glue; ~ **se** cling  
**leskati** *v.intr. ipf.* shine  
**lesknuti** *v.intr. pf.* shine  
**lětati** *v.intr. ipf.* fly; **lětajuča myš bat**  
**letěti (leti)** *v.intr. ipf.* fly  
**lětovati** *v.intr. ipf.* spend the summer  
**lězti** *v.intr. ipf.* climb; crawl  
**ležati (leži)** *v.intr. ipf.* lie, recline  
**lgati (lže)** *v.intr. ipf.* lie  
**liberalizovati** *v.tr. ipf.* liberalise, liberalize  
**liceměriti** *v.intr. ipf.* cant  
**likvidovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* liquidate, abolish, dispose of, eliminate  
**limitovati** *v.tr. ipf.* limit  
**linjati** *v.intr. ipf.* moult, molt  
**lišiti** *v.tr. ipf.* deprive  
**liti (lije)** *v.tr. ipf.* cast (metal), found (metal); pour  
**lizati (liže)** *v.tr. ipf.* lick  
**liznuti** *v.tr. pf.* lick  
**lobovati** *v.intr. ipf.* lobby  
**logovati se** *v.refl. ipf.* log in, log on  
**lojiti** *v.tr. ipf.* tallow  
**lokati** *v.tr. ipf.* lap up  
**loknuti** *v.tr. pf.* lap up  
**lomiti** *v.tr. ipf.* break  
**loskotati (loskoče)** *v.tr. ipf.* tickle  
**loviti** *v.tr. ipf.* catch; hunt, fish for; ~ **rybu** fish



**lučiti** *v.tr. ipf.* beam  
**lupiti** *v.tr. ipf.* peel  
**luskati** *v.tr. ipf.* shell  
**luščiti** *v.tr. ipf.* shell  
**lysěti** *v.intr. ipf.* go bald  
**lž-** / → / \*lgati\*; **lož**  
**ljstiti** *v.tr. ipf.* flatter, cajole  
**ljubiti** *v.tr. ipf.* love, like, be fond of; **ne** ~ dislike  
**ljuljati** *v.tr. ipf.* rock  
**mahati** *v.intr. ipf.* wave, swing, wag, beckon, brandish; ~ **glavoju** shake one's head; ~ **hivostom** wag one's tail  
**mahnuti** *v.intr. pf.* wave, swing, wag, beckon, brandish; ~ **glavoju** shake one's head  
**malěti** *v.intr. ipf.* decrease, lessen  
**maltretovati** *v.tr. ipf.* mistreat, maltreat  
**maljevati** *v.tr. ipf.* paint  
**mamiti** *v.tr. ipf.* cheat, delude, fool, deceive, hoodwink  
**manevrovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* maneuver  
**manipulovati** *v.tr. ipf.* manipulate  
**marginalizovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* marginalize  
**marširovati** *v.intr. ipf.* march  
**masakrovati** *v.tr. ipf.* massacre  
**masirovati** *v.tr. ipf.* massage  
**maskovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* mask  
**mastiti** *v.tr. ipf.* apply ointment  
**masturovati** *v.intr. ipf.* masturbate, wank  
**mazati (maže)** *v.tr. ipf.* smear, besmear, stain, soil  
**meblovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* furnish  
**mečkati** *v.tr. ipf.* mash, crumple  
**mečtati** *v.intr. ipf.* dream (wish), daydream  
**meditovati** *v.intr. ipf.* meditate  
**medliti** *v.intr. ipf.* delay, linger, stall, procrastinate, be slow  
**mekati** *v.intr. ipf.* bleat  
**mekčeti** *v.intr. ipf.* become soft  
**mekčiti** *v.tr. ipf.* soften  
**měnjati se** *v.refl. ipf.* alternate, vary, fluctuate  
**měnjati** *v.tr. ipf.* change, exchange  
**měriti** *v.intr. ipf.* aim; measure  
**měsiti** *v.tr. ipf.* knead  
**mesti (mete)** *v.tr. ipf.* sweep  
**městoviti** *v.tr. ipf.* situate  
**měšati** *v.tr. ipf.* mix, blend  
**mětati** *v.tr. ipf.* sweep; ~ **monetu** toss a coin; ~ **těnj na** cast a shadow  
**metati** *v.tr. ipf.* throw, toss  
**meti (mne)** *v.tr. ipf.* crumple  
**metnuti** *v.tr. pf.* throw, toss; ~ **těnj na** cast a shadow  
**mglati** *v.intr. ipf.* fog, fog up  
**migati** *v.intr. ipf.* wink, blink  
**mignuti** *v.intr. pf.* wink, blink  
**milovati** *v.tr. ipf.* caress; love

**minimalizovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* minimise, minimize  
**minovati** *v.tr. ipf.* elapse, pass, pass by  
**minuti** *v.tr. pf.* elapse, pass, pass by  
**miriti** *v.tr. ipf.* reconcile  
**mladěti** *v.intr. ipf.* become younger  
**mlatiti** *v.tr. ipf.* thrash, thresh, hammer  
**mlěti (melje)** *v.tr. ipf.* grind  
**mljaskati** *v.intr. ipf.* smack  
**mněti (mni)** *v.tr. ipf.* think, believe, suppose, opine, have an opinion, think likely  
**mněvati** *v.tr. ipf.* think, believe, suppose, opine, have an opinion, think likely  
**množiti** *v.tr. ipf.* multiply  
**mobilizovati** *v.tr. ipf.* mobilise, mobilize  
**močiti** *v.tr. ipf.* soak; ~ **se** urinate, pee  
**močněti** *v.intr. ipf.* grow strong, grow stronger  
**modernizovati** *v.tr. ipf.* modernise, modernize  
**modifikovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* modify  
**modrěti** *v.intr. ipf.* turn blue  
**modriti** *v.tr. ipf.* make blue  
**mogti** *v.aux.ipf.* can, may, be able  
**moknuti** *v.intr. ipf.* get wet  
**mokrěti** *v.intr. ipf.* get wet  
**mokriti** *v.tr. ipf.* soak  
**molčati** *v.intr. ipf.* be silent  
**molestovati** *v.tr. ipf.* molest  
**moliti se** *v.refl. ipf.* pray  
**molknuti** *v.intr. ipf.* fall silent, stop speaking  
**molviti** *v.tr. ipf.* speak  
**montovati** *v.tr. ipf.* assemble, install  
**moralizovati** *v.intr. ipf.* moralise, moralize  
**morati** *v.aux.ipf.* must, have to  
**moriti** *v.tr. ipf.* starve (tr.); exhaust, tire, fatigue; ~ **se** get tired  
**motati** *v.tr. ipf.* reel, wind, spool  
**motivovati** *v.tr. ipf.* motivate  
**mož- / → / mogti**  
**mračiti se** *v.refl. ipf.* darken, get dark  
**mraziti** *v.tr. ipf.* freeze  
**mrazosušati** *v.tr. ipf.* freeze-dry  
**mrazosušiti** *v.tr. pf.* freeze-dry  
**mrčati** *v.tr. ipf.* grumble  
**mrdati** *v.intr. ipf.* stir, budge, move, wiggle  
**mrdnuti** *v.intr. pf.* stir, budge, move, wiggle  
**mrknuti** *v.intr. ipf.* grow dark  
**mrnjati** *v.tr. ipf.* mutter, grumble, mumble  
**mrščiti** *v.tr. ipf.* wrinkle; ~ **brvi** frown; ~ **se** frown  
**mrtvěti** *v.intr. ipf.* go numb; deaden  
**mrznuti** *v.intr. ipf.* freeze (intransitive)  
**mstiti** *v.tr. ipf.* avenge, revenge  
**mučati** *v.intr. ipf.* moo  
**mučiti** *v.tr. ipf.* torture; ~ **do smrti** torture to death

**mudrěti** *v.intr. ipf.* grow wise, become wiser  
**mukati** *v.intr. ipf.* moo  
**musěti (musi)** *v.aux.ipf.* must, have to  
**mutiti** *v.tr. ipf.* obfuscate, muddy up, make turbid; trouble, disturb  
**mutněti** *v.intr. ipf.* become clouded, become turbid  
**mužiti se** *v.refl. ipf.* marry (with a man), get married (with a man)  
**myliti** *v.tr. ipf.* soap, lather; mislead, confuse, deceive; ~ **se** be mistaken, err, be wrong  
**mysliti** *v.tr. ipf.* think; ~ **o** think about; **myslim, myslju** I think  
**myškovati** *v.intr. ipf.* catch mice  
**myti** *v.tr. ipf.* wash  
**nabajati** *v.intr. pf.* babble, tell fables, narrate; practise sorcery, conjure  
**nabirati** *v.tr. ipf.* gather, collect, scoop  
**nabiti (nabije)** *v.tr. pf.* stuff, fill, load (gun), tamp  
**nabivati** *v.tr. ipf.* stuff, fill, load (gun), tamp  
**nabrati (nabere)** *v.tr. pf.* gather, collect, scoop  
**nabreknuti** *v.intr. pf.* swell, bloat  
**nabuhati** *v.intr. ipf.* swell up  
**nabuhnuti** *v.intr. pf.* swell up  
**nabyti (nabude)** *v.tr. pf.* acquire  
**nabyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* acquire  
**nabzděti** *v.intr. pf.* fart  
**nacionalizovati** *v.tr. ipf.* nationalise, nationalize  
**načaditi** *v.intr. pf.* emit fumes  
**načeti (načne)** *v.tr. pf.* begin (tr.), start (tr.); ~ **se** begin (intr.), start (intr.)  
**načinati** *v.tr. ipf.* begin (tr.), start (tr.); ~ **se** begin (intr.), start (intr.)  
**načrpati** *v.tr. pf.* scoop up, fill up  
**načrtati** *v.tr. pf.* draw  
**nadati (nada)** *v.tr. pf.* bestow, confer, give  
**nadavati** *v.tr. ipf.* bestow, confer, give  
**nadějati se (naděje)** *v.refl. ipf.* hope  
**nadělati** *v.tr. pf.* do a lot of, make a lot of  
**naděti** *v.tr. pf.* stuff (meat etc.); don, put on  
**naděvati** *v.tr. ipf.* stuff (meat etc.); don, put on  
**nadgledati** *ipf.* oversee, supervise, inspect  
**nadgleděti (nadgledi)** *pf.* oversee, supervise, inspect  
**nadigrati** *v.tr. pf.* defeat, outplay  
**nadigryvati** *v.tr. ipf.* defeat, outplay  
**nadohnuti** *v.tr. pf.* inspire  
**naduti (nadme)** *v.tr. pf.* blow up  
**naduvati** *v.tr. ipf.* blow up  
**nadužiti** *v.tr. pf.* abuse, misuse  
**naduživati** *v.tr. ipf.* abuse, misuse  
**nadyhati** *v.tr. ipf.* inspire  
**nadzirati** *v.tr. ipf.* oversee, supervise  
**naganjati** *v.tr. ipf.* prod, shoo; ~ **strah někomu** strike fear into somebody, put somebody in fear  
**nagnati (nagone)** *v.tr. pf.* prod, shoo; ~ **strah někomu** strike fear into somebody, put somebody in fear  
**nagnojiti** *v.tr. pf.* manure  
**nagnuti** *v.tr. pf.* bend  
**nagovoriti** *v.tr. ipf.* talk a lot

**nagraditi** *v.tr. pf.* reward  
**nagradžati** *v.tr. ipf.* reward  
**nagrěti (nagrěje)** *v.tr. pf.* heat, warm  
**nagrěvati** *v.tr. ipf.* heat, warm  
**nagromaditi** *v.tr. pf.* accumulate  
**nagromadžati** *v.tr. ipf.* accumulate  
**nagybati** *v.tr. ipf.* bend  
**nahmuriti** *v.tr. pf.* furrow  
**nahoditi** *v.tr. ipf.* find; ~ se be found, be located, be situated  
**nahvatati** *v.tr. pf.* pick up, snatch  
**naigrati** *v.tr. pf.* record, tape  
**naigryvati** *v.tr. ipf.* record, tape  
**najdti (najde; našel)** *v.tr. pf.* find  
**najedati se** *v.refl. ipf.* eat one's fill, satisfy one's hunger, stuff oneself  
**najesti se (naje)** *v.refl. pf.* eat one's fill, satisfy one's hunger, stuff oneself  
**najeti (najme)** *v.tr. pf.* hire, rent; employ  
**naježiti** *v.tr. pf.* bristle; ~ se bristle  
**najmati** *v.tr. ipf.* hire, rent; employ  
**nakalati** *v.tr. ipf.* pin onto  
**nakapati** *v.intr. pf.* drip  
**nakazati (nakaže)** *v.tr. pf.* command, order  
**nakazyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* command, order  
**nakladati** *v.tr. ipf.* impose; load up  
**naklanjati** *v.tr. ipf.* bend, incline  
**naklati: ~ na (nakolje)** *v.tr. pf.* pin onto  
**nakloniti** *v.tr. pf.* bend, incline  
**nakopati** *v.tr. pf.* dig up  
**nakopyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* dig up  
**nakrmiti** *v.tr. pf.* feed  
**nakryti** *v.tr. pf.* cover  
**nakryvati** *v.tr. ipf.* cover  
**nakydati** *v.tr. ipf.* throw on  
**nakydyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* throw on  
**nalagati** *v.tr. ipf.* load up; impose  
**nalegati** *v.intr. ipf.* lean against  
**nalegti** *v.intr. pf.* lean against  
**naležati (naleži)** *v.intr. ipf.* belong, pertain  
**naliti (nalije)** *v.tr. ipf.* pour, pour out  
**nalivati** *v.tr. pf.* pour, pour out  
**naložiti** *v.tr. pf.* load up; impose  
**namastiti** *v.tr. pf.* grease, oil  
**namaščati** *v.tr. ipf.* grease, oil  
**namazati (namaže)** *v.tr. pf.* anoint  
**namazyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* anoint  
**naměriti** *v.tr. pf.* intend, plan  
**naměrjati** *v.tr. ipf.* intend, plan  
**namočiti** *v.tr. pf.* soak  
**namokriti** *v.tr. pf.* soak  
**namontovati** *v.tr. pf.* install

**namotati** *v.tr. pf.* wind up  
**namotyvati** *v.tr. pf.* wind up  
**namyliti** *v.tr. pf.* soap  
**namyljati** *v.tr. ipf.* soap  
**nanesti** *v.tr. pf.* bring  
**nanizati (naniže)** *v.tr. pf.* string  
**nanositi** *v.tr. ipf.* bring  
**naostriti** *v.tr. pf.* sharpen  
**napadati** *v.tr. ipf.* attack, assault; molest; **napadany od tolpy** assaulted by mob  
**napajati** *v.tr. ipf.* give to drink; water  
**naparfumovati** *v.tr. pf.* perfume  
**napasti (napade)** *v.intr. pf.* attack, assault  
**napasti (napase)** *v.tr. pf.* pasture, graze, put out to pasture; ~ **se** graze  
**napeti (napne)** *v.tr. pf.* stretch, strain, pull tight  
**naphati** *v.tr. pf.* cram  
**napihati** *v.tr. ipf.* cram  
**napinati** *v.tr. ipf.* stretch, strain, pull tight  
**napirati** *v.intr. ipf.* press, push against  
**napisati (napiše)** *v.tr. pf.* write, write down  
**napiti se (napije)** *v.refl. pf.* get drunk; have a drink  
**napivati se** *v.refl. ipf.* get drunk; have a drink  
**napljuvati** *v.intr. pf.* spit  
**napojiti** *v.tr. pf.* give to drink; water  
**napolniti** *v.tr. pf.* fill; ~ **perami** feather  
**napominati** *v.tr. ipf.* rebuke  
**napomněti (napomni)** *v.tr. pf.* rebuke  
**napraviti** *v.tr. pf.* direct; correct, repair, set right, make good; make, commit, render; ~ **se** head for, make one's way  
**napravjati** *v.tr. ipf.* direct; correct, repair, set right, make good; make, commit, render; ~ **se** head for, make one's way  
**naprěti (napre)** *v.intr. pf.* press, push against  
**napružiti** *v.tr. pf.* stretch, pull tight  
**napustiti** *v.tr. pf.* let in (water/smoke)  
**napuščati** *v.tr. ipf.* let in (water/smoke)  
**narastati** *v.intr. ipf.* increase, rise, grow, accrue  
**narasti (naraste)** *v.intr. pf.* increase, rise, grow, accrue  
**narěkati** *v.intr. ipf.* complain, lament; give a name  
**narěkti** *v.tr. pf.* give a name  
**narězati (narěže)** *v.tr. ipf.* carve up, chop up, carve into, cut into, incise, incize, slice up  
**naroditi** *v.tr. pf.* give birth to, bring forth, yield  
**narušati** *v.tr. ipf.* infringe, violate  
**narušiti** *v.tr. pf.* infringe, violate  
**narvati (narve)** *v.tr. pf.* pick (flowers), gather (flowers)  
**narysovati** *v.tr. pf.* draw  
**naryvati** *v.tr. ipf.* pick (flowers), gather (flowers)  
**nasaditi** *v.tr. pf.* plant  
**nasadžati** *v.tr. ipf.* plant  
**nascati (nasci)** *v.intr. pf.* piss  
**nasěkati** *v.tr. ipf.* chop up

**nasěkti** *v.tr. pf.* chop up  
**naseliti** *v.tr. pf.* populate  
**naseljati** *v.tr. ipf.* populate  
**nasladiti** *v.tr. pf.* give pleasure to; ~ **se** enjoy, gloat, take pleasure in  
**nasladžati** *v.tr. ipf.* give pleasure to; ~ **se** enjoy, gloat, take pleasure in  
**naslěditi** *v.tr. pf.* inherit  
**naslědovati** *v.tr. ipf.* inherit; imitate  
**naslušati se** *v.refl. pf.* hear a lot of, hear enough of  
**nasmoliti** *v.tr. pf.* tar  
**naspati se (naspi)** *v.refl. pf.* sleep well, have a good sleep  
**nastati (nastane)** *v.intr. pf.* come (e.g. time), arrive (e.g. time)  
**nastavati** *v.intr. ipf.* come (e.g. time), arrive (e.g. time)  
**nastaviti** *v.tr. pf.* set up; set; adjust; lengthen, extend  
**nastavjati** *v.tr. ipf.* set up; set; adjust; lengthen, extend  
**nastignuti** *v.tr. pf.* catch up with  
**nastojati (nastoji)** *v.intr. ipf.* insist  
**nastradati se** *v.refl. pf.* suffer a lot  
**nastrajati** *v.tr. ipf.* tune, tune up; dispose (someone's attitude)  
**nastrašiti** *v.tr. pf.* frighten, scare  
**nastražiti se** *v.refl. pf.* prick up one's ears  
**nastrojiti** *v.tr. pf.* tune, tune up; dispose (someone's attitude)  
**nastupati** *v.intr. ipf.* step on; advance, come, set in; **nastupajuči** upcoming, imminent, impending  
**nastupiti** *v.intr. pf.* step on; advance, come, set in  
**nasyčati** *v.tr. pf.* saturate, satiate  
**nasypati** *v.tr. pf.* pour (dry substance), strew  
**nasytiti** *v.tr. pf.* saturate, satiate  
**našeptati (našepče)** *v.tr. pf.* whisper  
**našiti (našije)** *v.tr. pf.* sew on  
**našivati** *v.tr. ipf.* sew on  
**nategati** *v.tr. ipf.* pull tight, draw tight, stretch out  
**nategnuti** *v.tr. ipf.* pull tight, draw tight, stretch out  
**natěšiti se** *v.refl. pf.* enjoy fully  
**natipkati** *v.tr. pf.* type  
**natirati** *v.tr. ipf.* rub in  
**natiskati** *v.tr. ipf.* press  
**natisknuti** *v.tr. pf.* press  
**natočiti** *v.tr. pf.* turn (on a lathe); sharpen, grind  
**natolkati se** *v.refl. ipf.* collide  
**natolkti se** *v.refl. pf.* collide  
**natreti (natre)** *v.tr. pf.* rub in  
**natroniti** *v.tr. pf.* succeed  
**natrpěti se (natrpi)** *v.refl. pf.* suffer a lot  
**natruditi se** *v.refl. pf.* work hard  
**natvoriti** *v.tr. pf.* create a lot of  
**naučiti** *v.tr. pf.* teach; ~ **se** learn  
**navěditi** *v.tr. pf.* visit  
**navědžati** *v.tr. ipf.* visit  
**navěsiti** *v.tr. pf.* hang up a number of something  
**navesti (navede)** *v.tr. pf.* incite, induce, put up to, bring about; quote

**navěšati** *v.tr. ipf.* hang up a number of something  
**navezati (naveže)** *v.intr. pf.* refer; tie on  
**navezyvati** *v.intr. ipf.* refer; tie on  
**naviti (navije)** *v.tr. pf.* wind  
**navivati** *v.tr. ipf.* wind  
**navlažiti** *v.tr. pf.* moisten, moisturise, moisturize  
**navlěkati** *v.tr. ipf.* put on, pull on, slip over  
**navlěkti** *v.tr. pf.* put on, pull on, slip over  
**navoditi** *v.tr. ipf.* incite, induce, put up to, bring about; quote  
**navodniti** *v.tr. pf.* irrigate  
**navodnjati** *v.tr. ipf.* irrigate  
**navoščiti** *v.tr. pf.* wax  
**navražiti** *v.intr. pf.* tell fortunes  
**nazdraviti** *v.intr. pf.* toast, drink a toast  
**nazdravjati** *v.intr. ipf.* toast, drink a toast  
**naznačati** *v.tr. ipf.* fix, set; mark; point out; specify  
**naznačiti** *v.tr. pf.* fix, set; mark; point out; specify  
**nazvati (nazove)** *v.tr. pf.* name, call  
**nazyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* name, call; ~ **se** be named  
**nedorazuměti** *v.tr. pf.* misunderstand  
**nedorazuměvati** *v.tr. ipf.* misunderstand  
**nehati** *v.tr. pf.* neglect, give up, quit, let go of  
**něměti** *v.intr. ipf.* fall silent, become speechless, grow dumb, be struck dumb  
**nenaviděti (nenavidi)** *v.tr. ipf.* hate, loathe  
**nepokojiti** *v.tr. ipf.* worry  
**neposlušati** *v.tr. ipf.* disobey  
**neposlušiti** *v.tr. pf.* disobey  
**neprigledati** *v.tr. ipf.* disregard; neglect  
**neprigleděti (neprigledi)** *v.tr. pf.* disregard; neglect  
**nesti vejca** *v.tr. ipf.* lay eggs  
**nesti** *v.tr. ipf.* carry (on foot), bear; wear  
**neutralizovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* neutralise, neutralize  
**nezadobati se** *v.refl. pf.* neglect  
**nezadobyvati se** *v.refl. ipf.* neglect  
**nezadovaljati** *v.tr. ipf.* displease, dissatisfy  
**nezadovoliti** *v.tr. pf.* displease, dissatisfy  
**niščiti** *v.tr. ipf.* destroy, annihilate  
**nizati (niže)** *v.tr. ipf.* string  
**nočevati** *v.intr. ipf.* spend the night  
**nominovati** *v.tr. ipf.* nominate  
**nositi** *v.tr. ipf.* carry (on foot), bear; wear  
**nrěstiti se** *v.refl. ipf.* spawn  
**nuditi** *v.tr. ipf.* bore; ~ **se** be bored  
**nyrjati** *v.intr. ipf.* dive  
**nyrnuti** *v.intr. pf.* dive  
**njuhati** *v.intr. ipf.* nuzzle, sniff, snuff  
**njuhnuti** *v.intr. pf.* nuzzle, sniff, snuff  
**obagrity** *v.tr. pf.* paint in red  
**občity** *v.intr. ipf.* associate; ~ **s** consort with

**občudovati** *v.tr. ipf.* admire  
**obdariti** *v.tr. pf.* endow  
**obdarjati** *v.tr. ipf.* endow  
**obdirati** *v.tr. ipf.* peel, skin, strip  
**obdivjati** *v.tr. ipf.* admire  
**obdreti (obdere)** *v.tr. pf.* peel, skin, strip  
**obdumati** *v.tr. pf.* think over  
**obččati** *v.tr. pf.* promise  
**obččivati** *v.tr. ipf.* promise  
**občdati** *v.intr. ipf./pf.* dine, eat lunch  
**občgati** *v.tr. pf.* run around  
**občlčti** *v.intr. pf.* turn white  
**občliti** *v.tr. pf.* whiten  
**obezčestiti** *v.tr. pf.* disgrace; dishonour, dishonor  
**obezglaviti** *v.tr. pf.* decapitate  
**obezglavjati** *v.tr. ipf.* decapitate  
**obezhrabriti** *v.tr. pf.* discourage  
**obezhrabrjati** *v.tr. ipf.* discourage  
**obezpokojiti** *v.tr. pf.* disturb, trouble, upset, bother  
**obezsiliti** *v.tr. pf.* disempower  
**obezsiljati** *v.tr. ipf.* disempower  
**obezumčti** *v.intr. pf.* go crazy, go mad, lose one's head, lose one's senses, run amuck  
**obezumčvati** *v.intr. ipf.* go crazy, go mad, lose one's head, lose one's senses, run amuck  
**obgledati** *v.tr. ipf.* look around, check out, watch from all sides  
**obgledčti (obgledi)** *v.tr. pf.* look around, check out, watch from all sides  
**obglodati** *v.tr. pf.* gnaw at  
**obgovarjati** *v.tr. ipf.* discuss, debate, talk over  
**obgovoriti** *v.tr. pf.* discuss, debate, talk over  
**obgryzati** *v.tr. ipf.* gnaw  
**obgryzti** *v.tr. pf.* gnaw  
**obhoditi** *v.tr. ipf.* go around, circumvent; ~ **se** manage, make do with, get by; ~ **se bez** do without; ~ **se** s treat, behave toward  
**obhvačati** *v.tr. ipf.* embrace, clasp  
**obhvatiti** *v.tr. pf.* embrace, clasp  
**obidčti** *v.tr. pf.* offend, insult  
**obidžati** *v.tr. ipf.* offend, insult  
**obimati** *v.tr. ipf.* embrace, hug, clasp  
**objasniti** *v.tr. pf.* explain  
**objasnjati** *v.tr. ipf.* explain  
**objaviti** *v.tr. pf.* reveal; declare (war); disclose; ~ **se** reveal oneself; appear, find oneself  
**objavjati** *v.tr. ipf.* reveal; declare (war); disclose; ~ **se** reveal oneself; appear  
**objedati se** *v.refl. ipf.* overeat  
**objediniti** *v.tr. pf.* unite as one, combine  
**objedinjati** *v.tr. ipf.* unite as one, combine  
**objehati** *v.tr. pf.* make a detour  
**objesti se (obje)** *v.refl. pf.* overeat  
**objeti (objme)** *v.tr. pf.* embrace, hug, clasp  
**objezditi** *v.tr. pf.* go round, travel round, make a detour  
**obježdžati** *v.tr. ipf.* go round, travel round, make a detour



**obkaljati** *v.tr. ipf.* surround  
**obkoliti** *v.tr. pf.* surround  
**obkradati** *v.tr. ipf.* rob  
**obkrasti (obkrade)** *v.tr. pf.* rob  
**oblačati** *v.tr. ipf.* clothe, dress, don, put on  
**oblačiti** *v.tr. pf.* clothe, dress, don, put on  
**oblagati** *v.tr. ipf.* cover; surround, circle, put round  
**oblajati** *v.tr. pf.* bark at  
**oblajivati** *v.tr. ipf.* bark at  
**oblamyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* break off  
**obleděněti** *v.intr. pf.* freeze  
**oblegčati** *v.tr. ipf.* ease, lighten, relieve, alleviate  
**oblegčiti** *v.tr. pf.* ease, lighten, relieve, alleviate  
**oblěkati** *v.tr. ipf.* clothe, dress; don, put on  
**oblěkti** *v.tr. pf.* clothe, dress; don, put on  
**oblětati** *v.tr. ipf.* fly round  
**obletěti (obleti)** *v.tr. pf.* fly round  
**oblinjati** *v.tr. pf.* moult, molt  
**obliti (oblíje)** *v.tr. pf.* pour over  
**oblivati** *v.tr. ipf.* pour over  
**oblizati (oblíže)** *v.tr. pf.* lick  
**oblizyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* lick  
**oblomiti** *v.tr. pf.* break off  
**obložiti** *v.tr. pf.* cover; surround, circle, put round  
**oblupiti** *v.tr. pf.* peel  
**obluščiti** *v.tr. pf.* shell  
**oblysěti** *v.intr. pf.* go bald  
**obmanuti** *v.tr. pf.* con, cheat, delude, deceive, hoodwink; fool  
**obmanyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* con, cheat, delude, deceive, hoodwink; fool  
**obmazati (obmaže)** *v.tr. pf.* besmear  
**obmazyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* besmear  
**obmedžati** *v.tr. ipf.* confine  
**obmedžiti** *v.tr. pf.* confine  
**obměniti** *v.tr. pf.* exchange  
**obměnjati** *v.tr. ipf.* exchange  
**obmotati** *v.tr. pf.* coil around  
**obmotyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* coil around  
**obmysliti** *v.tr. pf.* devise, figure out, ponder, contemplate  
**obmysljati** *v.tr. ipf.* devise, figure out, ponder, contemplate  
**obnarodovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* divulgate, promulgate  
**obnavjati** *v.tr. ipf.* renew, refurbish  
**obnavjati** *v.tr. pf.* restore  
**obnažati** *v.tr. ipf.* denude, expose; ~ **se** strip  
**obnažiti** *v.tr. pf.* denude, expose; ~ **se** strip  
**obnesti** *v.tr. pf.* carry round; wear out  
**obniziti** *v.tr. pf.* lower  
**obnižati** *v.tr. ipf.* lower  
**obnositi** *v.tr. ipf.* carry round; wear out  
**obnoviti** *v.tr. pf.* renew, refurbish; restore

**obnjuhati** *v.tr. pf.* sniff  
**obnjuhivati** *v.tr. ipf.* sniff  
**obobčati** *v.tr. ipf.* generalise, generalize  
**obobčiti** *v.tr. pf.* generalise, generalize  
**obogačati** *v.tr. ipf.* enrich  
**obogatěti** *v.intr. pf.* grow rich  
**obogatiti** *v.tr. pf.* enrich  
**obognjeodparnjati** *v.tr. ipf.* fireproof  
**obognjeodporniti** *v.tr. pf.* fireproof  
**obojditi (obojde; obšel)** *v.tr. pf.* go around, circumvent; ~ **se** manage, make do with, get by; ~ **se bez** do without  
**obozrěti se (obozri)** *v.refl. pf.* look around, view, survey  
**obožati** *v.tr. ipf.* adore  
**obožati** *v.tr. pf.* worship  
**oboživati** *v.tr. ipf.* worship  
**obrabotati** *v.tr. pf.* process  
**obrabotyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* process  
**obračati** *v.tr. ipf.* convert (sbd. to a religion); convert (sth. into sth.); direct (attention), turn (attention); turn around; reverse; rotate, revolve (tr.); ~ **se** convert (to a religion); turn (into sth.); turn (intr.), turn around; ~ **se k** address, appeal to  
**obradovati** *v.tr. pf.* please, gladden, make happy; ~ **se** rejoice, be glad, be happy  
**obraniti** *v.tr. pf.* defend  
**obranjati** *v.tr. ipf.* defend  
**obrastati: ~ něčim (obraste)** *v.intr. pf.* become overgrown with  
**obrasti: ~ něčim (obraste)** *v.intr. pf.* be overgrown with  
**obratiti** *v.tr. pf.* convert (sbd. to a religion); convert (sth. into sth.); direct (attention), turn (attention); turn around; reverse; rotate, revolve (tr.); ~ **se** convert (to a religion); turn (into sth.); turn (intr.), turn around; ~ **se k** address, appeal to  
**obřemeniti** *v.tr. pf.* burden  
**obřemenjati** *v.tr. ipf.* burden  
**obřezati (obřěže)** *v.tr. pf.* circumcise  
**obriti (obrije)** *v.tr. pf.* shave; ~ **se** shave  
**obrnuti** *v.tr. pf.* turn (tr.); reverse; rotate, revolve (tr.); ~ **se** turn (intr.); turn around  
**obrušati se** *v.refl. ipf.* collapse, give way  
**obrušiti se** *v.refl. pf.* collapse, give way  
**obrvati (obrve)** *v.tr. pf.* pick, pluck, tear off  
**obrysovati** *v.tr. ipf.* outline  
**obryvati** *v.tr. ipf.* pick, pluck, tear off  
**obryzgati** *v.tr. ipf.* splash sb/sth (with water)  
**obsaditi** *v.tr. pf.* besiege  
**obsadžati** *v.tr. ipf.* besiege  
**obscati (obsci)** *v.tr. pf.* piss on  
**obsegati** *v.tr. ipf.* encompass, envelop, include, cover  
**obsegnuti** *v.tr. pf.* encompass, envelop, include, cover  
**obsějati (obsěje)** *v.tr. pf.* sow (a field)  
**obsějivati** *v.tr. ipf.* sow (a field)  
**obsěkati** *v.tr. ipf.* truncate  
**obsěkti** *v.tr. pf.* truncate  
**obserovati** *v.tr. ipf.* observe

**obslědovati** *v.tr. ipf.* survey  
**obslugovati** *v.tr. ipf.* handle, operate  
**obslužiti** *v.tr. pf.* handle, operate  
**obsohnuti** *v.intr. pf.* dry (intr.); wither, become dry; pine away  
**obsrati** *v.tr. pf.* shit on  
**obstajati** *v.intr. ipf.* exist; stay, spend time  
**obstanavjati** *v.tr. ipf.* stop; ~ **se** stop  
**obstanoviti** *v.tr. pf.* stop; ~ **se** stop  
**obstupati** *v.tr. ipf.* surround  
**obstupiti** *v.tr. pf.* surround  
**obsvětliti** *v.tr. pf.* highlight  
**obsvětljati** *v.tr. ipf.* highlight  
**obsyhati** *v.intr. ipf.* dry (intr.); wither, become dry; pine away  
**obsypati** *v.tr. pf.* strew  
**obsypyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* strew  
**obtestovati** *v.tr. pf.* test  
**obtežati** *v.tr. ipf.* burden  
**obtežiti** *v.tr. pf.* burden  
**obtirati** *v.tr. ipf.* wipe, rub dry, towel; ~ **se** dry oneself, rub oneself dry  
**obtreti (obtre)** *v.tr. pf.* wipe, rub dry, towel; ~ **se** dry oneself, rub oneself dry  
**obučati** *v.tr. ipf.* instruct, teach, train  
**obučiti** *v.tr. pf.* instruct, teach, train  
**obuti se (obuje)** *v.refl. pf.* put on one's shoes  
**obuvati se** *v.refl. ipf.* put on one's shoes  
**obuzdati** *v.tr. pf.* bridle  
**obuzdyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* bridle  
**obvadjati** *v.tr. ipf.* irrigate, water  
**obvažati** *v.tr. ipf.* think over, think through, consider  
**obvažiti** *v.tr. pf.* think over, think through, consider  
**obvesti (obvede)** *v.tr. pf.* lead around, encircle, enclose, surround  
**obvěstiti** *v.tr. pf.* announce  
**obvěščati** *v.tr. ipf.* announce  
**obvezati (obveže)** *v.tr. ipf.* tie sth. round  
**obvezati (obveže)** *v.tr. pf.* oblige  
**obvezyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* tie sth. round; oblige  
**obviniti: ~ za** *v.tr. pf.* accuse of, blame for  
**obvinjati: ~ za** *v.tr. ipf.* accuse of, blame for  
**obviti (obvije)** *v.tr. pf.* wind around  
**obvivati** *v.tr. ipf.* wind around  
**obvoditi** *v.tr. ipf.* lead around, encircle, enclose, surround  
**obvodniti** *v.tr. pf.* irrigate, water  
**obývati** *v.tr. ipf.* inhabit, reside  
**obzírati se** *v.refl. ipf.* look around, view, survey  
**obžegti (obžže)** *v.tr. pf.* scorch  
**obžigati** *v.tr. ipf.* scorch  
**obžírati se** *v.refl. ipf.* gormandise, gormandize, overeat, pig out  
**obžrati se (obžre)** *v.refl. pf.* gormandise, gormandize, overeat, pig out  
**ocěniti** *v.tr. pf.* appreciate, rate, value, assess, estimate, evaluate  
**ocěnjati** *v.tr. ipf.* appreciate, rate, value, assess, estimate, evaluate

**očariti** *pf.* enchant  
**očarovati (komu/čemu)** *pf.* cast a spell  
**očarovati** *v.tr. pf.* bewitch, beckon, charm, enchant, fascinate  
**očarovyvati (komu/čemu)** *ipf.* cast a spell  
**očarovyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* bewitch, beckon, charm, enchant, fascinate  
**očekyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* expect  
**očistiti** *v.tr. pf.* clean, cleanse, purify  
**očiščati** *v.tr. ipf.* cleanse, purify  
**očrkati** *v.tr. ipf.* circumscribe  
**očrknuti** *v.tr. pf.* circumscribe  
**očrniti** *v.tr. pf.* blacken, defame, tarnish, asperse  
**očrnjati** *v.tr. ipf.* blacken, defame, tarnish, asperse  
**odbačati: ~ v levo/v pravo)** *v.intr. ipf.* turn left/right  
**odběgati** *v.intr. ipf.* run off  
**odběgti** *v.intr. pf.* run off  
**odbirati** *v.tr. ipf.* take away; select  
**odbiti (odbije)** *v.tr. pf.* beat off, hit back (ball); reflect; repel; ~ **se** be reflected; have an effect  
**odbivati** *v.tr. ipf.* beat off, hit back (ball); reflect; repel; ~ **se** be reflected; have an effect  
**odbočiti: ~ v levo/v pravo)** *v.intr. ipf.* turn left/right  
**odbrati (odbere)** *v.tr. pf.* take away; select  
**odbyti se (odbude)** *v.refl. pf.* happen, take place  
**odbyvati se** *v.refl. ipf.* happen, take place  
**odčajati** *v.tr. pf.* cast down; discourage, dishearten, dispirit, drive to despair; ~ **se** become disheartened, despond; despair, lose heart  
**odčajivati** *v.tr. ipf.* cast down; discourage, dishearten, dispirit, drive to despair; ~ **se** become disheartened, despond; despair, lose heart  
**odčiniti** *v.tr. pf.* undo, break (a spell)  
**odčinjati** *v.tr. ipf.* undo, break (a spell)  
**odčitati** *v.tr. pf.* read (e.g. meters, temperature), scan  
**odčityvati** *v.tr. ipf.* read (e.g. meters, temperature)  
**odčudžati** *v.tr. ipf.* alienate, estrange  
**odčudžiti** *v.tr. pf.* alienate, estrange  
**odčuvati** *v.tr. ipf.* feel, sense  
**oddaliti** *v.tr. pf.* move away, pull away, remove, estrange, alienate; ~ **se** move away, drift away, draw away, stray, digress, become estranged  
**oddaljati** *v.tr. ipf.* move away, pull away, remove, estrange, alienate; ~ **se** move away, drift away, draw away, stray, digress, become estranged  
**oddati (odda)** *v.tr. pf.* give away  
**oddavati** *v.tr. ipf.* give away  
**odděliti** *v.tr. pf.* separate  
**odděljati** *v.tr. ipf.* separate  
**oddirati** *v.tr. ipf.* rip off  
**oddohnuti** *v.intr. pf.* rest  
**oddreti (oddere)** *v.tr. pf.* rip off  
**oddyhati** *v.intr. ipf.* rest  
**oděti (oděne)** *v.tr. pf.* clothe, dress  
**oděvati** *v.tr. ipf.* clothe, dress  
**odgnuti** *v.tr. pf.* fold back, bend back, deflect, straighten, unbend  
**odgovarjati** *v.tr. ipf.* answer, reply; dissuade

**odgovoriti** *v.tr. pf.* answer, reply; dissuade  
**odgrebati** *v.tr. ipf.* rake away  
**odgrebti** *v.tr. pf.* rake away  
**odgryzati** *v.tr. ipf.* bite off  
**odgryzti** *v.tr. pf.* bite off  
**odgybati** *v.tr. ipf.* fold back, bend back, deflect, straighten, unbend  
**odhoditi** *v.intr. ipf.* go away, walk away, leave, backtrack  
**odiditi (odide; odšel)** *v.intr. pf.* go away, walk away, leave, backtrack; ~ **od** abandon  
**odigrati se** *v.refl. pf.* happen, take place  
**odigrivati:** ~ **rolju** *ipf.* play a role; ~ **se** happen, take place  
**odimati** *v.tr. ipf.* take away; subtract; amputate  
**odjaviti se** *v.refl. pf.* log off, log out  
**odjavjati se** *v.refl. ipf.* log off, log out  
**odjehati (odjede)** *v.intr. pf.* go away, leave  
**odjeti (odojme)** *v.tr. pf.* take away; subtract; amputate  
**odježdžati** *v.intr. ipf.* go away  
**odkazati (odkaže)** *v.tr. pf.* refuse (something to somebody), deny (something to somebody); ~ **se** abdicate  
**odkazivati** *v.tr. ipf.* refuse (something to somebody), deny (something to somebody); ~ **se** abdicate  
**odkladati** *v.tr. ipf.* put away, put off, put aside, put back; suspend, postpone, delay  
**odklanjati** *v.tr. ipf.* decline (proposal), reject, dismiss (proposal), deflect  
**odklejati** *v.tr. ipf.* unstick; ~ **se** come off  
**odklejiti** *v.tr. pf.* unstick; ~ **se** come off  
**odkloniti** *v.tr. ipf.* decline (proposal), reject, dismiss (proposal), deflect  
**odključati** *v.tr. ipf.* disconnect (tr.); ~ **se** disconnect (intr.)  
**odključiti** *v.tr. pf.* disconnect (tr.); ~ **se** disconnect (intr.)  
**odkryti** *v.tr. pf.* discover, disclose, uncover, open, reveal, unveil, detect  
**odkryvati** *v.tr. ipf.* discover, disclose, uncover, open, reveal, unveil, detect  
**odkusiti** *v.tr. pf.* bite off  
**odkušati** *v.tr. ipf.* bite off  
**odkydati** *v.tr. ipf.* reject  
**odkydnuti** *v.tr. pf.* reject  
**odlamyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* break off  
**odlěpiti** *v.tr. pf.* unstick; ~ **se** unstick  
**odlěpjati** *v.tr. ipf.* unstick; ~ **se** unstick  
**odlětati** *v.intr. ipf.* fly away  
**odletěti (odleti)** *v.intr. pf.* fly away  
**odličati** *v.tr. ipf.* distinguish  
**odličiti** *v.tr. pf.* distinguish  
**odlogovati se** *v.refl. ipf./pf.* log off, log out  
**odlomiti** *v.tr. pf.* break off  
**odložiti** *v.tr. pf.* put away, put off, put aside, put back; suspend, postpone, delay  
**odmesti (odmete)** *v.tr. pf.* sweep away  
**odmetati** *v.tr. ipf.* put aside, throw away; refuse, reject  
**odmětati** *v.tr. ipf.* sweep away  
**odmetnuti** *v.tr. pf.* put aside, throw away; refuse, reject  
**odmstiti** *v.tr. pf.* revenge, avenge  
**odnesti** *v.tr. pf.* carry away; abduct, kidnap; ~ **se k** relate to  
**odnositi** *v.tr. ipf.* carry away; abduct, kidnap; ~ **se k** relate to, feel about, concern, treat, behave toward

**odobriti** *v.tr. pf.* approve, approbate, sanction  
**odobrjati** *v.tr. ipf.* approve, approbate, sanction  
**odojdti (odojde) / → / odidti**  
**odolěti** *v.tr. pf.* withstand, resist, overcome, bear up, overpower  
**odolěvati** *v.tr. ipf.* withstand, resist, overcome, bear up, overpower  
**odomašniti** *v.tr. pf.* domesticate, tame  
**odomašnjati** *v.tr. ipf.* domesticate, tame  
**odosobniti** *v.tr. pf.* depersonalize  
**odosobnjati** *v.tr. ipf.* depersonalize  
**odpadati** *v.intr. ipf.* fall off  
**odpasti (odpade)** *v.intr. pf.* fall off  
**odpečetati** *v.tr. pf.* print, unseal  
**odpečetyvati** *v.tr. pf.* print, unseal  
**odpeti (odpne)** *v.tr. pf.* unbutton, unclasp, unfasten  
**odphati** *v.tr. pf.* push off, push away  
**odpihati** *v.tr. ipf.* push off, push away  
**odpiliti** *v.tr. pf.* saw off  
**odpiljati** *v.tr. ipf.* saw off  
**odpinati** *v.tr. ipf.* unbutton, unclasp, unfasten  
**odpirati: ~ se** *v.refl. ipf.* resist  
**odpisati (odpiše)** *v.tr. pf.* write off; reply (in writing), write back; **odpiši vsim** reply to all (e-mail)  
**odpisyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* write off; reply (in writing), write back  
**odplačati** *v.tr. ipf.* repay, requite; retaliate, pay back; pay off  
**odplatiti** *v.tr. pf.* repay, requite; retaliate, pay back; pay off  
**odplesti (odplete)** *v.tr. pf.* unweave, unplait, unbraid, untwine  
**odpletati** *v.tr. ipf.* unweave, unplait, unbraid, untwine  
**odpluti (odplove)** *v.intr. pf.* sail away  
**odplyvati** *v.intr. ipf.* swim away, sail away, drift away  
**odplyvti** *v.intr. pf.* swim away, drift away  
**odpočeti (odpočne)** *v.intr. pf.* rest, relax  
**odpočivati** *v.intr. ipf.* rest, relax  
**odpovědati (komu/čemu)** *v.tr. ipf.* correspond, be equivalent of  
**odpovědati** *v.tr. ipf.* answer, reply  
**odpověděti (odpově)** *v.tr. pf.* answer, reply  
**odprašati** *v.tr. ipf.* dust, dust off; ~ **se** excuse oneself, ask for permission to leave  
**odprašiti** *v.tr. pf.* dust, dust off  
**odpraviti** *v.tr. pf.* perform (duties); send away, dispatch; ~ **se** depart  
**odpravjati** *v.tr. ipf.* perform (duties); send away, dispatch; ~ **se** depart  
**odprěti se (odpre)** *v.refl. pf.* resist  
**odprositi se** *v.refl. pf.* ask for permission to leave; excuse oneself  
**odpuditi** *v.tr. pf.* chase away, drive away  
**odpustiti** *v.tr. ipf.* forgive, absolve  
**odpustiti** *v.tr. pf.* let go  
**odpuščati** *v.tr. ipf.* let go; forgive, absolve  
**odračati** *v.tr. ipf.* delay, postpone, put off  
**odraditi** *v.tr. pf.* advise against  
**odradžati** *v.tr. ipf.* advise against  
**odraziti** *v.tr. pf.* reflect; repel; ~ **se** be reflected  
**odražati** *v.tr. ipf.* reflect; repel; ~ **se** be reflected

**odrěkati** *v.tr. ipf.* cancel, annul, deny; ~ **se** give up, renounce, repudiate, disown  
**odrěkti** *v.tr. pf.* cancel, annul, deny; ~ **se** give up, renounce, repudiate, disown  
**odřezati (odřeze)** *v.tr. pf.* sever, cut off  
**odřezývati** *v.tr. ipf.* sever, cut off  
**odročiti** *v.tr. pf.* delay, postpone, put off  
**odrubati** *v.tr. pf.* chop off  
**odrubyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* chop off  
**odrvati (odrve)** *v.tr. pf.* tear away  
**odryti** *v.tr. pf.* dig up  
**odryvati** *v.tr. ipf.* dig up; tear away  
**odsěděti** *v.tr. pf.* sit through, serve (a sentence), do time  
**odsědžati** *v.tr. ipf.* sit through, serve (a sentence), do time  
**odsěkati** *v.tr. ipf.* cut off, chop off  
**odsěkti** *v.tr. pf.* cut off, chop off  
**odskakati** *v.intr. ipf.* jump aside, jump off, rebound  
**odskočiti** *v.intr. pf.* jump aside, jump off, rebound  
**odslanjati** *v.tr. ipf.* uncover, unveil  
**odslati (odslje)** *v.tr. pf.* send away, send off  
**odsloniti** *v.tr. pf.* uncover, unveil  
**odslužiti** *v.tr. pf.* serve out  
**odsohnuti** *v.intr. pf.* wither away  
**odstati** *v.intr. pf.* lag behind, fall behind  
**odstavati** *v.intr. ipf.* lag behind, fall behind  
**odstaviti** *v.tr. pf.* put aside, set aside  
**odstavjati** *v.tr. ipf.* put aside, set aside  
**odstraniti** *v.tr. pf.* delete, remove; discard; discharge, dismiss; eliminate  
**odstranjati** *v.tr. ipf.* delete, remove; discharge, dismiss; eliminate  
**odstranjati** *v.tr. pf.* discard  
**odstrašati** *v.tr. ipf.* scare off, frighten away  
**odstrašiti** *v.tr. pf.* scare off, frighten away  
**odstrěliti** *v.tr. pf.* shoot off  
**odstrigati** *v.tr. ipf.* shear away  
**odstrigti** *v.tr. pf.* shear away  
**odstupati** *v.intr. ipf.* step aside, step away, give way; backtrack, retreat, withdraw (*intr.*); deviate, differ, digress; resign, step back, abdicate; yield, cede  
**odstupiti** *v.intr. pf.* step aside, step away, give way; resign, step back, abdicate; backtrack, retreat, withdraw (*intr.*); deviate, differ, digress; yield, cede; ~ **od** abandon  
**odsunuti** *v.tr. pf.* shove away, push off  
**odsuvati** *v.tr. ipf.* shove away, push off  
**odsyhati** *v.intr. ipf.* wither away  
**odsylati** *v.tr. pf.* send away, send off  
**odšcepiti** *v.tr. pf.* split off, chip off  
**odšcepjati** *v.tr. ipf.* split off, chip off  
**odšlupati** *v.tr. pf.* peel  
**odšlupyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* peel  
**odtajati** *v.tr. pf.* thaw, unfreeze  
**odtegati** *v.tr. ipf.* pull away, drag away  
**odtegnuti** *v.tr. pf.* pull away, drag away  
**odtěkati** *v.intr. ipf.* flow away; run away

**odtekti** *v.intr. pf.* flow away; run away  
**odtirati** *v.tr. ipf.* rub away  
**odtiskati** *v.tr. ipf.* print  
**odtisknuti** *v.tr. pf.* print  
**odtreti (odtre)** *v.tr. pf.* rub away  
**odučati** *v.tr. ipf.* wean off  
**odučiti** *v.tr. pf.* wean off  
**odurěti** *v.intr. pf.* grow stupid  
**odvadjati** *v.tr. ipf.* dehydrate  
**odvesti (odvede)** *v.tr. pf.* lead away, abduct, kidnap  
**odvezti** *v.tr. pf.* bring away; deport  
**odvinuti** *v.tr. pf.* screw off  
**odvivati** *v.tr. ipf.* screw off  
**odvlačivati** *v.tr. ipf.* drag away; distract  
**odvlěkati** *v.tr. ipf.* drag away  
**odvlěkti** *v.tr. pf.* drag away; distract  
**odvoditi** *v.tr. ipf.* lead away, abduct, kidnap  
**odvodniti** *v.tr. pf.* dehydrate  
**odvoziti** *v.tr. ipf.* bring away; deport  
**odvracati** *v.tr. ipf.* avert, divert, prevent, turn away (tr.); disgust, abhor; distract  
**odvratiti** *v.tr. pf.* avert, divert, prevent, turn away (tr.); disgust, abhor; distract  
**odvrgati** *v.tr. ipf.* deny, refuse, reject  
**odvrgnuti** *v.tr. pf.* deny, refuse, reject  
**odzavisiti** *v.tr. pf.* wean  
**odzvati (odzove)** *v.tr. pf.* withdraw, call back, recall (e.g. from office); ~ **se** respond  
**odzyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* withdraw, call back, recall (e.g. from office); ~ **se** respond  
**ogladiti** *v.tr. pf.* iron, smooth  
**oglasiti** *v.tr. pf.* announce, declare, herald  
**oglašati** *v.tr. ipf.* announce, declare, herald  
**ogledati** *v.tr. ipf.* watch, observe  
**ogleděti (ogledi)** *v.tr. pf.* watch, observe  
**ogluhnuti, oglušeti** *v.intr. pf.* become deaf  
**oglupeći** *v.intr. pf.* become stupid  
**oglušiti** *v.tr. pf.* muffle  
**ognojiti** *v.tr. pf.* manure  
**ogoliti** *v.tr. pf.* bare, denude, lay bare, strip naked; shave; ~ **se** shave  
**ogorčati** *v.tr. ipf.* distress, exasperate  
**ogorčiti** *v.tr. pf.* distress, exasperate  
**ogovarjati** *v.tr. ipf.* slander; gossip about  
**ogovoriti** *v.tr. pf.* slander; gossip about  
**ograbiti** *v.tr. pf.* plunder  
**ograbjati** *v.tr. ipf.* plunder  
**ograditi** *v.tr. pf.* fence, enclose  
**ogradžati** *v.tr. ipf.* fence, enclose  
**ograničati** *v.tr. ipf.* limit  
**ograničiti** *v.tr. pf.* limit  
**ogražati** *v.tr. ipf.* endanger  
**ogrěti** *v.tr. pf.* warm up  
**ogrěvati** *v.tr. ipf.* warm up



**ogroziti** *v.tr. pf.* endanger  
**ohati** *v.intr. ipf.* groan  
**ohladěti** *v.intr. pf.* go cold, cool down  
**ohladiti** *v.tr. pf.* cool, chill  
**ohladžati** *v.tr. ipf.* cool, chill  
**ohraniti** *v.aux.pf.* guard, protect, preserve  
**ohranjati** *v.tr. ipf.* guard, protect  
**ohroměti** *v.intr. pf.* go lame  
**okameněti** *v.intr. pf.* be petrified; turn into stone  
**okameniti** *v.tr. pf.* turn into stone; stone  
**okamenjati** *v.tr. ipf.* turn into stone; stone  
**okazati (okaže)** *v.tr. pf.* show, render; ~ **se** turn out; **okazalo se** as it turned out  
**okazyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* show, render; ~ **se** turn out; **okazyvaje se** as it turns out  
**oklevetati** *v.tr. pf.* slander  
**okotiti se** *v.refl. pf.* kitten  
**okovati** *v.tr. pf.* shackle, fetter  
**okrěpnuti** *v.intr. pf.* become stronger  
**okrestiti** *v.tr. pf.* baptise, baptize  
**okropiti (kym/čim)** *v.tr. pf.* sprinkle with  
**okropjati (kym/čim)** *v.tr. ipf.* sprinkle with  
**okrugliti** *v.tr. pf.* make round, round off  
**okrugljati** *v.tr. ipf.* make round, round off  
**okružati** *v.tr. ipf.* surround, encircle  
**okružiti** *v.tr. pf.* surround, encircle  
**okupovati** *v.tr. ipf.* occupy  
**omamiti** *v.tr. pf.* cheat, delude, fool, deceive, hoodwink  
**omastiti** *v.tr. pf.* apply ointment  
**omesti (omete)** *v.tr. pf.* sweep clean  
**omětati** *v.tr. ipf.* sweep clean  
**omladěti** *v.intr. pf.* become younger  
**omladiti** *v.tr. pf.* rejuvenate  
**omladžati** *v.tr. ipf.* rejuvenate  
**omlěti** *v.intr. pf.* faint  
**omlěvati** *v.intr. ipf.* faint  
**omrtvěti** *v.intr. pf.* go numb  
**omrziti** *v.tr. pf.* sicken, disgust  
**omržati** *v.tr. ipf.* sicken, disgust  
**omužiti** *v.tr. pf.* marry (a man), marry off (to a man); ~ **se** marry (with a man), get married (with a man)  
**oněměti** *v.intr. pf.* be struck dumb, fall silent, become speechless, grow dumb  
**onesměliti** *v.tr. pf.* discourage  
**onesměljati** *v.tr. ipf.* discourage  
**opadati** *v.intr. ipf.* drop off, fall off, go down, subside, abate, ebb away  
**opakovati** *v.tr. pf.* pack, package, wrap  
**opakovyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* pack, package, wrap  
**opaliti** *v.tr. pf.* singe  
**opaljati** *v.tr. ipf.* singe  
**opariti** *v.tr. pf.* scald  
**oparjati** *v.tr. ipf.* scald

**opasti (opade)** *v.intr. pf.* drop off, fall off, go down, subside, abate, ebb away  
**opekati** *v.tr. ipf.* take care of  
**operiti se** *v.refl. pf.* fledge, feather  
**operjati se** *v.refl. ipf.* fledge, feather  
**opirati se** *v.refl. ipf.* lean against something, rest on something; rely on something  
**opisati (opiše)** *v.tr. pf.* describe  
**opisyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* describe  
**opiti (opije)** *v.tr. pf.* make drunk, fuddle, inebriate; ~ **se** get drunk  
**opivati** *v.tr. ipf.* make drunk, fuddle, inebriate; ~ **se** get drunk  
**oplakati (oplače)** *v.tr. pf.* mourn, grieve, cry over, lament over  
**oplakyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* mourn, grieve, cry over, lament over  
**oplěti (oplěje/oplěve)** *v.tr. pf.* weed  
**oploditi** *v.tr. pf.* fertilise, fertilize, inseminate  
**oplodžati** *v.tr. ipf.* fertilise, fertilize, inseminate  
**opluti (oplove)** *v.tr. pf.* sail around  
**oplyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* sail around  
**opljunuti** *v.tr. pf.* spit at  
**opljuvati** *v.tr. ipf.* spit at  
**oporedčati** *v.tr. ipf.* order  
**oporedčiti** *v.tr. pf.* order  
**opozdniti** *v.tr. pf.* delay; ~ **se** be late  
**opozdnjati** *v.tr. ipf.* delay; ~ **se** be late  
**opoznati** *v.tr. pf.* identify  
**opoznavati** *v.tr. ipf.* identify  
**opraščati** *v.tr. ipf.* simplify  
**opravdati** *v.tr. pf.* acquit; justify, excuse  
**opravdyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* acquit; justify, excuse  
**opraviti** *v.tr. pf.* rectify, adjust, set right; set, mount  
**opravjati** *v.tr. ipf.* rectify, adjust, set right; set, mount  
**opravniti** *v.tr. pf.* entitle  
**opravnjati** *v.tr. ipf.* entitle  
**oprazdniti** *v.tr. pf.* drain, empty, clear out, vacate, void  
**oprazdnjati** *v.tr. ipf.* drain, empty, clear out, vacate, void  
**opředělití** *v.tr. pf.* define, determine, specify  
**opředěljati** *v.tr. ipf.* define, determine, specify  
**opřeti se (opre)** *v.refl. pf.* lean against something, rest on something; rely on something  
**oprostiti** *v.tr. pf.* simplify  
**oprovrhati** *v.tr. ipf.* refute  
**oprovrhnuti** *v.tr. pf.* refute  
**opublikovati** *v.tr. pf.* publish  
**opuhati** *v.intr. ipf.* swell  
**opuhnuti** *v.intr. pf.* swell  
**opustašati** *v.tr. ipf.* lay waste; devastate  
**opustěti** *v.intr. pf.* become empty  
**opustiti** *v.tr. pf.* lower, let down, drop; abandon; loosen  
**opustošiti** *v.tr. pf.* lay waste; devastate  
**opuščati** *v.tr. ipf.* lower, let down, drop; abandon; loosen  
**opyliti** *v.tr. pf.* pollinate  
**opyljati** *v.tr. ipf.* pollinate

**orašati** *v.tr. ipf.* bedew; irrigate; moisten; spatter against; besprinkle  
**orati (ore)** *ipf.* plough, plow  
**organizovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* organise, organize  
**orientovati se** *v.refl. ipf.* orient, orientate  
**oriti** *v.tr. ipf.* drag down  
**orositi** *v.tr. pf.* bedew; irrigate; moisten; besprinkle; spatter against  
**orudovati (kym/čim)** *v.tr. ipf.* tool up; equip  
**oružiti** *v.tr. ipf.* arm  
**osaditi** *v.tr. pf.* rein in (horse); ~ **se** settle  
**osadžati** *v.tr. ipf.* rein in (horse)  
**osamotiti** *v.tr. pf.* isolate, seclude, abandon; ~ **se** isolate oneself  
**osědati** *v.intr. ipf.* settle down, subside  
**osedlati** *v.tr. pf.* saddle  
**oseliti se** *v.refl. pf.* settle, take up residence  
**osesti (osed)** *v.intr. pf.* subside; settle down  
**osiliti** *v.tr. pf.* overcome, overpower  
**osiljati** *v.tr. ipf.* overcome, overpower  
**osirotěti** *v.intr. pf.* be orphaned  
**osirotiti** *v.tr. pf.* orphan  
**osivěti** *v.intr. pf.* turn grey, turn gray  
**oskopiti** *v.tr. pf.* castrate, emasculate  
**oskubati** *v.tr. pf.* pluck, deplume  
**oskubovati** *v.tr. ipf.* pluck, deplume  
**oskvrniti** *v.tr. pf.* defile, debase, taint, desecrate  
**oskvrnjati** *v.tr. ipf.* defile, debase, taint, desecrate  
**oslaběti** *v.intr. pf.* weaken, become weak, slacken, grow feeble  
**oslabiti** *v.tr. pf.* weaken; abate  
**oslabjati** *v.tr. ipf.* weaken; abate  
**osladiti** *v.tr. pf.* sweeten, add sugar to  
**oslaviti** *v.tr. pf.* glorify  
**oslěpiti** *v.tr. pf.* blind, dazzle  
**oslěpjati** *v.tr. ipf.* blind, dazzle  
**oslěpnuti** *v.intr. pf.* go blind  
**osloženiti** *v.tr. pf.* complicate  
**osloženjati** *v.tr. ipf.* complicate  
**osmažiti** *v.tr. pf.* fry  
**osměliti** *v.tr. pf.* encourage; ~ **se** dare, venture  
**osměljati** *v.tr. ipf.* encourage; ~ **se** dare, venture  
**osmoliti** *v.tr. pf.* tar  
**osněžiti** *v.tr. pf.* cover with snow  
**osnovati** *v.tr. pf.* found, establish, base; warp; **osnovany na** based on, founded on  
**osnovyvaty** *v.tr. ipf.* found, establish, base  
**osoliti** *v.tr. pf.* salt  
**osovrěmenniti** *v.tr. pf.* modernise, modernize  
**osovrěmennjati** *v.tr. ipf.* modernise, modernize  
**osparjati** *v.tr. ipf.* dispute, contest, question  
**osporiti** *v.tr. pf.* dispute, contest, question  
**osramiti** *v.tr. pf.* disgrace; shame, put to shame, bring shame on  
**ostarěti** *v.intr. pf.* grow old

**ostati (ostane)** *v.intr. pf.* stay, remain  
**ostavati** *v.intr. ipf.* stay, remain  
**ostaviti** *v.tr. pf.* leave, leave behind, abandon; bequeath  
**ostavjati** *v.tr. ipf.* leave, leave behind, abandon; bequeath  
**ostrěgati** *v.tr. ipf.* warn, caution, admonish; ~ **se** beware of, be wary of  
**ostrěgti** *v.tr. pf.* warn, caution, admonish  
**ostrigati** *v.tr. ipf.* shear, cut (hair)  
**ostrigti** *v.tr. pf.* shear, cut (hair)  
**ostriti** *v.tr. ipf.* sharpen  
**ostrugati** *v.tr. pf.* plane, shave, scrape, whittle, chip  
**ostuditi** *v.tr. pf.* cool  
**osuditi** *v.tr. pf.* condemn, convict, sentence  
**osudžati** *v.tr. ipf.* condemn, convict, sentence  
**osušati** *v.tr. ipf.* dry, drain  
**osušiti** *v.tr. pf.* dry, drain  
**osvajati** *v.tr. ipf.* familiarise, familiarize, master; conquer  
**osvatiti se** *v.refl. pf.* marry  
**osvěčati** *v.tr. ipf.* illuminate  
**osvečati** *v.tr. pf.* sanctify, consecrate  
**osvědámjati se** *v.refl. ipf.* inquire  
**osvědómiti se** *v.refl. pf.* inquire  
**osvětiti** *v.tr. pf.* illuminate  
**osvetiti** *v.tr. pf.* sanctify, hallow, consecrate  
**osvětliti** *v.tr. pf.* illuminate, light up  
**osvětljati** *v.tr. ipf.* illuminate, light up  
**osvěžati** *v.tr. ipf.* refresh, freshen  
**osvěžiti** *v.tr. pf.* refresh, freshen  
**osvobodžati** *v.tr. ipf.* liberate, free, release, set free; ~ **se** break free  
**osvoboditi** *v.tr. pf.* liberate, free, release, set free; ~ **se** break free; ~ **se od** rid oneself of  
**osvojití** *v.tr. ipf.* familiarise, familiarize, master; conquer  
**ošalěti** *v.intr. pf.* go crazy, go mad, lose one's senses, run amuck  
**ošćeniti se** *v.refl. pf.* have puppies  
**otegčati** *v.tr. ipf.* complicate; hamper, impede  
**otegčiti** *v.tr. pf.* complicate; hamper, impede  
**oteliti se** *v.refl. pf.* calve  
**otěniti** *v.tr. pf.* cast a shadow  
**otěnjati** *v.tr. ipf.* cast a shadow  
**otišati** *v.tr. ipf.* silence  
**otišiti** *v.tr. pf.* silence  
**otraviti** *v.tr. pf.* poison  
**otravjati** *v.tr. ipf.* poison  
**otresati** *v.tr. ipf.* shake off  
**otresti** *v.tr. pf.* shake off  
**otrězvěti** *v.intr. pf.* sober up  
**otrězviti** *v.tr. pf.* sober up  
**otrězvjati** *v.tr. ipf.* sober up  
**otrudniti** *v.tr. pf.* complicate  
**otrudnjati** *v.tr. ipf.* complicate  
**otupěti** *v.intr. pf.* become blunt, grow dull, pall

**otupiti** *v.tr. pf.* blunt, stupefy, make dull  
**otupjati** *v.tr. ipf.* blunt, stupefy, make dull  
**otvarjati** *v.tr. ipf.* open  
**otvoriti** *v.tr. pf.* open  
**otvrděti** *v.intr. pf.* harden, become solid, petrify  
**ovdověti** *v.intr. pf.* be widowed, become a widow, become a widower  
**ovějati (ověje)** *v.tr. pf.* winnow  
**ovějivati** *v.tr. ipf.* winnow  
**ověncati** *v.tr. ipf.* wreath, garland  
**ověnciti** *v.tr. pf.* wreath, garland  
**ověriti** *v.tr. pf.* attest, authenticate  
**ověrjati** *v.tr. ipf.* attest, authenticate  
**ovinuti** *v.tr. pf.* enfold, wrap  
**ovivati** *v.tr. ipf.* enfold, wrap  
**ovladnuti** *v.tr. pf.* seize, take possession of; master, gain proficiency in  
**ovladyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* seize, take possession of; master, gain proficiency in  
**ovolgnuti** *v.intr. pf.* get humid, get damp  
**ovoščiti** *v.tr. pf.* wax  
**ovplyvniti** *v.tr. pf.* affect, influence, lobby  
**ovplyvnjati** *v.tr. ipf.* affect, influence, lobby  
**ozdabjati** *v.tr. ipf.* decorate, adorn  
**ozdobiti** *v.tr. pf.* decorate, adorn  
**ozdravěti** *v.intr. pf.* recover (from a disease), get better  
**ozdraviti** *v.tr. pf.* cure  
**ozdravjati** *v.tr. ipf.* cure  
**ozebti** *v.intr. pf.* freeze  
**ozeleniti** *v.intr. pf.* green  
**ozelenjati** *v.intr. ipf.* green  
**ozlobiti** *v.tr. pf.* anger, annoy, spite  
**označati** *v.tr. ipf.* appoint, designate, denote, imply; label, mark, tag; indicate  
**označiti** *v.tr. pf.* appoint, designate; label, mark, tag; indicate  
**oznamenovati** *v.tr. pf.* celebrate, commemorate; mark  
**oznamenovyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* celebrate, commemorate; mark  
**oznaniti** *v.tr. pf.* announce  
**oznanjati** *v.tr. ipf.* announce  
**ozvěřeti** *v.intr. pf.* go wild, become brutalized  
**oženiti** *v.tr. pf.* marry (a woman), marry off (to a woman); ~ **se** marry (with a woman), get married (with a woman)  
**ožiti (ožive)** *v.intr. pf.* come to life  
**oživati** *v.intr. ipf.* come to life  
**oživiti** *v.tr. pf.* revive, animate, bring to life, vivify, resuscitate  
**ožoltěti** *v.intr. pf.* turn yellow  
**ožrěbiti se** *v.refl. pf.* foal  
**padati** *v.intr. ipf.* fall, tumble  
**pakovati** *v.tr. ipf.* pack  
**paliti** *v.tr. ipf.* burn; smoke  
**pametati** *v.tr. ipf.* remember  
**paralizovati** *v.tr. ipf.* paralyse, paralyze  
**parazitovati** *v.intr. ipf.* parasitise, paratise

**parfumovati** *v.tr. ipf.* perfume  
**pariti** *v.intr. ipf.* steam  
**parkovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* park; ~ **se** park  
**pasti (pade)** *v.intr. pf.* fall, tumble; ~ **se** graze  
**pasti (pase)** *v.tr. ipf.* graze, pasture, tend, put out to pasture  
**patronizovati** *v.tr. ipf.* patronize  
**pauzovati** *v.intr. ipf.* pause  
**pečetati** *v.tr. ipf.* print  
**pekati** *v.tr. ipf.* bake, roast (tr.); ~ **se** bake, roast (tr.)  
**pěvati** *v.tr. ipf.* sing  
**phati** *v.tr. ipf.* push, shove; ~ **se do/za** strive after  
**phnuti** *v.tr. ipf.* push, shove  
**pikirovati** *v.intr. ipf.* dive  
**piliti** *v.tr. ipf.* saw  
**pinati** *v.tr. ipf.* stretch, pull tight  
**pirovati** *v.intr. ipf.* feast  
**pisati (piše)** *v.tr. ipf.* write; **pišeča mašina** typewriter; ~ **nanovo** rewrite; **pišeči stroj** typewriter  
**piskati** *v.intr. ipf.* squeak, squeal  
**piš-** / → / **pisati**  
**pišati** *v.intr. ipf.* pee  
**piščeti (pišče)** *v.intr. ipf.* squeak, squeal  
**piti (pije)** *v.tr. ipf.* drink  
**plač-** / → / **plakati**  
**plakati (plače)** *v.intr. ipf.* weep, cry  
**planovati** *v.tr. ipf.* plan  
**platiti** *v.tr. ipf.* pay  
**plavati** *v.intr. ipf.* swim, float, sail  
**pleniti** *v.tr. ipf.* loot, plunder  
**pleskati** *v.tr. ipf.* slap  
**plesknuti** *v.tr. pf.* slap  
**plesti (plete)** *v.tr. ipf.* braid, knit, plait, weave  
**plěti (plěje/plěve)** *v.tr. ipf.* weed  
**ploditi** *v.tr. ipf.* beget, bring forth; spawn  
**pluti (plove)** *v.intr. ipf.* sail, navigate  
**plyvti** *v.intr. ipf.* swim, float  
**pljunuti** *v.intr. pf.* spit  
**pljuvati** *v.intr. ipf.* spit  
**pnuti** *v.tr. pf.* stretch, pull tight  
**poběditi** *v.intr. pf.* conquer, triumph  
**pobědžati** *v.intr. ipf.* conquer, triumph  
**poběgti** *v.intr. pf.* run  
**pobiti (pobije)** *v.intr. pf.* hit, beat  
**poblagodariti** *v.tr. pf.* thank  
**pobuditi** *v.tr. pf.* encourage, prompt, stimulate, urge, impel, induce, arouse, actuate  
**pobudžati** *v.tr. ipf.* encourage, prompt, stimulate, urge, impel, induce, arouse, actuate  
**pocělovati** *v.intr. pf.* kiss  
**počekati** *v.intr. ipf.* wait a bit  
**početi (počne)** *v.tr. pf.* begin (tr.), start (tr.), commence; ~ **se** begin (intr.), start (intr.)  
**počinati** *v.tr. ipf.* begin (tr.), start (tr.), commence; ~ **se** begin (intr.), start (intr.)

**počrveněti** *v.intr. pf.* blush  
**podariti** *v.tr. pf.* donate  
**podati (poda)** *v.tr. pf.* give, provide, submit  
**podavati** *v.tr. ipf.* give, provide, submit; ~ **paru příkladov** give a couple of examples  
**podbirati** *v.tr. ipf.* pick up  
**podbrati (podbere)** *v.tr. pf.* pick up  
**podčrkati** *v.tr. ipf.* underline  
**podčrknuti** *v.tr. pf.* underline  
**poddati se (podda)** *v.refl. pf.* surrender, yield, submit  
**poddavati** *v.tr. ipf.* surrender; ~ **se** surrender, yield, submit  
**poddržati** *v.tr. pf.* support, endorse, maintain  
**poddrživati** *v.tr. ipf.* support, endorse, maintain  
**podekovati (komu/čemu)** *v.intr. pf.* thank  
**podělití** *v.tr. pf.* share; ~ **se** share (f.ex. on Facebook)  
**poděti se** *v.refl. pf.* disappear, be hidden  
**poděvati se** *v.refl. ipf.* disappear, be hidden  
**podgledati** *v.intr. ipf.* peep, watch secretly, spy, glance at, glimpse, take a look  
**podgleděti (podgledi)** *v.intr. pf.* peep, watch secretly, spy, glance at, glimpse, take a look  
**podgovarjati** *v.tr. ipf.* incite  
**podgovoriti** *v.tr. pf.* incite  
**podgrěti (podgrěje)** *v.tr. pf.* heat up  
**podgrěvati** *v.tr. ipf.* heat up  
**podhoditi** *v.intr. ipf.* suit, be suitable, benefit, go with; ~ **k** approach  
**podiditi: ~ k (komu/čemu)** *v.intr. pf.* approach  
**podimati** *v.tr. ipf.* take up, undertake  
**podjeti (podojme)** *v.tr. pf.* take up, undertake  
**podkladati** *v.tr. ipf.* put under  
**podkopati** *v.tr. pf.* undermine  
**podkopyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* undermine  
**podkovati** *v.tr. pf.* shoe (horse)  
**podkovyvatí** *v.tr. ipf.* shoe (horse)  
**podkrěpiti** *v.tr. pf.* corroborate, strengthen  
**podkrěpjati** *v.tr. ipf.* corroborate, strengthen  
**podkupiti** *v.tr. pf.* bribe  
**podkupovati** *v.tr. ipf.* bribe  
**podlagati** *v.tr. ipf.* put under  
**podležati (podleži) (+ dat.)** *v.intr. ipf.* be subject to, be liable to  
**podliti (podlije)** *v.tr. pf.* water, irrigate  
**podlivati** *v.tr. ipf.* water, irrigate  
**podložiti** *v.tr. pf.* put under  
**podměniti** *v.tr. pf.* change a bit  
**podměnjati** *v.tr. ipf.* change a bit  
**podnurjati** *v.tr. ipf.* submerge  
**podobati se** *v.refl. ipf.* please, be liked by  
**podpaliti** *v.tr. pf.* set afire  
**podpaljati** *v.tr. ipf.* set afire  
**podpirati** *v.tr. ipf.* support, back, back up; **podpirany od** backed by  
**podpisati (podpiše)** *v.tr. pf.* sign, subscribe  
**podpisyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* sign, subscribe

**podporiti** *v.tr. pf.* support, back, back up  
**podrazdělití** *v.tr. pf.* subdivide  
**podrazděljati** *v.tr. ipf.* subdivide  
**podrediti** *v.tr. pf.* subordinate  
**podredžati** *v.tr. ipf.* subordinate  
**podružiti se** *v.refl. pf.* befriend, make friends  
**podslušati** *v.tr. pf.* eavesdrop, wiretap  
**podslušivati** *v.tr. ipf.* eavesdrop, wiretap  
**podsměhati se** *v.refl. ipf.* jeer  
**podsměhnuti se** *v.refl. pf.* jeer  
**podstrěkati (podstrěče)** *v.tr. ipf.* incite, instigate, abet, stir up, rouse  
**podstrěknuti** *v.tr. ipf.* incite, instigate, abet, stir up, rouse  
**podstupati: ~ k (komu/čemu)** *v.intr. ipf.* approach  
**podstupiti: ~ k (komu/čemu)** *v.intr. pf.* approach  
**podtiskati** *v.tr. ipf.* suppress  
**podtisknuti** *v.tr. pf.* suppress  
**podtrimati** *v.tr. pf.* maintain  
**podtrimyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* maintain  
**podvajati** *v.tr. ipf.* double  
**podvažati** *v.tr. ipf.* lever, pry open  
**podvažiti** *v.tr. pf.* lever, pry open  
**podvisiti** *v.tr. pf.* suspend  
**podvojití** *v.tr. ipf.* double  
**podvrgati** *v.tr. ipf.* expose to, subject to  
**podvrgnuti** *v.tr. pf.* expose to, subject to  
**podzirati** *v.tr. ipf.* suspect  
**podzřeti (podzri)** *v.tr. pf.* suspect  
**podzřevati** *v.tr. ipf.* suspect  
**pogaršati** *v.tr. ipf.* deteriorate, make worse  
**pogladiti** *v.tr. pf.* smooth; stroke, caress  
**pogledati** *v.tr. ipf.* look at;  
**poglubiti** *v.tr. pf.* deepen  
**poglubjati** *v.tr. ipf.* deepen  
**pogoltnuti** *v.tr. pf.* swallow; ~ **solzy** sob  
**pogoršiti** *v.tr. pf.* deteriorate, make worse  
**pogrěšiti** *v.intr. pf.* err, be mistaken, make a mistake, transgress  
**pogruziti** *v.tr. pf.* immerse  
**pogružati** *v.tr. ipf.* immerse  
**pogynati** *v.intr. ipf.* perish  
**pogynuti** *v.intr. pf.* perish  
**pohristijaniti** *v.tr. pf.* christianise, christianize  
**pohristijanjati** *v.tr. ipf.* christianise, christianize  
**pohvaliti** *v.tr. pf.* praise; congratulate  
**pohyčati** *v.tr. ipf.* abduct  
**pohytiti** *v.tr. pf.* abduct  
**poiskati (poišče)** *v.tr. pf.* search, seek, look for  
**poiskyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* search, look up  
**pojavití se** *v.refl. pf.* appear, show up  
**pojavjati se** *v.refl. ipf.* appear, show up



**pojdti (pojde; pošel)** *v.intr. pf.* go  
**pojahati (pojede)** *v.intr. pf.* go (by transport), ride  
**pojeti (pojme)** *v.tr. pf.* understand, conceive, comprehend, perceive, grasp  
**pojiti** *v.tr. ipf.* water, give to drink  
**pojmati** *v.tr. ipf.* understand, conceive, comprehend, perceive, grasp  
**pokajati se** *v.refl. pf.* repent  
**pokarati (pokare)** *v.tr. pf.* punish  
**pokarati** *v.tr. pf.* scold, rebuke, reprimand, reproach  
**pokarjati** *v.tr. ipf.* subdue, subjugate  
**pokazati (pokaže)** *v.tr. pf.* show  
**pokazyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* show  
**pokladati** *v.tr. ipf.* lay, put  
**poklicati** *v.intr. ipf.* call to, appeal to  
**pokoriti** *v.tr. pf.* subdue, subjugate; beat, defeat, conquer  
**pokositi** *v.tr. pf.* mow  
**pokrčati: ~ ramenami** *ipf.* shrug  
**pokrčiti: ~ ramenami** *pf.* shrug  
**pokrestiti** *v.tr. pf.* christen  
**pokryti** *v.tr. pf.* cover  
**pokryvati** *v.tr. ipf.* cover  
**pokusiti** *v.tr. pf.* attempt; tempt  
**pokušati** *v.tr. ipf.* attempt; tempt  
**poletěti (poleti)** *v.intr. pf.* fly  
**polirati** *v.tr. ipf.* polish  
**politi (polije)** *v.tr. pf.* water  
**polivati** *v.tr. ipf.* water  
**polniti** *v.tr. ipf.* fill  
**položiti** *v.tr. pf.* lay, put, situate  
**polučati** *v.tr. ipf.* obtain  
**polučiti** *v.tr. pf.* obtain  
**polzati** *v.intr. ipf.* crawl, creep, grovel  
**polzti** *v.intr. ipf.* crawl, creep, grovel; **polzuča rastlina** vine, creeper  
**poljzovati** *v.tr. ipf.* make use of  
**pomagati (komu/čemu)** *v.intr. ipf.* help, assist, aid  
**pomazati (pomaže)** *v.tr. pf.* smear  
**poměstiti** *v.tr. pf.* accommodate, lodge, put up  
**poměščati** *v.tr. ipf.* accommodate, lodge, put up  
**pomilovati** *v.tr. pf.* pardon, reprieve  
**pomiriti** *v.tr. pf.* reconcile  
**pomněti (pomni)** *v.tr. ipf.* remember  
**pomogti** *v.intr. pf.* help, assist, aid  
**pomož- / → / pomogti**  
**pomrdati** *v.intr. pf.* stir, budge, move, wiggle  
**pomyliti** *v.tr. pf.* mislead, deceive, confuse; ~ **se** be mistaken, err, be wrong  
**pomysliti** *v.tr. pf.* think  
**poniziti** *v.tr. pf.* humiliate, humble  
**ponižati** *v.tr. ipf.* humiliate, humble  
**popiti (popije)** *v.tr. pf.* sip  
**popivati** *v.tr. ipf.* sip

**poplaviti** *v.tr. pf.* flood  
**poplavjati** *v.tr. ipf.* flood  
**popluti (poplove)** *v.intr. pf.* sail, navigate  
**poplyvti** *v.intr. pf.* swim  
**popolzati** *v.intr. pf.* crawl, creep  
**popolzti** *v.intr. pf.* crawl, creep  
**popraviti** *v.tr. pf.* correct, repair  
**popravjati** *v.tr. ipf.* correct, repair, mend, improve, rectify  
**poprobovati** *v.tr. pf.* try, attempt, taste  
**poprositi** *v.tr. pf.* ask, require, request  
**popustiti** *v.tr. pf.* lessen, slacken, ease off  
**popuščati** *v.tr. ipf.* lessen, slacken, ease off  
**porabiti** *v.tr. pf.* enslave  
**porabovati** *v.tr. ipf.* enslave  
**poraditi** *v.tr. pf.* advise  
**poradžati** *v.tr. ipf.* bring forth; beget  
**poraniti** *v.tr. pf.* hurt, wound, injure  
**porasti (poraste)** *v.intr. pf.* grow  
**poravniti** *v.tr. pf.* even  
**poraziti** *v.tr. pf.* defeat, beat, strike down, overwhelm, overcome; hit, strike, affect  
**porazuměti se** *v.refl. pf.* come to an understanding  
**porazuměvati se** *v.refl. ipf.* come to an understanding  
**poražati** *v.tr. ipf.* defeat  
**poroditi** *v.tr. pf.* beget, bring forth  
**porubati** *v.tr. pf.* chop  
**poručati se** *v.refl. ipf.* guarantee, warrant, vouch  
**poručiti se** *v.refl. pf.* guarantee, warrant, vouch  
**porušiti** *v.tr. pf.* knock down  
**poscati se** *v.refl. pf.* piss oneself  
**posěcati** *v.tr. ipf.* visit  
**posědati** *v.tr. ipf.* own, possess  
**posějati (posěje)** *v.tr. pf.* sow  
**posěkati** *v.tr. pf.* chop, hack  
**posěkti** *v.tr. pf.* chop, hack  
**posesti (posede)** *v.tr. pf.* gain possession of  
**posětiti** *v.tr. pf.* visit  
**poslati (poslje)** *v.tr. pf.* send  
**poslédovati** *v.tr. pf.* follow  
**posliznuti se** *v.refl. pf.* slip  
**poslušati** *v.tr. pf.* listen, obey  
**posluživati se** *v.refl. ipf.* make use  
**posmotriti** *v.intr. pf.* look, watch  
**posoliti** *v.tr. pf.* salt  
**posovětovati** *v.tr. pf.* advise, counsel  
**pospati (pospi)** *v.intr. pf.* take a nap, have some sleep  
**pospěšiti** *v.intr. pf.* hasten, hurry, rush  
**posrěbriti** *v.tr. pf.* silver-plate  
**posrěbrjati** *v.tr. ipf.* silver-plate  
**posrědkovati** *v.intr. ipf.* mediate

**postanavjati** *v.tr. ipf.* decide, decree  
**postanoviti** *v.tr. pf.* decide, decree  
**postarati se** *v.refl. pf.* do one's best, try  
**postarěti** *v.intr. pf.* age, grow old  
**postaviti** *v.tr. pf.* set, put down, set up, place, put upright, erect; construct; ~ **pytanje** ask a question  
**postavjati** *v.tr. ipf.* set, put down, set up, place, put upright, erect; construct  
**posteliti** *v.tr. pf.* spread, lay, make the bed  
**postigati** *v.tr. ipf.* comprehend, grasp  
**postignuti** *v.tr. pf.* comprehend, grasp  
**postlati (postelje)** *v.tr. pf.* spread, lay, make the bed  
**postupati** *v.intr. ipf.* act, behave, proceed; ~ **s** treat, handle, deal with  
**postupiti** *v.intr. pf.* act, behave, proceed; ~ **s** treat, handle, deal with  
**posušiti** *v.tr. pf.* dry  
**posvečati** *v.tr. ipf.* dedicate, devote  
**posvědčati** *v.tr. ipf.* attest, certify  
**posvědčiti** *v.intr. pf.* testify; attest, certify  
**posvetiti** *v.tr. pf.* dedicate, devote  
**posylati** *v.tr. ipf.* send  
**pošcediti** *v.tr. pf.* save, spare  
**poškoditi** *v.intr. pf.* damage, harm  
**potapjati** *v.tr. ipf.* sink  
**potemněti** *v.intr. pf.* darken, get dark  
**potěti (poti)** *v.intr. ipf.* perspire, sweat  
**potiti se** *v.refl. ipf.* perspire, sweat  
**potopiti** *v.tr. pf.* sink  
**potrajati** *v.intr. pf.* last, continue, endure, go on  
**potřebovati** *v.tr. ipf.* need, require  
**potresati** *v.tr. ipf.* joggle, brandish  
**potresti** *v.tr. pf.* shake, quake, jolt, joggle, brandish  
**potrvati** *v.intr. pf.* last, continue, endure, go on  
**potvrditi** *v.tr. pf.* confirm, attest, authenticate, corroborate; **potvrđženy** attested  
**potvrđžati** *v.tr. ipf.* confirm, attest, authenticate, corroborate  
**poučati** *v.tr. ipf.* instruct  
**poučiti** *v.tr. pf.* instruct  
**považati** *v.tr. ipf.* respect  
**považiti** *v.tr. pf.* respect  
**povědati** *v.tr. ipf.* say, tell  
**pověděti (pově)** *v.tr. pf.* say, tell  
**pověřiti** *pf.* confide; commit, entrust  
**pověřjati** *v.tr. ipf.* commit, entrust; confide  
**poveseliti se** *v.refl. pf.* enjoy, have fun  
**pověsiti** *v.tr. pf.* hang (tr.)  
**povlěkati: ~ za soboju** *v.tr. ipf.* entail, involve  
**povlěkti: ~ za soboju** *v.tr. pf.* entail, involve  
**povračati** *ipf.* turn (tr./intr.)  
**povratiti** *pf.* twist; turn (tr./intr.)  
**povrnuti** *v.tr. pf.* turn (tr.)  
**povrtati** *v.tr. ipf.* turn (tr.)  
**povstati** *v.intr. pf.* rebel

**povstavati** *v.intr. ipf.* rebel  
**povtarjati** *v.tr. ipf.* repeat  
**povtoriti** *v.tr. pf.* repeat  
**povysiti** *v.tr. pf.* increase, heighten  
**povyšati** *v.tr. ipf.* increase, heighten  
**pozajeti (pozajme)** *v.tr. pf.* borrow; **pozajeto slovo** loanword  
**pozajmati** *v.tr. ipf.* borrow  
**pozastaviti** *v.tr. pf.* suspend  
**pozdraviti** *v.tr. pf.* greet  
**pozdravjati** *v.tr. ipf.* greet  
**pozirati** *v.intr. pf.* watch, observe, have a look; watch, observe, look at  
**pozlačati** *v.tr. ipf.* gild  
**pozlatiti** *v.tr. pf.* gild  
**poznati** *v.tr. pf.* learn about, come to know, become familiar with; recognise, recognize  
**poznavati** *v.tr. ipf.* learn about, come to know, become familiar with; recognise, recognize  
**pozovati** *v.intr. ipf.* pose  
**pozřeti (pozri)** *pf.* have a look; observe  
**pozvaljati** *v.tr. ipf.* allow, let, permit; ~ **sobě** afford; **ne pozvaljaje se** it is not allowed; **pozvaljaje se** it is allowed  
**pozvati (pozove)** *v.tr. pf.* invite; ~ **v sud** sue  
**pozvoliti** *v.tr. pf.* allow, let, permit; ~ **sobě** afford  
**pozvoniti** *pf.* ring  
**pozyvati: ~ v sud** *v.tr. ipf.* sue  
**požaliti** *v.tr. pf.* regret  
**požedati** *v.tr. pf.* thirst, long for, crave, yearn, covet; demand  
**poželati** *v.tr. pf.* wish, desire  
**požeti (požne)** *v.intr. pf.* harvest  
**požirati** *ipf.* eat up, devour  
**požřeti** *v.intr. pf.* devour  
**požrtvovati** *v.tr. pf.* sacrifice  
**pracovati** *v.intr. ipf.* work  
**praktikovati** *v.tr. ipf.* practice  
**prašćati** *v.tr. ipf.* forgive; ~ **se** say goodbye, take one's leave  
**prašiti** *ipf.* dust  
**prati (pere)** *v.tr. ipf.* wash (clothes), launder  
**prati (pore)** *v.tr. ipf.* unstitch, unravel; ~ **mozg** brainwash  
**praviti** *v.tr. ipf.* edit  
**pravopisati** *v.tr. ipf.* spell correctly  
**prazdnovati** *v.tr. ipf.* celebrate, commemorate  
**prděti (prdi)** *v.intr. ipf.* fart  
**prěadresovati** *v.tr. pf.* redirect  
**prěbudovati** *v.tr. pf.* rebuild  
**prěbudovyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* rebuild  
**prěbyvati** *v.intr. ipf.* stay, reside, remain, linger, abide  
**prěćiti** *v.tr. ipf.* contradict, deny, negate  
**prědati (prěda)** *v.tr. pf.* hand over, deliver; broadcast  
**prědati** *v.tr. pf.* betray  
**prědavati** *v.tr. ipf.* hand over, deliver; broadcast; betray  
**prědćuvati** *v.tr. ipf.* have a premonition, have an inkling

**předhoditi** *v.tr. ipf.* precede  
**předidti (předide; předšel)** *v.tr. pf.* precede  
**předkladati** *v.tr. ipf.* propose, offer, suggest  
**předlagati** *v.tr. ipf.* propose, offer, suggest  
**předložiti** *v.tr. pf.* propose, offer, suggest  
**předojdti (předojde; předšel)** *v.tr. pf.* precede  
**předpisati** *v.tr. pf.* prescribe  
**předpisyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* prescribe  
**předplačati** *v.intr. ipf.* pay in advance  
**předplatiti** *v.intr. pf.* pay in advance  
**předpočítati** *v.tr. ipf.* prefer  
**předpokladati** *v.tr. ipf.* assume, suppose, presume, take for granted  
**předpolagati** *v.tr. ipf.* assume, suppose, presume, take for granted  
**předpoložiti** *v.tr. pf.* assume, suppose, presume, take for granted  
**předpostavjati** *v.tr. ipf.* prefer  
**předpovědati** *v.tr. ipf.* forecast, predict  
**předpověděti (předpově)** *v.tr. pf.* forecast, predict  
**předprijeti (předprijme)** *v.tr. pf.* undertake  
**předprijmati** *v.tr. ipf.* undertake  
**předsědati** *v.intr. ipf.* preside  
**předskazati (předskaže)** *v.tr. pf.* forecast, predict  
**předskazyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* forecast, predict  
**předstati** *v.intr. pf.* appear (before a court)  
**představati** *v.intr. ipf.* appear (before a court)  
**představiti** *v.tr. pf.* present, introduce; ~ **sobě** imagine, envision  
**představjati** *v.tr. ipf.* present, introduce, represent; constitute; ~ **sobě** imagine, envision  
**předupřediti** *v.tr. pf.* warn, caution, admonish; notify in advance; prevent  
**předupřédžati** *v.tr. ipf.* notify in advance; prevent; warn, caution, admonish  
**předviděti (předvidi)** *v.tr. pf.* predict, foresee  
**předvidyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* predict, foresee  
**předvyšati** *v.tr. ipf.* prefer, like better  
**preferovati** *v.tr. ipf.* prefer  
**přegledati** *v.tr. ipf.* review, overhaul, inspect, examine, check, revise, browse, peruse  
**přegleděti (přegledi)** *v.tr. pf.* review, overhaul, inspect, examine, check, revise, browse, peruse  
**přegoltnuti: progoltnuti solzy** *pf. sob*  
**přehladiti se** *v.refl. pf.* get a cold, catch a cold  
**přehladžati se** *v.refl. ipf.* get a cold, catch a cold  
**přehladženy: byti** ~ *ipf.* have a cold  
**přehoditi** *v.intr. ipf.* cross, transcend, cross over, pass over  
**přehytriti** *v.tr. pf.* outsmart, outfox  
**přehytrjati** *v.tr. ipf.* outsmart, outfox  
**přeimenovati** *v.tr. pf.* rename  
**přeimenovvati** *v.tr. ipf.* rename  
**přeinačati** *v.tr. ipf.* alter  
**přeinačiti** *v.tr. pf.* alter  
**přejdti (přejde; přేశel)** *v.intr. pf.* cross, transcend, cross over, pass over  
**přejeti (přejme)** *v.tr. pf.* take over  
**přejmati** *v.tr. ipf.* take over  
**překladati** *v.tr. ipf.* translate

**přeključati** *v.tr. ipf.* switch  
**přeključiti** *v.tr. pf.* switch  
**přeložiti** *v.tr. pf.* translate  
**přemagati** *v.tr. ipf.* overcome, surmount  
**přemeblovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* refurnish  
**přeměnit** *v.tr. pf.* change; ~ **se** transform  
**přeměnjati** *v.tr. ipf.* change; ~ **se** transform  
**přeměstiti** *v.tr. pf.* move (transitive), relocate, shift, transfer; ~ **se** move (intransitive)  
**přeměščati** *v.tr. ipf.* move (transitive), relocate, shift, transfer; ~ **se** move (intransitive)  
**přemogti** *v.tr. pf.* overcome, surmount  
**přemolviti** *v.intr. pf.* deliver a speech  
**přemolvjati** *v.intr. ipf.* deliver a speech  
**přemotati** *v.tr. pf.* rewind  
**přemotyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* rewind  
**přenesti** *v.tr. pf.* bring over, transfer  
**přenočevati** *v.intr. pf.* spend the night  
**přenositi** *v.tr. ipf.* bring over, transfer  
**přeobračati** *v.tr. ipf.* convert (sbd. to a religion); convert (sth. into sth.), turn (sth. into sth.)  
**přeobratiti** *v.tr. pf.* convert (sbd. to a religion); convert (sth. into sth.), turn (sth. into sth.)  
**přeobraziti** *v.tr. pf.* morph, transform  
**přeobražati** *v.tr. ipf.* morph, transform  
**přeocěnit** *v.tr. pf.* overestimate  
**přeocěnjati** *v.tr. ipf.* overestimate  
**přeoděti se** *v.refl. pf.* dress up, change clothes  
**přeoděvati se** *v.refl. ipf.* dress up, change clothes  
**přěpirati se** *v.refl. ipf.* quarrel  
**přěpisati (přěpiše)** *v.tr. pf.* rewrite, copy  
**přěpisyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* rewrite, copy  
**přěpluti (přěplove)** *v.tr. pf.* sail across  
**přěplyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* swim across, sail across  
**přěplyvti** *v.tr. pf.* swim across  
**přěporučati** *v.tr. ipf.* recommend  
**přěporučiti** *v.tr. pf.* recommend  
**přěpraviti** *v.tr. pf.* cross  
**přěpravjati** *v.tr. ipf.* cross  
**přěprogramovati** *v.tr. pf.* re-program, program anew  
**přěrastati** *v.tr. ipf.* outgrow  
**přěrasti (přěraste)** *v.tr. pf.* outgrow  
**přěrazkazati (přěskaže)** *v.tr. pf.* paraphrase  
**přěrazkazyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* paraphrase  
**přěřkati se** *v.refl. ipf.* make a slip of the tongue  
**přěřkti se** *v.refl. pf.* make a slip of the tongue  
**přěřzati (přěřže)** *v.tr. pf.* cut through  
**přěroditi se** *v.refl. pf.* respawn  
**přěrvati (přěrve)** *v.tr. pf.* interrupt  
**přěryvati** *v.tr. ipf.* interrupt  
**přěšekati** *v.tr. ipf.* sever, cut through, transsect  
**přěškti** *v.tr. pf.* sever, cut through, transsect  
**přěseliti** *v.tr. pf.* migrate; ~ **se** move (change residence)

**přeseljati** *v.tr. ipf.* migrate; ~ **se** move (change residence)  
**prěslědovati** *v.tr. ipf.* persecute; pursue  
**prěslěpiti** *v.tr. pf.* deceive, delude, fool, hoodwink  
**prěslušati** *v.tr. pf.* interrogate  
**prěslušivati** *v.tr. ipf.* interrogate  
**prěsměriti** *v.tr. pf.* redirect  
**prěsměrjati** *v.tr. pf.* redirect  
**prěspati (prěspi)** *v.intr. pf.* sleep; spend the night  
**prěstarati se** *v.refl. pf.* overdo it  
**prěstati** *v.intr. pf.* stop (doing something), cease  
**prěstavati** *v.intr. ipf.* stop (doing something), cease  
**prěstaviti** *v.tr. pf.* reshuffle; ~ **se** die, pass away  
**prěstavjati** *v.tr. ipf.* reshuffle; ~ **se** pass away, die  
**presti (prede)** *v.intr. ipf.* purr; spin (yarn)  
**prěstigati** *v.tr. ipf.* outrun, outstrip  
**prěstignuti** *v.tr. pf.* outrun, outstrip  
**prěstrašiti** *v.tr. pf.* frighten, scare, terrify  
**prěstupati** *v.tr. ipf.* transgress  
**prěstupiti** *v.tr. pf.* transgress  
**prěsunuti** *v.tr. pf.* shift, move, shove  
**prěsuvati** *v.tr. ipf.* shift, move, shove  
**prěsvezati (prěsveže)** *v.tr. pf.* reconnect, relink  
**prěsvezivati** *v.tr. ipf.* reconnect, relink  
**prětěkati** *v.intr. ipf.* overflow, flow over  
**prětekti** *v.intr. pf.* overflow, flow over  
**pretendovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* pretend; ~ **na** claim  
**prěti (pre)** *ipf.* push, press  
**prětolmačiti** *v.tr. pf.* translate, interpret  
**prětraviti** *v.tr. pf.* digest  
**prětravjati** *v.tr. ipf.* digest  
**prětrpěti (prětrpi)** *v.tr. pf.* suffer  
**prětvarjati** *v.tr. ipf.* transform  
**prětvoriti** *v.tr. pf.* transform  
**prěuveličati** *v.tr. ipf.* exaggerate  
**prěuveličiti** *v.tr. pf.* exaggerate  
**prěvariti** *v.tr. pf.* digest  
**prěvarjati** *v.tr. ipf.* digest  
**prěvažati** *v.intr. ipf.* outweigh, predominate  
**prěvažiti** *v.intr. pf.* outweigh, predominate  
**prěvesti (prěvede)** *v.tr. pf.* translate  
**prěvezti** *v.tr. pf.* transport  
**prěvladnuti** *pf.* predominate, prevail  
**prěvladyvati** *ipf.* predominate, prevail  
**prěvoditi** *v.tr. ipf.* translate  
**prěvozhoditi** *v.tr. ipf.* surpass, exceed  
**prěvoziti** *v.tr. ipf.* transport  
**prěvozojdti (prěvozojde)** *v.tr. pf.* surpass, exceed  
**prěvysiti** *v.tr. pf.* surpass, exceed  
**prěvyšati** *v.tr. ipf.* surpass, exceed

**prězirati** *v.tr. ipf.* despise, scorn, hold in contempt  
**prěznačati** *v.tr. ipf.* destine, designate  
**prěznačiti** *v.tr. pf.* destine, designate; **prěznačeny za** intended for, meant for, designated for  
**prězvati (prězove)** *v.tr. pf.* nickname  
**prězyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* nickname  
**prěžiti (prěžive)** *v.tr. pf.* survive; live through; experience  
**prěživati** *v.tr. ipf.* experience; live through  
**prěžuvati (prěžuje)** *v.tr. pf.* chew, masticate  
**približati se** *v.refl. ipf.* near, approach, come closer  
**približiti se** *v.refl. pf.* near, approach, come closer  
**pribyti (pribude)** *v.intr. pf.* arrive  
**pribyvati** *v.intr. ipf.* arrive  
**pricěliti** *pf.* aim  
**pričiniti** *pf.* cause  
**pričinjati** *ipf.* cause  
**pridati** *v.tr. pf.* add, attach  
**pridavati** *v.tr. ipf.* add, attach  
**pridělati** *v.tr. pf.* assign  
**priděliti** *v.tr. pf.* allocate, assign  
**priděljati** *v.tr. ipf.* allocate, assign  
**pridrživati se (kogo/čego)** *v.refl. ipf.* abide, adhere to, stick to  
**pridumati** *v.tr. pf.* think up  
**prigadžati se** *v.refl. ipf.* be useful, come in handy  
**prigledati** *i* regard  
**prignuti** *v.tr. pf.* bend  
**prigoditi se** *v.refl. pf.* prove useful, come in handy  
**prigotoviti** *v.tr. pf.* prepare  
**prigybati** *v.tr. ipf.* bend  
**prihoditi** *v.intr. ipf.* come  
**prijateliti se** *v.refl. ipf.* make friends  
**prijati** *v.tr. ipf.* favour, favor, be beneficial for; please, be pleasant  
**prijaviti se** *v.refl. pf.* log in, log on  
**prijavjati se** *v.refl. ipf.* log in, log on  
**prijdti (prijde; prišel)** *v.intr. pf.* come  
**priehati (prijede)** *v.intr. pf.* come (by transport), arrive  
**prijeti (prijme)** *v.tr. pf.* accept, receive; ~ **se** take root  
**priježdžati** *v.intr. ipf.* come (by transport), arrive  
**prijmati** *v.tr. ipf.* accept, receive; **prijmajuča krajina** host country; ~ **se** take root  
**prikazati (prikaže)** *v.tr. pf.* command, order  
**prikazyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* command, order  
**prikladati** *v.tr. ipf.* attach, append, apply, affix  
**prilěpiti** *v.tr. pf.* stick; ~ **se** cling  
**prilětati** *v.intr. ipf.* arrive (by flying)  
**priletěti (prilěti)** *v.intr. pf.* arrive (by flying)  
**priložiti** *v.tr. pf.* attach, append, apply, affix  
**priměčati** *v.tr. ipf.* notice  
**priměniti** *v.tr. pf.* apply (method, rule); employ  
**priměnjati** *v.tr. ipf.* apply (method, rule); employ  
**primětiti** *v.tr. pf.* notice



**prinaležati (prinaleži)** *v.intr. ipf.* belong  
**prinesti** *v.tr. pf.* bring  
**prinositi** *v.tr. ipf.* bring  
**prinuditi** *v.tr. pf.* force  
**prinudžati** *v.tr. ipf.* force  
**pripadati** *v.intr. ipf.* fall (on a certain day, to someone's lot)  
**pripasti (pripade)** *v.intr. ipf.* fall (on a certain day, to someone's lot)  
**pripeti (pripne)** *v.tr. pf.* pin, clasp, fasten  
**pripinati** *v.tr. ipf.* pin, clasp, fasten  
**pripisati (pripíše)** *v.tr. pf.* attribute, ascribe  
**pripisyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* attribute, ascribe  
**pripluti (priplove)** *v.intr. pf.* sail into the harbour, arrive by boat  
**priplyvati** *v.intr. ipf.* sail into the harbour, arrive by water  
**pripominati** *v.tr. ipf.* remind; ~ **sobě** recollect  
**pripomněti (pripomni)** *v.tr. pf.* remind; ~ **sobě** recollect  
**pripraviti** *v.tr. pf.* prepare; season, flavour  
**pripravjati** *v.tr. ipf.* prepare; season  
**pripustiti** *v.tr. pf.* couple (male and female animal); admit, grant admittance  
**pripuščati** *v.tr. ipf.* couple (male and female animal); admit, grant admittance  
**prisegati** *v.tr. ipf.* swear (oath)  
**prisegnuti** *v.tr. pf.* swear (oath)  
**prislati (prislje)** *v.tr. pf.* send to  
**prispěti** *v.intr. pf.* arrive on time  
**prispěvati** *v.intr. ipf.* arrive on time  
**prisosobiti** *v.tr. pf.* customise, customize, adapt, adjust (tr.)  
**prisosobjati** *v.tr. ipf.* customise, customize, adapt, adjust (tr.)  
**pristožati (pristoži)** *v.intr. ipf.* be fitting, be proper  
**pristrigati** *v.tr. ipf.* trim  
**pristrigti** *v.tr. pf.* trim  
**pristupati: ~ do (kogo/čego)** *v.intr. ipf.* enter into, join, accede; ~ **k** approach, set about (task)  
**pristupiti: ~ do (kogo/čego)** *v.intr. pf.* enter into, join, accede; ~ **k** approach, set about (task)  
**prisučstvovati: ~ pri (kom/čem)** *v.intr. ipf.* attend, be present at  
**prisuditi** *v.tr. pf.* impose (penalty); award  
**prisudžati** *v.tr. ipf.* impose (penalty); award  
**prisvajati** *v.tr. ipf.* appropriate, arrogate  
**prisvojiti** *v.tr. pf.* appropriate, arrogate  
**prisylati** *v.tr. ipf.* send to  
**prišiti (prišije)** *v.tr. pf.* sew, stitch  
**pritegati** *v.tr. ipf.* attract  
**pritegnuti** *v.tr. pf.* attract  
**pritiskati** *v.tr. ipf.* press  
**pritisknuti** *v.tr. pf.* press  
**pritvarjati** *v.tr. ipf.* pretend  
**pritoriti** *v.tr. pf.* pretend  
**priučati** *v.tr. ipf.* inure, accustom, train; ~ **se** accustom oneself, train oneself  
**priučiti** *v.tr. pf.* inure, accustom, train; ~ **se** accustom oneself, train oneself  
**privabiti** *v.tr. pf.* attract  
**privabjati** *v.tr. ipf.* attract  
**privesti (privede)** *v.tr. pf.* bring about, evoke, lead to; bring, adduce

**privezati (priveže)** *v.tr. pf.* tie (to smth.)  
**privezti** *v.tr. pf.* bring  
**privezyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* tie (to smth.)  
**privitati** *v.tr. pf.* welcome  
**privlačivati** *v.tr. ipf.* attract  
**privlastniti: ~ sobě** *v.tr. pf.* appropriate, arrogate  
**privlastnjati: ~ sobě** *v.tr. ipf.* appropriate, arrogate  
**privlěkati** *v.tr. ipf.* attract  
**privlěkti** *v.tr. pf.* attract  
**privoditi** *v.tr. ipf.* bring about, evoke, lead to; bring, adduce  
**privoliti** *pf.* agree, consent  
**privoljati** *ipf.* agree, consent  
**privoziti** *v.tr. ipf.* bring  
**privykati** *v.tr. ipf.* accustom, inure; ~ **se** get used (to)  
**privyknuti** *v.tr. pf.* accustom, inure; ~ **se** get used (to)  
**prizemiti** *pf.* land  
**prizemjati** *ipf.* land  
**priznati** *v.tr. pf.* admit, acknowledge  
**priznavati** *v.tr. ipf.* admit, acknowledge  
**prizvati (prizove)** *v.tr. pf.* invite  
**prizyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* invite  
**probijati: ~ se** *v.refl. ipf.* break through, force one's way through sth.  
**probiti (probije)** *v.tr. pf.* penetrate, break through, pierce; ~ **se** break through, force one's way through sth.  
**probivati** *v.tr. ipf.* penetrate, break through, pierce  
**probovati** *v.tr. ipf.* try, attempt, taste; ~ **snova** retry  
**probuditi se** *v.refl. pf.* wake up  
**procitovati** *v.tr. pf.* quote  
**pročistiti** *v.tr. pf.* cleanse, clean thoroughly  
**pročišťati** *v.tr. ipf.* cleanse, clean thoroughly  
**pročítati** *v.tr. pf.* read  
**prodati (proda)** *v.tr. pf.* sell  
**prodavati** *v.tr. ipf.* sell  
**prodíratí: ~ se** *v.refl. ipf.* break through, force one's way through sth.  
**prodolžati** *v.tr. ipf.* lengthen, elongate, prolong, extend; continue, endure, go on, carry on, proceed  
**prodolžiti** *v.tr. pf.* lengthen, elongate, prolong, extend; continue, endure, go on, carry on, proceed  
**prodreti: ~ se (prodere)** *v.refl. pf.* break through, force one's way through sth.  
**produkovati** *v.tr. ipf.* produce  
**produmati** *v.tr. pf.* think through  
**profanovati** *v.tr. ipf.* profane  
**profesionalizovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* professionalise, professionalize  
**proganjati** *v.tr. ipf.* persecute  
**proglasiti** *v.tr. pf.* proclaim  
**proglašati** *v.tr. ipf.* proclaim  
**progoltati** *v.tr. ipf.* swallow  
**progoltnuti** *v.tr. pf.* swallow  
**programovati** *v.tr. ipf.* program  
**prohladiti** *v.tr. pf.* cool down, chill, refrigerate; ~ **se** cool off  
**prohoditi** *v.tr. ipf.* go through; ~ **se** walk, stroll

**proigrati** *v.tr. pf.* lose (game)  
**proigryvati** *v.tr. ipf.* lose (game)  
**proizhoditi**: ~ **iz** *ipf.* originate from  
**proiztěkati** *v.intr. ipf.* result (from), spring (from)  
**proiztekti** *v.intr. pf.* result (from), spring (from)  
**proizvesti (proizvede)** *v.tr. pf.* generate, produce, manufacture  
**proizvoditi** *v.tr. ipf.* generate, produce, manufacture  
**projaviti** *v.tr. pf.* manifest  
**projavjati** *v.tr. ipf.* manifest  
**projdti (projde; prošel)** *v.tr. pf.* go through  
**projehati (projede)** *v.intr. pf.* drive through  
**projektovati** *v.tr. ipf.* design  
**projeti (projme)** *v.tr. pf.* penetrate (e.g. cold)  
**proježdžati** *v.intr. ipf.* drive through  
**projmati** *v.tr. ipf.* pierce (e.g. cold)  
**prokleti (proklne)** *v.intr. pf.* swear; curse  
**prokontrolovati** *v.tr. pf.* supervise  
**prokrijumčariti** *v.tr. pf.* smuggle  
**prolamyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* break through  
**proliti (prolije)** *v.tr. pf.* spill over  
**prolivati** *v.tr. ipf.* spill over  
**prolomiti** *v.tr. pf.* break through  
**promyti**: ~ **mozg (komu/čemu)** *v.tr. pf.* brainwash  
**promyvati**: ~ **mozg (komu/čemu)** *v.tr. ipf.* brainwash  
**pronevěriti** *v.tr. pf.* embezzle, misappropriate  
**pronevěřjati** *v.tr. ipf.* embezzle, misappropriate  
**pronikati** *v.intr. ipf.* pervade, penetrate  
**proniknuti** *v.intr. pf.* pervade, penetrate  
**propadati** *v.intr. ipf.* perish (fall through); be forfeit; decay  
**propagovati** *v.tr. ipf.* propagate, advocate  
**propasti (propade)** *v.intr. pf.* perish (fall through); be forfeit; decay  
**propiti** *v.tr. pf.* spend on alcohol  
**propivati** *v.tr. ipf.* spend on alcohol  
**proponovati** *v.tr. ipf.* propose  
**propustiti** *v.tr. pf.* let through, miss out, omit  
**propuščati** *v.tr. ipf.* let through, miss out, omit  
**prostiti** *v.tr. ipf.* ask, require, beg  
**proslaviti** *v.tr. pf.* celebrate  
**prospati (prospi)** *v.tr. pf.* oversleep, sleep through  
**prostirati** *v.tr. ipf.* set (table); stretch out  
**prostiti** *v.tr. pf.* forgive; ~ **se** say goodbye, take one's leave  
**prostrěti (prostře)** *v.tr. pf.* set (table); stretch out  
**prostuditi se** *v.refl. pf.* catch a cold  
**prostudžati se** *v.refl. ipf.* catch a cold  
**prosvěčati** *v.tr. ipf.* enlighten  
**prosvětiti** *v.tr. pf.* enlighten  
**proščati** *v.tr. ipf.* farewell, bid farewell  
**protegati se** *v.refl. ipf.* stretch oneself  
**protegnuti se** *v.refl. pf.* stretch oneself

**protěkati** *v.intr. ipf.* flow through  
**protekti** *v.intr. pf.* flow through  
**protestovati** *v.intr. ipf.* protest  
**protivdělati** *v.intr. pf.* counteract  
**protivdělyvati** *v.intr. ipf.* counteract  
**protiviti se (komu/čemu)** *v.refl. ipf.* oppose  
**protivřěčiti** *v.intr. ipf.* contradict, deny, negate  
**protreti (protre)** *v.tr. pf.* rub  
**prověřiti** *v.tr. pf.* verify, check  
**prověřjati** *v.tr. ipf.* verify, check  
**provesti (provede)** *v.tr. pf.* spend (time); conduct, perform  
**provětriti** *v.tr. pf.* air out  
**provětrjati** *v.tr. ipf.* air out  
**provoditi** *v.intr. ipf.* behave; spend (time); conduct, perform  
**provodžati** *v.tr. ipf.* perform  
**provokovati** *v.tr. ipf.* provoke  
**provrčati** *v.tr. ipf.* bore through  
**provrğati** *v.tr. ipf.* overturn, subvert  
**provrğnuti** *v.tr. pf.* overturn, subvert  
**provrtiti** *v.tr. pf.* bore through  
**proživati** *v.intr. ipf.* spend life  
**prskati** *v.intr. ipf.* burst  
**prsknuti** *v.intr. pf.* burst  
**pružiti** *v.tr. ipf.* stretch, pull tight  
**publikovati** *v.tr. ipf.* publish  
**puditi** *v.tr. ipf.* chase away, drive away  
**puhnuti** *v.intr. ipf.* swell  
**pukati** *v.intr. ipf.* burst, crack  
**puknuti** *v.intr. pf.* burst, crack  
**pustěti** *v.intr. ipf.* become empty  
**pustiti** *v.tr. pf.* let, let go, release, set in motion  
**pustošiti** *v.tr. ipf.* devastate, lay waste  
**pušćati** *v.tr. ipf.* let, let go, release, set in motion  
**pušiti** *v.tr. ipf.* smoke  
**putovati** *v.intr. ipf.* travel, wander  
**pyliti** *v.intr. ipf.* dust  
**pytati** *v.tr. ipf.* ask  
**rabiti** *v.tr. ipf.* do, make  
**rabotati** *v.intr. ipf.* work  
**racionalizovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* rationalize, rationalise  
**raditi** *v.tr. ipf.* advise  
**radovati** *v.tr. ipf.* please, gladden, make happy; ~ se rejoice, be glad, be happy  
**raniti** *v.tr. ipf.* wound, hurt, injure  
**rasti (raste)** *v.intr. ipf.* grow, increase  
**ratifikovati** *v.tr. ipf.* ratify  
**ravniti** *v.tr. ipf.* even; ~ se correspond  
**razběgati se** *v.refl. ipf.* run in all directions, disperse  
**razběgati se** *v.refl. pf.* start running a lot  
**razběgti se** *v.refl. pf.* run in all directions, disperse

**razběsniti** *v.tr. pf.* enrage, infuriate  
**razběsnjati** *v.tr. ipf.* enrage, infuriate  
**razbirati** *v.tr. ipf.* take apart, disassemble, take into pieces; understand  
**razbiti (razbije)** *v.tr. pf.* break into pieces, crash, smash up  
**razbivati** *v.tr. ipf.* break into pieces, crash, smash up  
**razbolěti se (razboli)** *v.refl. pf.* become ill, fall sick  
**razbolěvati se** *v.refl. ipf.* become ill, fall sick  
**razbrati (razbere)** *v.tr. pf.* take apart, disassemble, take into pieces; understand  
**razbuditi** *v.tr. pf.* wake, awaken  
**razcvěsti (razcvěte)** *v.intr. pf.* flourish  
**razcvětati** *v.intr. ipf.* flourish  
**razčesati (razčeše)** *v.tr. pf.* comb, brush (hair)  
**razčistiti** *v.tr. pf.* clear  
**razčiščati** *v.tr. ipf.* clear  
**razčuliti** *v.tr. pf.* affect deeply, touch, move emotionally  
**razčuljati** *v.tr. ipf.* affect deeply, touch, move emotionally  
**razdati (razda)** *v.tr. pf.* hand round, give out, distribute  
**razdavati** *v.tr. ipf.* hand round, give out, distribute  
**razdělití** *v.tr. pf.* separate, sever, divide  
**razděljati** *v.tr. ipf.* separate, sever, divide  
**razděti** *v.tr. pf.* undress; ~ **se** get undressed  
**razděvati** *v.tr. ipf.* undress; ~ **se** get undressed  
**razdirati** *v.tr. ipf.* tear apart, rip apart, rend asunder, tear up, lacerate  
**razdniti se** *v.refl. pf.* dawn  
**razdolbati** *v.tr. ipf.* enlarge by hollowing  
**razdolbti** *v.tr. pf.* enlarge by hollowing  
**razdražniti** *v.tr. pf.* exasperate, irritate, annoy  
**razdražnjati** *v.tr. ipf.* exasperate, irritate, annoy  
**razdreti (razdere)** *v.tr. pf.* tear apart, rip apart, rend asunder, tear up, lacerate  
**razdrobiti** *v.tr. pf.* shatter, crumble  
**razdrobjati** *v.tr. ipf.* shatter, crumble  
**razduti (razdme)** *v.tr. pf.* fan, blow up, overblow  
**razduvati** *v.tr. ipf.* fan, blow up, overblow  
**razdvajati** *v.tr. ipf.* divide in two  
**razdvojiti** *v.tr. pf.* divide in two  
**razgadati** *v.tr. pf.* unriddle, solve, fathom out  
**razgadyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* unriddle, solve, fathom out  
**razganjati** *v.tr. ipf.* disperse, dispel  
**razgarjati se** *v.refl. ipf.* flare up, be ablaze  
**razgladiti** *v.tr. pf.* smooth out  
**razgladžati** *v.tr. ipf.* smooth out  
**razglasiti** *v.tr. ipf.* divulge, publicize  
**razglašati** *v.tr. ipf.* divulge, publicize  
**razgledati** *v.tr. ipf.* consider, examine; ~ **se** look around  
**razgleděti (razgledi)** *v.tr. pf.* consider, examine; ~ **se** look around  
**razgnati (razgone)** *v.tr. pf.* disperse, dispel  
**razgněvati** *v.tr. pf.* anger, make angry  
**razgorěti se** *v.refl. pf.* flare up, be ablaze  
**razgovarjati** *v.intr. ipf.* talk, converse

**razgovoriti se** *v.refl. pf.* become talkative, get talking  
**razgrabiti** *v.tr. pf.* rake aside; pillage, plunder, ransack  
**razgrabjati** *v.tr. ipf.* rake aside; pillage, plunder, ransack  
**razgraditi** *v.tr. pf.* partition  
**razgradžati** *v.tr. pf.* partition  
**razgraničati** *v.tr. ipf.* delimit  
**razgraničiti** *v.tr. pf.* delimit  
**razgrěti (razgrěje)** *v.tr. pf.* warm up, heat up  
**razgrěvati** *v.tr. ipf.* warm up, heat up  
**razgromiti** *v.tr. pf.* rout, defeat  
**razgryzati** *v.tr. ipf.* crack  
**razgryzti** *v.tr. pf.* crack  
**razhoditi se** *v.refl. ipf.* go apart, part, disperse, diverge  
**razidti se (razide; razšel)** *v.refl. pf.* go apart, part, disperse  
**razigrati** *v.tr. pf.* play out, act out; ~ **se** begin to play  
**razigryvati** *v.tr. ipf.* play out, act out; ~ **se** begin to play  
**raziskati** *v.tr. pf.* research  
**raziskyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* research  
**raziti** *v.tr. ipf.* hit, strike  
**razjariti** *v.tr. pf.* enrage, infuriate  
**razjarjati** *v.tr. ipf.* enrage, infuriate  
**razjasniti** *v.tr. pf.* brighten, lighten  
**razjasnjati** *v.tr. ipf.* brighten, lighten  
**razjebati (razjebe)** *v.tr. pf.* fuck up  
**razjebyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* fuck up  
**razjediniti** *v.tr. pf.* disunite  
**razjedinjati** *v.tr. ipf.* disunite  
**razjehati se** *v.refl. pf.* split up  
**razježdžati se** *v.refl. ipf.* split up  
**razkajati se** *v.refl. pf.* repent  
**razkalati** *v.tr. ipf.* split, cleave  
**razkazati (razkaže)** *v.tr. pf.* tell, narrate, relate, recount  
**razkazyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* tell, narrate, relate, recount  
**razkladati** *v.tr. ipf.* break apart, decompose; arrange  
**razklati (razkolje)** *v.tr. pf.* split, cleave  
**razklejati** *v.tr. ipf.* unglue  
**razklejiti** *v.tr. pf.* unglue  
**razkodovati** *v.tr. ipf.* decode, decrypt  
**razkopati** *v.tr. pf.* dig up (a street)  
**razkopyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* dig up (a street)  
**razkovati** *v.tr. pf.* unchain, unshoe (a horse)  
**razkovyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* unchain, unshoe (a horse)  
**razkrajati** *v.tr. ipf.* cut up  
**razkričati se (razkriči)** *v.refl. pf.* start shouting  
**razkrojiti** *v.tr. pf.* cut up  
**razkrošiti** *v.tr. pf.* crumble  
**razkručati** *v.tr. ipf.* uncoil, untwist; ~ **se** get going, gather speed  
**razkrutiti** *v.tr. pf.* uncoil, untwist; ~ **se** get going, gather speed  
**razkryti** *v.tr. pf.* reveal, disclose, unveil, bare, uncover

**razkryvati** *v.tr. ipf.* reveal, disclose, unveil, bare, uncover  
**razkydati** *v.tr. pf.* throw around, scatter  
**razkydyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* throw around, scatter  
**razladiti** *v.tr. pf.* derange, disorganise, disorganize, detune, untune  
**razladžati** *v.tr. ipf.* derange, disorganise, disorganize, detune, untune  
**razlagati** *v.tr. ipf.* break apart, decompose; arrange  
**razlajati se** *v.refl. pf.* start barking  
**razlamyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* break up  
**razlegati se** *v.refl. ipf.* resound  
**razlegti se** *v.refl. pf.* resound  
**razlěniti se** *v.refl. pf.* get lazy  
**razlětati se** *v.refl. ipf.* fly asunder  
**razletěti se (razleti)** *v.refl. pf.* fly asunder  
**različati** *v.tr. ipf.* differentiate; ~ **se** differ; **različajúči čislovník** differential numeral  
**različiti** *v.tr. pf.* differentiate  
**razlikovati se** *v.refl. ipf.* differ  
**razliti (razlije)** *v.tr. pf.* spill  
**razlivati** *v.tr. ipf.* spill  
**razlomiti** *v.tr. pf.* break up  
**razložiti** *v.tr. pf.* break apart, decompose; arrange  
**razlučati** *v.tr. ipf.* separate  
**razlučiti** *v.tr. pf.* separate  
**razmazati (razmaže)** *v.tr. pf.* spread, smear, smudge  
**razmazyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* spread, smear, smudge  
**razmekčati** *v.tr. ipf.* soften up, mollify  
**razmekčiti** *v.tr. pf.* soften up, mollify  
**razměniti** *v.tr. pf.* exchange  
**razměnjati** *v.tr. ipf.* exchange  
**razměriti** *v.tr. pf.* measure off  
**razměrjati** *v.tr. ipf.* measure off  
**razmesti (razmete)** *v.tr. pf.* sweep clear  
**razměstiti** *v.tr. pf.* place, situate, deploy, arrange, distribute  
**razměšati** *v.tr. pf.* mix up; puzzle  
**razměščati** *v.tr. ipf.* place, situate, deploy, arrange, distribute  
**razměšivati** *v.tr. ipf.* mix up; puzzle  
**razmětati** *v.tr. ipf.* sweep clear  
**razmetati** *v.tr. pf.* scatter  
**razmeti (razmne)** *v.tr. pf.* crumple  
**razmetyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* scatter  
**razminovati se** *v.refl. ipf.* miss each other, cross each other, walk past each other  
**razminuti se** *v.refl. pf.* miss each other, cross each other, walk past each other  
**razmlatiti** *v.tr. pf.* thresh into pieces  
**razmlěti (razmelje)** *v.tr. pf.* grind  
**razmnažati** *v.tr. ipf.* multiply, duplicate, replicate, manifold; ~ **se** reproduce, proliferate, breed  
**razmnožiti** *v.tr. pf.* multiply, duplicate, replicate, manifold; ~ **se** reproduce, proliferate, breed  
**razmokati** *v.intr. ipf.* get soaked, go soggy  
**razmoknuti** *v.intr. pf.* get soaked, go soggy  
**razmontovati** *v.tr. pf.* disassemble, dismantle  
**razmotati** *v.tr. pf.* unwind

**razmraziti** *v.tr. pf.* defrost, thaw out  
**razmražati** *v.tr. ipf.* defrost, thaw out  
**razmysliti** *v.tr. pf.* contemplate, ponder, wonder, meditate  
**razmysljati** *v.tr. ipf.* contemplate, ponder, wonder, meditate  
**razmyti** *v.tr. pf.* wash out  
**razmyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* wash out  
**raznesti** *v.tr. pf.* carry around, disseminate; ~ **se** resound  
**razniti se** *v.refl. ipf.* differ  
**raznositi** *v.tr. ipf.* carry around, disseminate; ~ **se** resound  
**razočarovati** *v.tr. pf.* disappoint, disenchant, frustrate  
**razočarovyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* disappoint, disenchant, frustrate  
**razojdti se** *v.refl. pf.* go apart, part, disperse, diverge  
**razorati** *v.tr. pf.* plough up, plow up  
**razoriti** *v.tr. pf.* destroy, ravage, demolish, bring to ruin  
**razorjati** *v.tr. ipf.* destroy, ravage, demolish, bring to ruin  
**razoružati** *v.tr. ipf.* disarm  
**razoružiti** *v.tr. pf.* disarm  
**razpadati se** *v.refl. ipf.* decay  
**razpakovati** *v.tr. pf.* unpack, unwrap  
**razpakovyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* unpack, unwrap  
**razpaliti** *v.tr. pf.* kindle, inflame, heat up, excite; ~ **se** catch fire  
**razpaljati** *v.tr. ipf.* kindle, inflame, heat up, excite; ~ **se** catch fire  
**razparjati** *v.tr. ipf.* rip open, rip up  
**razpasti se (razpade)** *v.refl. pf.* decay  
**razpěnniti** *v.intr. pf.* foam, froth, lather  
**razpeti (razpne)** *v.tr. pf.* span, stretch; unfasten, unbutton, unclasp; ~ **na križ** crucify  
**razpinati (razpne)** *v.tr. ipf.* span, stretch; unfasten, unbutton, unclasp; ~ **na križ** crucify  
**razplesti (razplete)** *v.tr. pf.* untwine, unweave, unbraid, unplait  
**razpletati** *v.tr. ipf.* untwine, unweave, unbraid, unplait  
**razplyvati se** *v.refl. ipf.* become blurred  
**razplyvti se** *v.refl. pf.* become blurred  
**razporediti** *v.tr. pf.* arrange, dispose  
**razporedžati** *v.tr. pf.* arrange, dispose  
**razpoznati** *v.tr. pf.* diagnose; identify, distinguish, discern, tell apart  
**razpoznavati** *v.tr. ipf.* diagnose; identify, distinguish, discern, tell apart  
**razprašati** *v.tr. ipf.* disperse, scatter, pulverise, pulverize  
**razprašiti** *v.tr. pf.* disperse, scatter, pulverise, pulverize  
**razprati (razpore)** *v.tr. pf.* rip open, rip up, unravel, unstitch  
**razprodati (razproda)** *v.tr. ipf.* sell out  
**razprodavati** *v.tr. ipf.* sell out  
**razprostirati** *v.tr. ipf.* spread out; ~ **se** extend, range  
**razprostraniti** *v.tr. pf.* diffuse, disseminate, spread; ~ **se** extend, spread  
**razprostranjati** *v.tr. ipf.* diffuse, disseminate, spread; ~ **se** extend, spread  
**razprostrěti (razprostre)** *v.tr. pf.* spread out  
**razpustiti** *v.tr. pf.* dissolve, dismiss (class), disband (army); melt; spoil, overindulge  
**razpušćati** *v.tr. ipf.* dissolve, dismiss (class), disband (army); melt; spoil, overindulge  
**razpytati** *v.tr. pf.* interrogate, question  
**razpytyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* interrogate, question  
**razrabortati** *v.tr. pf.* work out, draw up, elaborate



**razrabotyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* work out, draw up, elaborate  
**razradovati** *v.tr. pf.* liven up  
**razrastati se** *v.refl. ipf.* branch out, expand, run wild  
**razrasti se (razraste)** *v.refl. pf.* branch out, expand, run wild  
**razrazniti** *v.tr. pf.* distinguish  
**razraznjati** *v.tr. ipf.* distinguish  
**razrěšati** *v.tr. ipf.* resolve, settle  
**razrěšiti** *v.tr. pf.* resolve, settle  
**razrězati (razrěže)** *v.tr. pf.* cut up, slit, dissect, carve up  
**razrubati** *v.tr. pf.* chop up, mince, cleave  
**razrubyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* chop up, mince, cleave  
**razruměnit se** *v.refl. pf.* blush  
**razrušati** *v.tr. ipf.* break down, destroy, wreck, demolish  
**razrušiti** *v.tr. pf.* break down, destroy, wreck, demolish  
**razrvati (razrve)** *v.tr. pf.* tear to pieces, tear apart, lacerate, disrupt  
**razryti** *v.tr. pf.* dig up, plough up  
**razryvati** *v.tr. ipf.* dig up, plough up, root up; tear to pieces, tear apart, lacerate, disrupt  
**razsadiťi** *v.tr. pf.* plant out  
**razsadžati** *v.tr. ipf.* plant out  
**razsčitati** *v.tr. pf.* calculate, compute  
**razsčityvati** *v.tr. ipf.* calculate, compute  
**razsedlati** *v.tr. pf.* unsaddle  
**razsedlyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* unsaddle  
**razsějati (razsěje)** *v.tr. ipf.* disperse, scatter  
**razsějivati** *v.tr. ipf.* disperse, scatter  
**razslati (razslje)** *v.tr. pf.* send round  
**razslěditi** *v.tr. pf.* investigate  
**razslědovati** *v.tr. ipf.* investigate  
**razsmatrjati** *v.tr. pf.* examine, consider  
**razsmějati se** *v.refl. pf.* burst out laughing  
**razsmělit** *v.tr. pf.* discourage  
**razsměljati** *v.tr. ipf.* discourage  
**razsměšati** *v.tr. ipf.* make laugh  
**razsměšiti** *v.tr. pf.* make laugh  
**razsmotriti** *v.tr. pf.* examine, consider  
**razsrditi** *v.tr. pf.* anger, make angry  
**razstati se** *v.refl. pf.* part with sbd., take leave of  
**razstavati se** *v.refl. ipf.* part with sbd., take leave of  
**razstaviti** *v.tr. pf.* arrange, distribute, dispose; disassemble, dismantle, decompose  
**razstavjati** *v.tr. ipf.* arrange, distribute, dispose; disassemble, dismantle, decompose  
**razsteliti** *v.tr. pf.* spread, lay, make the bed  
**razstlati (razstelje)** *v.tr. pf.* spread, lay, make the bed  
**razstrajati** *v.tr. ipf.* disturb, upset, put out of tune, disorganise, disorganize  
**razstrělit** *v.tr. pf.* shoot dead, execute (by a firing squad)  
**razstrěljati** *v.tr. ipf.* shoot dead, execute (by a firing squad)  
**razstrojiti** *v.tr. pf.* disturb, upset, put out of tune, disorganise, disorganize  
**razsuditi** *v.intr. pf.* pass judgment, reason  
**razsudžati** *v.intr. ipf.* pass judgment, reason  
**razsvětliti se** *v.refl. pf.* lighten up

**razsvětljati se** *v.refl. ipf.* lighten up  
**razsvirěpěti** *v.intr. pf.* turn savage  
**razsylati** *v.tr. ipf.* send round  
**razsypati** *v.tr. pf.* scatter  
**razsypyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* scatter  
**razščepiti** *v.tr. pf.* split, cleave  
**razščepjati** *v.tr. ipf.* split, cleave  
**razšifrovati** *v.tr. ipf.* decypher  
**razširiti** *v.tr. pf.* extend, widen, amplify; ~ **se** widen out  
**razširjati** *v.tr. ipf.* extend, widen, amplify  
**razšnurovati** *v.tr. pf.* unlace  
**razšnurovvati** *v.tr. ipf.* unlace  
**raztajati** *v.tr. pf.* melt, thaw  
**raztapjati** *v.tr. ipf.* melt, dissolve, fuse  
**raztegati** *v.tr. ipf.* distend, elongate, strain, stretch out; ~ **se** stretch  
**raztegnuti** *v.tr. pf.* distend, elongate, strain, stretch out; ~ **se** stretch  
**raztěkati se** *v.refl. ipf.* spill  
**raztekti se** *v.refl. pf.* spill  
**raztirati** *v.tr. ipf.* rub up, grind  
**raztolkati** *v.tr. ipf.* smash down, crush into pieces  
**raztolkti** *v.tr. pf.* smash down, crush into pieces  
**raztolstěti** *v.intr. pf.* put on weight  
**raztopiti** *v.tr. pf.* melt, dissolve; fuse  
**raztoptati** *v.tr. pf.* trample, crush (underfoot)  
**raztoptyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* trample, crush (underfoot)  
**raztračati** *v.tr. ipf.* squander, waste, dissipate  
**raztratiti** *v.tr. pf.* squander, waste, dissipate  
**raztrěskati** *v.tr. ipf.* smash, shatter  
**raztrěsknuti** *v.tr. pf.* smash, shatter  
**raztreti (raztre)** *v.tr. pf.* rub up, grind  
**raztrgati** *v.tr. ipf.* tear up  
**raztrgnuti** *v.tr. pf.* tear up  
**raztrojiti** *v.tr. pf.* split in three  
**raztrubiti** *v.tr. pf.* trumpet  
**raztvarjati** *v.tr. ipf.* dissolve (in a liquid)  
**raztvoriti** *v.tr. pf.* dissolve (in a liquid)  
**rozuměti** *v.tr. ipf.* understand; **rozuměje se** obviously, of course, it goes without saying  
**razumovati** *v.intr. ipf.* reason  
**razuti se (razuje)** *v.refl. pf.* take off one's shoes  
**razuvati se** *v.refl. ipf.* take off one's shoes  
**razvaliti** *v.tr. pf.* demolish, pull down, ruin; mess up, spoil, taint; ~ **se** collapse, fall apart; sprawl out  
**razvaljati** *v.tr. ipf.* demolish, pull down, ruin; mess up, spoil, taint; ~ **se** collapse, fall apart; sprawl out  
**razvažati** *v.tr. ipf.* consider, ponder, reflect  
**razvažiti** *v.tr. pf.* consider, ponder, reflect  
**razvědati** *v.tr. pf.* explore, scout, reconnoitre, reconnoiter, check out  
**razvědyvati** *v.tr. pf.* explore, scout, reconnoitre, reconnoiter, check out  
**razveseliti** *v.tr. ipf.* amuse, cheer up  
**razveseljati** *v.tr. ipf.* amuse, cheer up  
**razvesti (razvede)** *v.tr. pf.* dissolve; ~ **se** divorce

**razvesti** *v.tr. pf.* breed, grow  
**razvezati (razveže)** *v.tr. pf.* untie, unbind, unlace; abrogate (agreement), dissolve (marriage); solve  
**razvezti** *v.tr. pf.* distribute, deliver  
**razvezyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* untie, unbind, unlace; abrogate (agreement), dissolve (marriage); solve  
**razviti (razvije)** *v.tr. pf.* develop (tr.), evolve (tr.); unfold; ~ **se** develop (intr.), evolve (intr.)  
**razvivati** *v.tr. ipf.* develop (tr.), evolve (tr.); unfold; ~ **se** develop (intr.), evolve (intr.)  
**razvoditi** *v.tr. ipf.* dissolve; breed, grow; ~ **se** divorce  
**razvoziti** *v.tr. pf.* distribute, deliver  
**razžegti (razžže)** *v.tr. pf.* incite, kindle  
**razžigati** *v.tr. ipf.* incite, kindle  
**razžuvati** *v.tr. pf.* chew up  
**reagovati** *v.intr. ipf.* react  
**realizovati** *v.tr. ipf.* realise, realize  
**redagovati** *v.tr. ipf.* edit  
**redaktovati** *v.tr. ipf.* edit  
**redukovati** *v.tr. ipf.* reduce  
**reformovati** *v.tr. ipf.* reform  
**registrovati** *v.tr. ipf.* register  
**regulovati** *v.tr. ipf.* regulate  
**reklamovati** *v.tr. ipf.* advertise, advertize  
**rekomentovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* recommend  
**rekonstruovati** *v.tr. ipf.* restore, reconstruct  
**rěkti** *v.tr. ipf.* speak, say  
**remontovati** *v.tr. ipf.* repair  
**reorganizovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* reorganise, reorganize  
**reprezentovati** *v.tr. ipf.* represent  
**reprodukovati** *v.tr. ipf.* reproduce  
**restavrovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* restore (architecture)  
**rěšati** *v.tr. ipf.* decide, determine; solve  
**rěšiti** *v.tr. pf.* decide, determine; solve  
**revidovati** *v.tr. ipf.* revise  
**rězati (rěže)** *v.tr. ipf.* cut  
**rezervovati** *v.tr. ipf.* reserve, book  
**rezumovati** *v.tr. ipf.* summarise, summarize  
**rizikovati** *v.tr. ipf.* risk  
**roditi** *v.tr. ipf.* give birth, bring forth (crops); ~ **se** be born  
**rojiti se** *v.refl. ipf.* swarm  
**rokirovati** *v.intr. ipf./pf.* castle (chess)  
**roptati** *v.intr. ipf.* grumble, murmur  
**rubati** *v.tr. ipf.* chop, fell  
**ručiti se** *v.refl. pf.* guarantee, warrant, vouch  
**ruinovati** *v.tr. ipf.* ruin  
**rukopleskati** *v.intr. ipf.* applaud, clap  
**rukoplesknuti** *v.intr. pf.* applaud, clap  
**rukovati** *v.tr. ipf.* handle, manipulate, operate, manage  
**rukovoditi** *v.tr. ipf.* manage, guide, control  
**ruměněti** *v.intr. ipf.* blush  
**rusifikovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* Russify  
**rušiti** *v.tr. ipf.* knock down

**rvati (rve) v.tr. ipf.** tear; pluck; ~ **se** long, tear, yearn  
**rydati v.intr. ipf.** sob  
**rygati v.intr. ipf.** belch, burp  
**rygnuti v.intr. pf.** belch, burp  
**rymovati v.tr. ipf.** rhyme; ~ **se** rhyme  
**rysovati v.tr. ipf.** draw  
**ryti v.intr. ipf.** dig, burrow, root  
**saditi v.tr. ipf.** plant, seat  
**samoubiti v.intr. pf.** commit suicide  
**sběgati se v.refl. ipf.** coincide, converge  
**sběgti se v.refl. pf.** coincide  
**sbirati v.tr. ipf.** gather, assemble, collect, pick up; ~ **se** prepare  
**sblížati se v.refl. ipf.** near  
**sblížiti se v.refl. ipf.** near  
**sbudovati v.tr. pf.** build  
**scati (sci) v.intr. ipf.** piss  
**sčisliti v.tr. pf.** count  
**sčítati v.tr. pf.** count  
**sčityvati v.tr. ipf.** count  
**sdavati se v.refl. ipf.** seem  
**sdeformovati v.tr. pf.** deform  
**sdělati v.tr. pf.** do, make  
**sdirati v.tr. ipf.** rip off, tear off  
**sdohnuti v.intr. pf.** die (animals)  
**sdrěmnuti v.intr. pf.** nod off  
**sdreti (sdere) v.tr. pf.** rip off, tear off  
**sdyhati v.intr. ipf.** die (animals)  
**sebesmrtiti v.intr. ipf.** commit suicide  
**sědati v.intr. ipf.** sit down, take a seat  
**sěděti (sědi) v.intr. ipf.** sit, be seated  
**sedlati v.tr. ipf.** saddle  
**sědnuti v.intr. pf.** sit down, take a seat  
**segati v.intr. ipf.** reach, reach out for  
**segnuti v.intr. pf.** reach, reach out for  
**sějati (sěje) v.tr. ipf.** sow  
**sěkati v.tr. ipf.** cut, chop, hack  
**sěknuti v.tr. pf.** chop, hack  
**sěkti v.tr. ipf.** cut, chop, hack  
**seliti se v.refl. ipf.** settle, take up residence  
**sesti (sede) v.intr. ipf.** sit down, take a seat  
**sgnesti (sgnete) v.tr. pf.** mash, crush  
**sgnuti v.tr. pf.** fold  
**sgrěšiti v.intr. pf.** sin  
**sgybatí v.tr. ipf.** fold  
**shoditi v.intr. ipf.** come down, descend, go down; ~ **se** come together, meet up, gather  
**shovati (shovaje) v.tr. pf.** hide  
**shraniti v.tr. pf.** preserve  
**shranjati v.tr. ipf.** preserve  
**shvatiti v.tr. pf.** grab, grasp, seize

**signalizovati** *v.tr. ipf.* signal  
**sikati** *v.intr. ipf.* pee  
**siliti se** *v.refl. ipf.* strive, try  
**simbolizovati** *v.tr. ipf.* symbolise, symbolize  
**simulovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* simulate  
**sinhronizovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* synchronise, synchronize  
**sirotěti** *v.intr. ipf.* be orphaned  
**sivěti** *v.intr. ipf.* turn grey, turn gray  
**sjediniti** *v.tr. pf.* unite (together); connect; ~ **se** join  
**sjedinjati** *v.tr. ipf.* unite (together); connect; ~ **se** join  
**sjesti (sje)** *v.tr. pf.* eat  
**sjeti (sojme)** *v.tr. pf.* take off  
**skakati** *v.intr. ipf.* jump  
**skaržiti se** *v.refl. ipf.* complain  
**skazati (skaže)** *v.tr. pf.* say, tell  
**skenovati** *v.tr. ipf.* scan  
**skladati** *v.tr. ipf.* fold, compound; ~ **se** pool money, take a collection; ~ **se iz** consist of  
**skladovati** *v.tr. ipf.* store, save  
**sklanjati** *v.tr. ipf.* decline (grammar), inflect; ~ **se k** be inclined, be prone to, yield to  
**sklejiti** *v.tr. pf.* glue  
**skloniti** *v.tr. pf.* decline (grammar), inflect; ~ **se k** be inclined, be prone to, yield to  
**skočiti** *v.intr. pf.* jump  
**skombinovati** *v.tr. pf.* combine  
**skompensovati** *v.tr. pf.* compensate  
**skomplikovati** *v.tr. pf.* complicate  
**skončiti** *v.tr. pf.* end; ~ **se** come to an end  
**skonfiskovati** *v.tr. pf.* confiscate  
**skopiti** *v.tr. ipf.* castrate, emasculate  
**skraćati** *v.tr. ipf.* shorten, abbreviate  
**skratiti** *v.tr. pf.* shorten, abbreviate  
**skrběti (skrbi)** *v.intr. ipf.* grieve  
**skripati** *v.intr. ipf.* creak, crunch, scrunch  
**skripnuti** *v.intr. pf.* creak, crunch, scrunch  
**skriviti** *v.tr. pf.* bend, twist, curve  
**skryti** *v.tr. pf.* hide; ~ **se** hide oneself  
**skryvati** *v.tr. ipf.* hide; ~ **se** hide oneself  
**skubnuti** *v.intr. pf.* pluck, pick, jerk, twitch  
**skubti** *v.intr. ipf.* pluck, pick, jerk, twitch  
**skuhati** *v.tr. pf.* cook  
**skvrčati (skvrči)** *v.intr. ipf.* sizzle  
**slaběti** *v.intr. ipf.* weaken, become weak, slacken, grow feeble  
**sladiti** *v.tr. ipf.* sweeten, add sugar to  
**slati (slje)** *v.tr. ipf.* send  
**slaviti** *v.tr. ipf.* celebrate, glorify  
**slěditi** *v.tr. ipf.* follow; observe, watch  
**slědovati** *v.tr. ipf.* follow  
**slěpnuti** *v.intr. ipf.* go blind  
**slgati (slže)** *v.intr. pf.* lie  
**sliti se (slije)** *v.refl. pf.* merge

**slivati se** *v.refl. ipf.* merge  
**slizgati** *v.intr. ipf.* slide, slip  
**slizgnuti** *v.intr. pf.* slide, slip  
**sломiti** *v.tr. pf.* break  
**slovjanizovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* slavicide, slavicide  
**složiti** *v.tr. pf.* fold, compound; ~ **se** pool money, take a collection  
**slučati** *v.tr. ipf.* join, combine, couple; ~ **se** happen  
**slučiti** *v.tr. pf.* join, combine, couple; ~ **se** happen  
**slušati** *v.tr. ipf.* listen, obey  
**služiti** *v.intr. ipf.* serve  
**slynuti** *v.intr. ipf.* be renowned  
**slyšati (slyši)** *v.tr. ipf.* hear  
**slyti (slyne)** *v.intr. ipf.* be renowned  
**smatrjati** *v.intr. ipf.* watch, look  
**smažiti** *v.tr. ipf.* fry  
**smečkati** *v.tr. pf.* mash, crumple  
**smějanje se** *v.refl. n.* laughing  
**smějati se (směje)** *v.refl. ipf.* laugh  
**smekčati** *v.tr. ipf.* soften  
**smekčiti** *v.tr. pf.* soften  
**smenšati** *v.tr. ipf.* reduce  
**smenšiti** *v.tr. pf.* reduce  
**směšati** *v.tr. pf.* mix, blend; perplex  
**směšivati** *v.tr. ipf.* mix, blend  
**směti** *v.tr. ipf.* dare  
**smlatiti** *v.tr. pf.* thrash, thresh, hammer  
**smlěti (smelje)** *v.tr. pf.* grind  
**smogti** *v.aux.pf.* be able, manage  
**smoliti** *v.tr. ipf.* tar  
**smotriti** *v.intr. ipf.* look, watch  
**smrditi** *v.intr. ipf.* stink  
**smrkati** *v.intr. ipf.* sniffle; ~ **se** blow one's nose  
**smrščiti** *v.tr. pf.* wrinkle; ~ **brvi** frown; ~ **se** frown  
**smučati** *v.tr. ipf.* make turbid; trouble, disturb, puzzle  
**smutiti** *v.tr. pf.* make turbid, obfuscate, muddy up; trouble, disturb, puzzle  
**smykati** *v.tr. ipf.* close (ranks)  
**snabděti (snabdi)** *v.tr. pf.* supply  
**snabděvati** *v.tr. ipf.* supply  
**snědati** *v.intr. ipf.* eat breakfast  
**snešti** *v.tr. pf.* bring down  
**snetvarjati** *v.tr. ipf.* deform  
**snetvoriti** *v.tr. pf.* deform  
**sněžiti** *v.intr. ipf.* snow  
**sniti** *v.tr. ipf.* dream  
**sniziti** *v.tr. pf.* reduce (price), lower  
**snížati** *v.tr. ipf.* reduce (price), lower  
**snošiti** *v.tr. ipf.* bring down  
**snovati** *v.tr. ipf.* warp  
**sobraty (sbere)** *v.tr. pf.* gather, collect, assemble, pick up; ~ **se** get prepared

**sočuvstvovati** *v.intr. ipf.* sympathize, commiserate, feel compassion  
**sodržati** *v.tr. pf.* contain, hold back, inhibit  
**sodrživati** *v.tr. ipf.* hold back, inhibit; contain  
**soglasiti, suglasiti: soglasiti se, suglasiti se** *v.refl. ipf.* agree, consent, concur; **ne soglasiti se, ne suglasiti se** disagree, dissent  
**soglasny: byti** ~ *ipf.* agree  
**soglašati, suglašati: ne soglašati se, ne suglašati se** *v.refl. ipf.* disagree, dissent; **soglašati se, suglašati se** agree, consent, concur  
**sohnuti** *v.intr. ipf.* dry (intr.), become dry, wither; pine away  
**sojdti (sojde; sošel)** *v.intr. pf.* descend, come down, go down; ~ **se** come together, meet up, gather  
**soliti** *v.tr. ipf.* salt  
**somknuti** *v.tr. pf.* close (ranks)  
**sondovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* probe  
**soobčati** *v.tr. ipf.* communicate, report; ~ **se** intercommunicate  
**soobčiti** *v.tr. pf.* communicate, report  
**soočati, suočati: soočati se s, suočati se s** *v.refl. ipf.* face, deal with  
**soočiti, suočiti: soočiti se s, suočiti se s** *v.refl. ipf.* face, deal with  
**sortovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* sort  
**sosati** *v.tr. ipf.* suck  
**sostaviti** *v.tr. pf.* put together, assemble, compile, arrange, make up, draw up (document)  
**sostavjati** *v.tr. ipf.* put together, assemble, compile, arrange, make up, draw up (document)  
**sostojati: ~ se iz (sostoji)** *v.refl. ipf.* consist of, be composed of  
**sotkati** *v.tr. pf.* weave  
**sovětovati** *v.tr. ipf.* advise, counsel  
**sovladnuti** *v.tr. pf.* cope with; overcome, surmount  
**sovladyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* cope with; overcome, surmount  
**sovršati** *v.tr. ipf.* accomplish, complete  
**sovršiti** *v.tr. pf.* accomplish, complete  
**sozdati** *v.tr. pf.* create  
**sozdavati** *v.tr. ipf.* create  
**sozvati (sozove)** *v.tr. pf.* convoke, call together  
**sozyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* convoke, call together  
**sožegti (sožže)** *v.tr. pf.* burn up  
**sožrati (sožre)** *v.tr. pf.* gobble down  
**spadati** *v.intr. ipf.* fall down  
**spakovati** *v.tr. pf.* pack; ~ **se** get packed  
**spaliti** *v.tr. pf.* burn  
**spasati** *v.tr. ipf.* save, rescue  
**spasti (spade)** *v.intr. pf.* fall down  
**spasti** *v.tr. pf.* save, rescue  
**spati (spi)** *v.intr. ipf.* sleep  
**spekulovati** *v.intr. ipf.* speculate  
**spěšiti** *v.intr. ipf.* hasten, hurry, rush  
**spěvati** *v.tr. pf.* sing  
**spirati se** *v.refl. ipf.* quarrel  
**spisati (spiše)** *v.tr. pf.* list  
**spisyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* list  
**splesti (splete)** *v.tr. pf.* braid, knit, plait, weave  
**sploditi** *v.tr. pf.* beget, spawn, bring forth

**spolupracovati** *v.intr. ipf.* work together  
**spolurabotivati** *v.intr. ipf.* work together  
**spomaliti** *v.tr. pf.* slow down, decelerate  
**spomaljati** *v.tr. ipf.* slow down, decelerate  
**spominati** *v.tr. ipf.* mention  
**spomněti (spomni)** *v.tr. pf.* mention  
**sporiti** *v.intr. ipf.* fight, quarrel  
**spotěti (poti)** *v.intr. pf.* perspire, sweat  
**spotiti se** *v.refl. pf.* perspire, sweat  
**spotknuti se** *v.refl. pf.* stumble  
**spotřebiti** *v.tr. pf.* consume  
**spotřebovati** *v.tr. ipf.* consume  
**spotykati se (spotyče)** *v.refl. ipf.* stumble  
**spozdniti se** *v.refl. pf.* come too late, be too late  
**spozdnjati se** *v.refl. ipf.* come too late, be too late  
**spoznati** *v.tr. pf.* acquaint  
**spoznavati** *v.tr. ipf.* acquaint  
**sprašati** *v.tr. ipf.* ask  
**spregati** *v.tr. ipf.* conjugate  
**spresti (sprede)** *v.tr. pf.* spin (yarn)  
**sprěti se (spre)** *v.refl. pf.* quarrel  
**sprijateliti se** *v.refl. pf.* befriend, make friends  
**sprostiti** *v.tr. pf.* ask  
**sprotiviti se (komu/čemu)** *v.refl. pf.* oppose  
**sprovadžati** *v.tr. ipf.* accompany, coach  
**sprovoditi** *v.tr. pf.* accompany, coach  
**spuhnuti** *v.intr. pf.* swell  
**spustiti** *v.tr. pf.* lower, drop; release, unleash, launch (ship); ~ se come down; ejaculate  
**spuščati** *v.tr. ipf.* lower, drop; release, unleash, launch (ship); ~ se come down; ejaculate  
**spytati** *v.tr. pf.* ask  
**sramiti** *v.tr. ipf.* disgrace; shame, put to shame, bring shame on  
**srastati se** *v.refl. ipf.* grow together, coalesce  
**srasti se (sraste)** *v.refl. pf.* grow together, coalesce  
**srati** *v.intr. ipf.* shit  
**sravniti** *v.tr. pf.* compare  
**sravnjati** *v.tr. ipf.* compare  
**srazuměti** *v.tr. pf.* understand  
**srditi** *v.tr. ipf.* anger, make angry  
**srubati** *v.tr. pf.* chop apart, chop down  
**srubyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* chop apart, chop down  
**sruinovati** *v.tr. pf.* ruin  
**ssědati se** *v.refl. ipf.* curdle  
**ssesti se (ssede)** *v.refl. pf.* curdle  
**stabilizovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* stabilise, stabilize  
**stačiti** *v.intr. ipf.* suffice  
**standardizovati** *v.tr. ipf.* standardize  
**stanoviti** *v.tr. ipf.* establish  
**stanuti** *v.intr. pf.* stop (intr.), halt, take a position, stand  
**stapjati** *v.tr. pf.* merge



**starati se** *v.refl. ipf.* try, do one's best  
**starěti** *v.intr. ipf.* age, grow old  
**startovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* start  
**stati (stane)** *v.aux.pf.* become; ~ **se** happen  
**stavati** *v.aux.ipf.* become  
**staviti** *v.tr. ipf.* put, place; ~ **na něco** bet on something; ~ **pytanje** ask a question  
**stavjati** *v.tr. ipf.* put, place  
**stekti** *v.intr. pf.* flow  
**steliti** *v.tr. ipf.* spread, lay, make the bed  
**sterilizovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* sterilise, sterilize  
**stigati** *v.tr. ipf.* befall (misfortune etc.); pursue, prosecute  
**stignuti** *v.tr. pf.* befall (misfortune etc.); overtake  
**stimulovati** *v.tr. ipf.* stimulate  
**stiskati** *v.tr. ipf.* clench, squeeze, compress  
**stisknuti** *v.tr. pf.* clench, squeeze, compress  
**stlati (stelje)** *v.tr. ipf.* spread, lay, make the bed  
**stojati (stoji)** *v.intr. ipf.* stand; cost  
**stonati** *v.intr. ipf.* moan  
**stopiti** *v.tr. pf.* merge  
**stradati** *v.intr. ipf.* suffer  
**strahovati** *v.tr. ipf.* insure; ~ **se** be worried  
**straniti: ~ se od** *v.refl. ipf.* shun, avoid  
**strašiti** *v.tr. ipf.* frighten, scare; ~ **se** fear  
**strčiti** *v.intr. ipf.* protrude, stick out  
**strčati** *v.tr. ipf.* meet, encounter  
**strěgti** *v.tr. ipf.* guard, protect; ~ **se** be aware, be careful  
**strělití** *v.intr. ipf.* shoot, fire  
**strěljati** *v.intr. ipf.* shoot, fire  
**strěsti (strěte)** *v.tr. pf.* meet, encounter  
**strigti** *v.tr. ipf.* shear, cut (hair)  
**strimati** *v.tr. pf.* hold back, inhibit  
**strimyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* hold back, inhibit  
**strojiti** *v.tr. ipf.* form (troops), draw up (troops); arrange  
**strugati** *v.tr. ipf.* plane, shave, scrape, whittle, chip  
**studiovati** *v.tr. ipf.* study  
**studiti** *v.tr. ipf.* cool  
**stukati** *v.intr. ipf.* knock, rap, tap; ~ **do/na/v dveri** knock on/at the door  
**stuknuti** *v.intr. pf.* knock, rap, tap  
**stupati** *v.intr. ipf.* step  
**stupiti** *v.intr. ipf.* step  
**stvarjati** *v.tr. ipf.* create, make, form  
**stvoriti** *v.tr. pf.* create, make, form  
**stvrditi** *v.tr. pf.* assert, claim, contend  
**suditi** *v.tr. ipf.* judge, try (in court); predestine, foreordain  
**suharmonizovati** *v.intr. pf.* harmonise, harmonize  
**sumněvati se** *v.refl. ipf.* doubt  
**sumrkati se** *v.refl. ipf.* grow dark, darken, twilight  
**sumrknuti se** *v.refl. pf.* grow dark, darken, twilight  
**sunuti** *v.tr. pf.* thrust, shove

**supostaviti** *v.tr. pf.* juxtapose  
**supostavjati** *v.tr. ipf.* juxtapose  
**suprovadžati** *v.tr. ipf.* accompany, coach  
**suprovoditi** *v.tr. pf.* accompany, coach  
**surabotati** *v.intr. ipf.* work together, cooperate  
**surfovati** *v.intr. ipf.* surf  
**susředotočati** *v.tr. ipf.* concentrate; ~ **se** concentrate  
**susředotočiti** *v.tr. pf.* concentrate; ~ **se** concentrate  
**sustrěcati** *v.tr. ipf.* meet, encounter  
**sustrěsti (sustrěte)** *v.tr. pf.* meet, encounter  
**sušiti** *v.tr. ipf.* dry  
**sut / → / byti**  
**sut** *v.aux.ipf.* there are  
**sutruditi** *v.intr. ipf.* collaborate  
**suvati** *v.tr. ipf.* thrust, shove  
**svabiti** *v.tr. pf.* lure  
**svariti** *v.tr. pf.* cook, boil (tr.); weld  
**svarjati** *v.tr. ipf.* weld  
**svatiti se** *v.refl. ipf.* marry  
**svědčiti** *v.intr. ipf.* testify  
**svěřiti se** *v.refl. pf.* confide  
**svěrjati se** *v.refl. ipf.* confide  
**svetiti** *v.tr. ipf.* hallow  
**svezati (sveže)** *v.tr. pf.* connect, link, bind, knot, rope, tie; ~ **šnurom** tie with rope  
**svezývati** *v.tr. ipf.* connect, link, bind, knot, rope, tie; ~ **šnurom** tie with rope  
**svistati** *v.intr. ipf.* whistle  
**svistnuti** *v.intr. pf.* whistle  
**sviti (svije)** *v.tr. pf.* twine; twist; wind; wreath; weave  
**svrběti (svrbi)** *v.tr. ipf.* itch; **svrbeči** itchy, itching  
**svrgati** *v.tr. ipf.* overthrow, depose  
**svrgnuti** *v.tr. pf.* overthrow, depose  
**sypati** *v.tr. ipf.* pour (dry substance), strew  
**sytiti** *v.tr. ipf.* satiate, saturate  
**šalěti** *v.intr. ipf.* go crazy, go mad, run amuck; lose one's senses  
**šantažovati** *v.tr. ipf.* blackmail  
**ščediti** *v.tr. ipf.* save, spare  
**ščekotati (ščečoče)** *v.tr. ipf.* tickle  
**ščeniti se** *v.refl. ipf.* have puppies  
**ščipati (ščipe)** *v.tr. ipf.* pinch  
**ščipnuti** *v.tr. pf.* pinch  
**ščítiti** *v.tr. ipf.* shield  
**šel / → / idti**  
**šeptati (šepče)** *v.tr. pf.* whisper  
**šifrovati** *v.tr. ipf.* encode; encrypt  
**širiti** *v.tr. ipf.* widen, expand, spread  
**šiti (šije)** *v.tr. ipf.* sew, stitch  
**škoditi** *v.intr. ipf.* damage, harm  
**školiti** *v.tr. ipf.* educate  
**škrípěti** *v.intr. ipf.* scratch, creak, squeak

šl- / → / idti

**šlepati** *v.tr. ipf.* slap

**šlepnuti** *v.tr. pf.* slap

**šlifovati** *v.tr. ipf.* grind, polish

**šokovati** *v.tr. ipf.* shock

**štopiti** *v.tr. pf.* darn, stop

**štopovati** *v.tr. ipf.* darn, stop

**tajati** *v.tr. ipf.* melt, thaw, unfreeze

**tajiti** *v.tr. ipf.* suppress, conceal

**tancevati** *v.intr. ipf.* dance

**tatuovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* tattoo

**tegati** *v.tr. ipf.* pull, draw

**tegnuti** *v.tr. ipf.* pull, draw

**tekti** *v.intr. ipf.* flow, leak

**telefonovati** *v.intr. ipf.* telephone, phone

**teliti se** *v.refl. ipf.* calve

**temněti** *v.intr. ipf.* get dark, darken

**testovati** *v.tr. ipf.* test

**těšiti**: ~ **se iz** *v.refl. ipf.* enjoy, take pleasure in

**tipkati** *v.tr. ipf.* type

**tiskati** *v.tr. ipf.* squeeze, press

**tisknuti** *v.tr. ipf.* squeeze, press

**tkati** *v.tr. ipf.* weave

**tknuti** *v.tr. ipf.* touch; stick, jab, poke; ~ **se** relate to, concern

**tlěti** *v.intr. ipf.* smoulder

**točiti** *v.tr. ipf.* turn (on a lathe); sharpen, grind, whet; tap, draw off, pour out; turn, rotate, spin; ~ **se** take place, happen, be in progress

**tolkti** *v.intr. ipf.* pound

**tolmačiti** *v.tr. ipf.* translate, interpret

**tonuti** *v.intr. ipf.* drown; sink

**topiti** *v.tr. ipf.* melt

**toptati** *v.intr. ipf.* stamp (one's feet), trample

**trajati** *v.intr. ipf.* continue, go on

**transliterovati** *v.tr. ipf.* transliterate

**tratiti** *v.tr. ipf.* waste, squander; spend, expend; lose; **Ne trati vrěmene!** Don't waste time!

**travmatizovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* traumatise, traumatize

**trěbovati** *v.aux.ipf.* must, have to

**trenovati** *v.tr. ipf.* train, coach

**trepetati** *v.intr. ipf.* quiver

**tresti** *v.tr. ipf.* shake, quake, jolt; ~ **se** tremble, shiver, shudder

**treti (tre)** *v.tr. ipf.* polish, rub

**trevožiti** *v.tr. ipf.* worry; ~ **se** worry, be worried

**trězvěti** *v.intr. ipf.* sober up

**trgati** *v.tr. ipf.* pick, pluck; pull, tear, tug, jerk

**trgnuti** *v.tr. ipf.* pick, pluck

**trgnuti** *v.tr. pf.* pull, tear, tug, jerk

**trgovati** *v.intr. ipf.* trade, deal, merchandize, do business

**trimati** *v.tr. ipf.* keep, hold; ~ **se nečego** cling to something, hold onto something

**trpěti (trpi)** *v.intr. ipf.* suffer; bear

**trubiti** *v.tr. ipf.* toot, trumpet  
**truditi** *v.intr. ipf.* work  
**trvati** *v.intr. ipf.* last, continue, endure, go on  
**tupěti** *v.intr. ipf.* pall, grow dull, become blunt  
**tužiti** *v.intr. ipf.* grieve; ~ **se** exert oneself  
**tvoriti** *v.tr. ipf.* create, form  
**tvrděti** *v.intr. ipf.* harden, petrify, become solid  
**tvrditi** *v.tr. ipf.* allege, state, affirm, assert, claim, contend; harden  
**tvrdnuti** *v.intr. pf.* harden  
**tykati (tyče)** *v.tr. ipf.* touch; stick, jab, poke; ~ **se** relate (to), concern  
**uběditi** *v.tr. pf.* convince, persuade  
**ubědžati** *v.tr. ipf.* convince, persuade  
**uběgati** *v.intr. ipf.* run away  
**uběgti** *v.intr. pf.* run away  
**ubiti (ubije)** *v.tr. pf.* kill, assassinate  
**ubivati** *v.tr. ipf.* kill, assassinate  
**učarovati** *v.tr. pf.* cast a spell  
**učarovyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* cast a spell  
**učestvovati** *v.intr. ipf.* participate  
**učiniti** *v.tr. pf.* do, perpetrate  
**učiti** *v.tr. ipf.* teach; ~ **se** learn, study  
**udaliti** *v.tr. pf.* enlarge the distance to; take away, remove  
**udaljati** *v.tr. ipf.* enlarge the distance to; take away, remove  
**udariti** *v.tr. pf.* hit, kick, beat, strike, punch, stroke  
**udarjati** *v.tr. ipf.* hit, kick, beat, strike, punch, stroke  
**udati se (uda)** *v.refl. pf.* succeed, be a success, be successful, turn out well  
**udavati se** *v.refl. ipf.* succeed, be a success, be successful, turn out well  
**udaviti** *v.tr. pf.* strangle  
**uděliti** *v.tr. pf.* grant, allot, devote, pay (attention)  
**uděljati** *v.tr. ipf.* grant, allot, devote, pay (attention)  
**udiviti** *v.tr. pf.* surprise, amaze, astonish  
**udivjati** *v.tr. ipf.* surprise, amaze, astonish  
**udoskonaliti** *v.tr. pf.* perfect  
**udržati** *v.tr. pf.* restrain, contain; ~ **se od** refrain from, abstain from  
**udrživati** *v.tr. ipf.* restrain, contain; ~ **se od** refrain from, abstain from  
**udušiti** *v.tr. pf.* strangle  
**udvojití** *v.tr. pf.* double, redouble, duplicate, geminate  
**ugadati** *v.tr. pf.* guess  
**ugadyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* guess  
**ugasnuti** *v.intr. pf.* fade  
**ugašati** *v.intr. ipf.* fade  
**ugledati** *v.tr. ipf.* catch sight of  
**ugleděti (ugledi)** *v.tr. pf.* catch sight of  
**uglubšati** *v.tr. ipf.* deepen  
**uglubšiti** *v.tr. pf.* deepen  
**ugryzti** *v.tr. pf.* bite  
**uhadžati: ~ za (kym/čim)** *v.intr. ipf.* court  
**uhoditi** *v.intr. ipf.* go away  
**ujdti (ujde; ušel)** *v.intr. pf.* go away

**ujediniti** *v.tr. pf.* unify  
**ujedinjati** *v.tr. ipf.* unify  
**ujehati (ujede)** *v.intr. pf.* go away  
**ujeti (ujme)** *v.tr. pf.* reduce, decrease  
**uježdžati** *v.intr. ipf.* go away  
**ujmati** *v.tr. ipf.* reduce, decrease  
**ukazati (ukaže)** *v.tr. pf.* point out, show, indicate, demonstrate  
**ukazyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* point out, show, indicate, demonstrate  
**uklati (ukolje)** *v.tr. pf.* sting, prick  
**ukrasiti** *v.tr. pf.* decorate, adorn  
**ukrasti (ukrade)** *v.tr. pf.* steal  
**ukrašati** *v.tr. ipf.* decorate, adorn  
**ukrěpiti** *v.tr. pf.* strengthen, make stronger  
**ukrěpjati** *v.tr. ipf.* strengthen, make stronger  
**ukrotiti** *v.tr. pf.* tame  
**ukryti** *v.tr. pf.* conceal, hide  
**ukryvati** *v.tr. ipf.* conceal, hide  
**ukusiti** *v.tr. pf.* bite  
**ulagadžati** *v.tr. ipf.* soften, placate  
**ulagoditi** *v.tr. pf.* soften, placate  
**ulažiti** *v.tr. pf.* invest  
**ulegšati** *v.tr. ipf.* facilitate, make easier  
**ulegšiti** *v.tr. pf.* facilitate, make easier  
**ulěpšati** *v.tr. ipf.* improve, enhance  
**ulěpšiti** *v.tr. pf.* improve, enhance  
**ulětati** *v.intr. ipf.* fly away  
**uletěti (uleti)** *v.intr. pf.* fly away  
**ulučati** *v.tr. ipf.* seize (opportunity)  
**ulučiti** *v.tr. pf.* seize (opportunity)  
**ulučšati** *v.tr. ipf.* enhance, improve  
**ulučšiti** *v.tr. pf.* enhance, improve  
**umarjati** *v.tr. ipf.* exhaust, tire, fatigue, starve (tr.)  
**umenšati** *v.tr. ipf.* reduce, make smaller, small (make), abate  
**umenšiti** *v.tr. pf.* reduce, make smaller, small (make), abate  
**uměriti** *v.tr. pf.* moderate, temper  
**uměrjati** *v.tr. ipf.* moderate, temper  
**uměstiti** *v.tr. pf.* place, locate  
**uměščati** *v.tr. ipf.* place, locate  
**uměti** *v.aux.ipf.* can, be able to, know how to  
**umirati** *v.intr. ipf.* die  
**umoliti** *v.tr. pf.* beg, plead, beseech, implore  
**umoljati** *v.tr. ipf.* beg, plead, beseech, implore  
**umoriti** *v.tr. pf.* exhaust, tire, fatigue, starve (tr.); ~ se get tired  
**umožniti** *v.tr. pf.* enable, make possible  
**umožnjati** *v.tr. ipf.* enable, make possible  
**umreti (umre)** *v.intr. pf.* die  
**umrtviti** *v.tr. pf.* kill, mortify (flesh)  
**umrtvjati** *v.tr. ipf.* kill, mortify (flesh)  
**umyti** *v.tr. pf.* wash

**umyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* wash  
**unarodniti** *v.tr. pf.* nationalise, nationalize  
**unarodnjati** *v.tr. ipf.* nationalise, nationalize  
**unemožniti** *v.tr. pf.* prevent, make impossible  
**unemožnjati** *v.tr. ipf.* prevent, make impossible  
**uneviniti** *v.tr. pf.* acquit  
**unevinjati** *v.tr. ipf.* acquit  
**uniščiti** *v.tr. pf.* destroy, annihilate  
**uniziti** *v.tr. pf.* humiliate, humble  
**unižati** *v.tr. ipf.* humiliate, humble  
**upakovati** *v.tr. pf.* pack  
**upakovyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* pack  
**upasti (upade)** *v.intr. pf.* fall, tumble  
**upekti** *v.tr. pf.* bake  
**uperiti** *v.tr. pf.* feather  
**upiti se (upije)** *v.refl. pf.* get drunk  
**upivati se** *v.refl. ipf.* get drunk  
**upodabnjati** *v.tr. ipf.* liken, make similar, assimilate; ~ **se** become similar, blend in  
**upodobniti** *v.tr. pf.* liken, make similar, assimilate; ~ **se** become similar, blend in  
**upokarnjati** *v.tr. ipf.* humble  
**upokorniti** *v.tr. pf.* humble  
**upolnomočevati** *v.tr. ipf.* authorise, authorize, empower  
**upolnomočiti** *v.tr. pf.* authorise, authorize, empower  
**upotrěbiti** *v.tr. pf.* use, employ  
**upotrěbjati** *v.tr. ipf.* use, employ  
**upraviti** *v.tr. pf.* administer, rule, govern, manage, operate; adjust  
**upravjati** *v.tr. ipf.* administer, rule, govern, manage, operate; adjust  
**uravniti** *v.tr. pf.* equalize, even, level, straighten  
**uravnjati** *v.tr. ipf.* equalize, even, level, straighten  
**uraziti** *v.tr. pf.* insult, offend  
**urážati** *v.tr. ipf.* insult, offend  
**urediti** *v.tr. pf.* arrange, put in order, organise, organize  
**uredžati** *v.tr. ipf.* arrange, put in order, organise, organize  
**urěkati** *v.tr. ipf.* bewitch, cast a spell over  
**urěkti** *v.tr. pf.* bewitch, cast a spell over  
**urězati (urěže)** *v.tr. pf.* cut off, sever  
**urězyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* cut off, sever  
**uroditi** *v.tr. pf.* bring forth (crops); give birth; ~ **se** be born  
**urvati (urve)** *v.tr. pf.* snatch, pluck, cull  
**uryvati** *v.tr. ipf.* snatch, pluck, cull  
**usesti (usede)** *v.intr. pf.* sit down  
**usiliti** *v.tr. pf.* reinforce, strengthen  
**usilovati** *v.intr. ipf.* strive, seek, aspire, endeavour, endeavor  
**usiljati** *v.tr. ipf.* reinforce  
**uskoriti** *v.tr. pf.* accelerate  
**uskorjati** *v.tr. ipf.* accelerate  
**usložniti** *v.tr. pf.* complicate  
**usložnjati** *v.tr. ipf.* complicate  
**uslyšati (uslyši)** *v.tr. pf.* hear

**usměhati se** *v.refl. ipf.* smile  
**usměhnuti se** *v.refl. pf.* smile  
**usmrčati** *v.tr. ipf.* kill  
**usmrtiti** *v.tr. pf.* kill  
**usnuti (usne)** *v.intr. pf.* fall asleep  
**usohnuti** *v.intr. pf.* dry up  
**uspěti** *v.intr. pf.* succeed, manage (to do sth.), make it, be successful  
**uspěvati** *v.intr. ipf.* succeed, manage (to do sth.), make it, be successful  
**uspokajati** *v.tr. ipf.* calm, appease, pacify, sooth, allay  
**uspokojiti** *v.tr. pf.* calm, appease, pacify, sooth, allay  
**usposabnjati** *v.tr. ipf.* enable  
**usposobniti** *v.tr. pf.* enable  
**uspravědliviti** *v.tr. pf.* justify  
**ustaliti** *v.tr. pf.* fix, consolidate, stabilise, stabilize  
**ustaljati** *v.tr. ipf.* fix, consolidate, stabilise, stabilize  
**ustanavjati** *v.tr. ipf.* establish, ascertain, institute, set up  
**ustanoviti** *v.tr. pf.* establish, ascertain, institute, set up  
**ustati** *v.intr. ipf.* stop, cease  
**ustati** *v.intr. pf.* get tired  
**ustavati** *v.intr. ipf.* stop, cease; be tired, get tired  
**ustaviti** *v.tr. pf.* set  
**ustavjati** *v.tr. ipf.* set  
**ustrajati** *v.tr. ipf.* arrange; organise, organize  
**ustrojiti** *v.tr. pf.* arrange; organise, organize  
**ustupati (komu/čemu)** *v.tr. ipf.* cede, yield, give in, give way, defer  
**ustupati** *v.tr. ipf.* resign, give up, submit (give up), succumb, surrender  
**ustupiti (komu/čemu)** *v.tr. pf.* cede, yield, give in, give way, defer  
**ustupiti** *v.intr. pf.* resign, give up, submit (give up), succumb, surrender  
**usyhati** *v.intr. ipf.* dry up  
**utěkati** *v.intr. ipf.* flow away, flow out, leak out; run away  
**utekti** *v.intr. pf.* flow away, flow out, leak out; run away  
**utekučiniti** *v.tr. pf.* liquefy  
**utekučinjati** *v.tr. ipf.* liquefy  
**utěšati** *v.tr. ipf.* console, comfort  
**utěšiti** *v.tr. pf.* console, comfort  
**utežati** *v.tr. ipf.* complicate  
**utežiti** *v.tr. pf.* complicate  
**utirati** *v.tr. ipf.* wipe  
**utišati** *v.tr. ipf.* silence, quiet down, hush  
**utišiti** *v.tr. pf.* silence, quiet down, hush  
**utočniti** *v.tr. pf.* specify, pinpoint, clarify, straighten out  
**utočnjati** *v.tr. ipf.* specify, pinpoint, clarify, straighten out  
**utonuti** *v.intr. pf.* sink  
**utračati** *v.tr. ipf.* lose; ~ **se** get lost; ~ **udobnomožnost** lose an opportunity; ~ **vrěme** lose time; ~ **vse** lose everything; ~ **čas** lose time  
**utratiti** *v.tr. pf.* lose; ~ **se** get lost  
**utreti (utre)** *v.tr. pf.* wipe  
**utrpěti (utrpi)** *v.tr. pf.* suffer, endure  
**utrudniti** *v.tr. pf.* complicate

**utrudnjati** *v.tr. ipf.* complicate  
**utvrditi** *v.tr. pf.* approve, allege  
**utvrdžati** *v.tr. ipf.* approve, allege  
**uvadnjati** *v.tr. ipf.* hydrate  
**uvaljnati** *v.tr. ipf.* discharge, dismiss, fire (terminate employment); release, set free; ~ **se** break free; ~ **se od** rid oneself of  
**uvažati** *v.tr. ipf.* honour, pay respect, pay tribute, hold in esteem; consider  
**uvažiti** *v.tr. pf.* honour, pay respect, pay tribute  
**uvědamjati** *v.tr. ipf.* inform, notify  
**uvedati** *v.intr. ipf.* wilt, wither  
**uvednuti** *v.intr. pf.* wilt, wither  
**uvědomiti** *v.tr. pf.* inform, notify  
**uvěkověčiti** *v.tr. pf.* immortalise, immortalize  
**uveličati** *v.tr. ipf.* enlarge, magnify, amplify  
**uveličiti** *v.tr. pf.* enlarge, magnify, amplify  
**uvěriti** *v.tr. pf.* believe; assure, convince  
**uvěrjati** *v.tr. ipf.* assure, convince  
**uviděti (uvidi)** *v.tr. pf.* see  
**uvodniti** *v.tr. pf.* hydrate  
**uvoljniti** *v.tr. pf.* discharge, dismiss, fire (terminate employment); release, set free; ~ **se** break free; ~ **se od** rid oneself of  
**uzdraviti** *v.tr. pf.* heal  
**uzdravjati** *v.tr. ipf.* heal  
**uznati** *v.tr. pf.* recognise, recognize  
**uznavati** *v.tr. ipf.* recognise, recognize  
**uzrěti (uzri)** *v.tr. pf.* see, watch, behold, look  
**užasati** *v.tr. ipf.* terrify, horrify  
**užasnuti** *v.tr. pf.* terrify, horrify  
**užiti (užive)** *v.tr. pf.* use, enjoy  
**uživati** *v.tr. ipf.* use, enjoy  
**vabiti** *v.tr. ipf.* lure  
**vagati se** *v.refl. ipf.* hesitate  
**valiti** *v.tr. ipf.* bring down, knock down  
**valsovati** *v.intr. ipf.* waltz  
**valjati** *v.tr. ipf.* drag; felt, roll; knead; ~ **se** lie about, loll about  
**valjcevat** *v.intr. ipf./pf.* roll (with a road-roller)  
**variovati** *v.intr. ipf./pf.* vary  
**variti** *v.tr. ipf.* cook, boil (tr.), brew  
**važiti** *v.tr. ipf.* weigh, balance  
**včleniti** *v.tr. pf.* enroll, recruit, incorporate  
**včlenjati** *v.tr. ipf.* enroll, recruit, incorporate  
**vděti: ~ nit v iglu** *v.tr. pf.* thread a needle  
**vděvati: ~ nit v iglu** *v.tr. ipf.* thread a needle  
**vdohnuti** *v.tr. pf.* breathe in  
**vdyhati** *v.tr. ipf.* breathe in  
**večerjati** *v.intr. ipf.* eat dinner, eat supper  
**věděti (vě)** *v.tr. ipf.* know  
**vednuti** *v.intr. ipf.* wilt, wither  
**vějati (věje)** *v.intr. ipf.* blow (wind)



**velěti** *v.tr. ipf.* order  
**ventilovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* ventilate  
**verbovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* recruit, enlist  
**verifikovati** *v.tr. ipf.* verify  
**věriti** *v.tr. ipf.* believe  
**veseliti** *v.tr. ipf.* liven up; ~ **se** enjoy, have fun  
**věsiti** *v.tr. ipf.* hang (tr.)  
**vesti (vede)** *v.tr. ipf.* lead  
**věšati** *v.tr. ipf.* hang (tr.)  
**větriti** *v.tr. ipf.* air, ventilate  
**vezati (veže)** *v.tr. ipf.* bind, connect, tie; ~ **šnurom** tie with rope  
**veznuti** *v.intr. ipf.* get stuck, get caught  
**vezti** *v.tr. ipf.* transport, carry (by vehicle)  
**vgledati se** *v.refl. ipf.* peer, gaze, stare, look carefully  
**vgleděti se (vgledi)** *v.refl. pf.* peer, gaze, stare, look carefully  
**vhoditi** *v.intr. ipf.* enter  
**vibrovati** *v.intr. ipf./pf.* vibrate  
**viděti (vidi)** *v.aux.ipf.* see; **do viděnja!** see you!, goodbye!, bye!  
**viniti: ~ za** *v.tr. ipf.* accuse of, blame for  
**visěti (visi)** *v.intr. ipf.* hang (intr.); **viseči zamok** padlock  
**vítati** *v.tr. ipf.* welcome  
**viti (vije)** *v.tr. ipf.* twine; twist; wind; wreath; weave; ~ **se** wriggle, curl; ~ **gnězdo** build a nest  
**vjehati (vjede)** *v.intr. pf.* enter, drive in  
**vježdžati** *v.intr. ipf.* enter, drive in  
**vkladati** *v.tr. ipf.* contribute, put in, insert, invest  
**vklučati** *v.tr. ipf.* switch on, turn on; include, incorporate, involve  
**vklučiti** *v.tr. pf.* turn on; include, incorporate, involve  
**vkusiti** *v.tr. pf.* taste  
**vkušati** *v.tr. ipf.* taste  
**vlačiti** *v.tr. ipf.* harrow (field); drag  
**vladati, vladěti (kym/čim)** *v.intr. ipf.* govern, control, manage, be in control of; own, possess; reign, rule; wield, master, be skillful at, be able to use; be proficient in; dominate, be prevalent; prevail; be master of, be in possession of  
**vlagati** *v.tr. ipf.* contribute, put in, insert, invest  
**vlamyvati se** *v.refl. ipf.* break in, burgle, hack (into)  
**vlastniti** *v.tr. ipf.* own, possess  
**vlažiti** *v.tr. pf.* moisten, moisturise, moisturize  
**vlěkti** *v.tr. ipf.* draw, drag  
**vlězti** *v.intr. pf.* climb  
**vlivati** *v.intr. ipf.* influence  
**vlomiti se** *v.refl. pf.* break in, burgle, hack (into)  
**vložiti** *v.tr. pf.* contribute, put in, insert, invest  
**vměsati** *v.tr. pf.* involve (somebody in a project), mix into; **vměsati se** interfere, intervene  
**vměšivati** *v.tr. ipf.* involve (somebody in a project), mix into; **vměšivati se** interfere, intervene  
**vměstiti** *v.tr. pf.* accommodate (hotel)  
**vměščati** *v.tr. ipf.* accommodate (hotel)  
**vnesti** *v.tr. pf.* bring in  
**vnikati** *v.intr. ipf.* arise, emerge  
**vniknuti** *v.intr. pf.* arise, emerge

**vnositi** *v.tr. ipf.* bring in  
**voditi** *v.tr. ipf.* lead; ~ **k** lead to  
**vojditi (vojde; všel)** *v.intr. pf.* enter  
**vojevati** *v.intr. ipf.* fight, combat  
**volěti (voli)** *v.tr. ipf.* prefer, like better  
**volgnuti** *v.intr. ipf.* get humid, get damp  
**vonjati** *v.intr. ipf.* smell; stink, reek  
**voobražati sobě** *v.tr. ipf.* imagine, envision  
**vooružiti** *v.tr. pf.* arm  
**vophati** *v.tr. pf.* push in, squeeze in  
**voščiti** *v.tr. ipf.* wax  
**vozbogačati** *v.tr. ipf.* enrich  
**vozbogatiti** *v.tr. pf.* enrich  
**vozbraniti** *v.tr. pf.* forbid  
**vozbranjati** *v.tr. ipf.* forbid  
**vozbuditi** *v.tr. pf.* excite, stimulate, stir up  
**vozbudžati** *v.tr. ipf.* excite, stimulate, stir up  
**vozdati: ~ čest (vozda)** *pf.* pay honour, pay honor  
**vozdavati: ~ čest** *ipf.* pay honour, pay honor  
**vozdohnuti** *v.intr. pf.* sigh  
**vozdržati se** *v.refl. pf.* refrain  
**vozdrživati se** *v.refl. ipf.* refrain  
**vozdvigati** *v.tr. ipf.* uplift, raise  
**vozdvignuti** *v.tr. pf.* uplift, raise  
**vozdychati** *v.intr. ipf.* sigh  
**vozhoditi** *v.intr. ipf.* go uphill  
**vozidti (vozide; vozšel)** *v.intr. pf.* go uphill  
**vozimati** *v.tr. ipf.* lift, raise  
**voziti** *v.tr. ipf.* carry (by vehicle), transport  
**vozjeti (vozojme)** *v.tr. pf.* lift, raise  
**vozklicati** *v.tr. ipf.* exclaim  
**vozkliknuti** *v.tr. pf.* exclaim  
**vozkresati** *v.intr. ipf.* be resurrected, rise from the dead  
**vozkresiti** *v.tr. pf.* resurrect, raise from the dead  
**vozkresnuti** *v.intr. pf.* be resurrected, rise from the dead  
**vozkrešati** *v.tr. ipf.* resurrect, raise from the dead  
**vozkypyvati** *v.intr. ipf.* boil up  
**vozlětati** *v.intr. ipf.* fly up  
**vozetěti (vozletěti)** *v.intr. pf.* fly up  
**vozm- / → / vzeti**  
**voznesti** *v.tr. pf.* raise  
**voznikati** *v.intr. ipf.* arise, emerge; originate  
**vozniknuti** *v.intr. pf.* arise; emerge  
**voznositi** *v.tr. ipf.* raise  
**vozpametati** *v.tr. ipf.* recall  
**vozpítati** *v.tr. pf.* bring up, nurture, raise, rear  
**vozpominati** *v.tr. ipf.* commemorate, recollect  
**vozpomněti (vozpomni)** *v.tr. pf.* commemorate, recall, recollect  
**vozrastati** *v.intr. ipf.* become an adult

**vozrasti (vozraste)** *v.intr. pf.* become an adult  
**vozroditi** *v.tr. pf.* resurrect  
**vozsiliti** *v.tr. pf.* amplify (sound)  
**vozsilovati** *v.tr. ipf.* amplify (sound)  
**vozsakati** *v.intr. ipf.* jump up  
**vozskočiti** *v.intr. pf.* jump up  
**voztresati** *v.tr. ipf.* shake up  
**voztresti** *v.tr. pf.* shake up  
**vozveličati** *v.tr. pf.* extol, glorify  
**vozveličivati** *v.tr. ipf.* extol, glorify  
**vozvesti (vozvede)** *v.tr. pf.* lift  
**vozvoditi** *v.tr. ipf.* lift  
**vozvračati** *v.tr. ipf.* return (give back), give back  
**vozvratiti** *v.tr. pf.* return (give back), give back  
**vozvršati** *v.tr. ipf.* perfect  
**vozvršiti** *v.tr. pf.* perfect  
**vozvysiti** *v.tr. pf.* raise, elevate; extol, exalt  
**vozvyšati** *v.tr. ipf.* raise, elevate; extol, exalt  
**vpadati** *v.intr. ipf.* invade, raid  
**vpasti (vpade)** *v.intr. pf.* invade, raid  
**vpihati** *v.tr. ipf.* push in, squeeze in  
**vpisati (vpiše)** *v.tr. pf.* enter (data)  
**vpisyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* enter (data)  
**vpiti (vpije)** *v.tr. pf.* absorb  
**vpivati** *v.tr. ipf.* absorb  
**vplesti (vplete)** *v.tr. pf.* weave into  
**vpletati** *v.tr. ipf.* weave into  
**vplyvati** *v.intr. ipf.* influence  
**vplyvti** *v.intr. pf.* influence  
**vpregati** *v.tr. ipf.* harness  
**vpregti** *v.tr. pf.* harness  
**vračati** *v.tr. ipf.* return (give back), give back; ~ **se** go back, come back, return (intr.); ~ **v otčinu** repatriate  
**vratiti** *v.tr. pf.* return (give back), give back; undo; ~ **se** go back, come back, return (intr.); ~ **v otčinu** repatriate  
**vražiti** *v.intr. ipf.* tell fortunes  
**vrčati** *v.intr. ipf.* growl, grumble  
**vrěščati** *v.intr. ipf.* squeal, screech, squeak  
**vrěti (vri)** *v.intr. ipf.* boil (intr.)  
**vrgati** *v.tr. ipf.* throw  
**vrgnuti** *v.tr. pf.* throw  
**vrnuti** *v.tr. pf.* return (give back), give back; ~ **se** go back, come back, return (intr.)  
**vrtěti (vrti)** *v.intr. ipf.* wag; whirl; drill, bore  
**vrubati** *v.tr. pf.* carve  
**vrubyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* carve  
**vručati** *v.tr. ipf.* deliver, hand over  
**vručiti** *v.tr. pf.* deliver, hand over  
**vsaditi** *v.tr. pf.* implant  
**vsadžati** *v.tr. ipf.* implant

**vskočiti** *v.intr. pf.* jump up  
**vsosati** *v.tr. pf.* suck in  
**vstati** *v.intr. pf.* stand up, get up, rise; revolt  
**vstavati** *v.intr. ipf.* stand up, get up, rise; revolte  
**vstaviti** *v.tr. pf.* paste  
**vstavjati** *v.tr. ipf.* paste  
**vstupati** *v.intr. ipf.* enter into, join up  
**vstupiti** *v.intr. pf.* enter into, join up  
**vtegati** *v.tr. ipf.* involve, pull in, draw in, retract (claws)  
**vtegnuti** *v.tr. pf.* involve, pull in, draw in, retract (claws)  
**vtiskati** *v.tr. ipf.* imprint, push in  
**vtisknuti** *v.tr. pf.* imprint, push in  
**vtrgati** *v.intr. ipf.* invade  
**vtrgnuti** *v.intr. pf.* invade  
**vulkanizovati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* vulcanise, vulcanize  
**vvesti (vvede)** *v.tr. pf.* introduce, inaugurate  
**vvezti** *v.tr. pf.* bring in (by transport); import  
**vvoditi** *v.tr. ipf.* introduce, inaugurate  
**vvoziti** *v.tr. ipf.* bring in (by transport); import  
**vvrinati** *v.tr. ipf.* throw (in jail); plunge  
**vvrnuti** *v.tr. pf.* throw (in jail); plunge  
**vyjdi (vyjde; vyšel)** *v.intr. pf.* exit, quit  
**vyjmati** *v.tr. ipf.* take out  
**vyryti** *v.tr. pf.* dig, root, burrow  
**vysmrkati se** *v.refl. pf.* blow one's nose  
**vyspati se (vyspi)** *v.refl. pf.* have a good sleep, sleep well  
**vyti** *v.intr. ipf.* howl, wail  
**vytrpěti (vytrpi)** *v.tr. pf.* retrain  
**vyvlastniti** *v.tr. pf.* expropriate  
**vyvlastnjati** *v.tr. ipf.* expropriate  
**vyznavati** *v.tr. ipf.* confess (a religion), profess (a religion)  
**vyžerati** *v.tr. ipf.* eat away, corrode, erode  
**vyžřeti** *v.tr. pf.* eat away, corrode, erode  
**vzajemodějati (vzajemoděje)** *v.intr. ipf.* interact  
**vzajemodějstvovati** *v.intr. ipf.* interact  
**vzeti (vozme)** *v.tr. pf.* take  
**vžiti se (vžive)** *v.refl. pf.* get used (to), get accustomed (to), familiarize oneself with  
**vživati se** *v.refl. ipf.* get used (to), get accustomed (to), familiarize oneself with  
**zabaviti** *v.tr. pf.* amuse, entertain  
**zabavjati** *v.tr. ipf.* amuse, entertain  
**zabepamečati** *v.tr. ipf.* forget  
**zabepametiti** *v.tr. pf.* forget  
**zabirati** *v.tr. ipf.* take away; **zabiraj se!** go away!, bugger off!, fuck off!, piss off!, get lost!, beat it!  
**zablokovati** *v.tr. pf.* block, obstruct  
**zabluditi** *v.intr. pf.* go astray, lose oneself, get lost  
**zabludžati** *v.intr. ipf.* go astray, lose oneself, get lost  
**zabolěti (zaboli)** *v.intr. pf.* become ill  
**zabraniti** *v.tr. pf.* forbid, ban  
**zabranjati** *v.tr. ipf.* forbid, ban

**zabrati (zabere)** *v.tr. pf.* take away  
**zabyti (zabude)** *v.tr. pf.* forget  
**zabyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* forget  
**začarovati** *v.tr. pf.* bewitch, perform magic  
**začeti (začne)** *v.tr. pf.* begin (tr.), start (tr.), embark  
**začinati** *v.tr. ipf.* begin (tr.), start (tr.), embark  
**začrveniti se** *v.refl. pf.* blush  
**začrvenjati se** *v.refl. ipf.* blush  
**zadati (zada)** *v.tr. pf.* inflict  
**zadavati** *v.tr. ipf.* inflict  
**zadovoljati** *v.tr. ipf.* satisfy, please  
**zadovoliti** *v.tr. pf.* satisfy, please  
**zadrĕmati** *v.intr. ipf.* nod off  
**zadržati (drži)** *v.intr. pf.* shudder, shiver, tremble; ~ **dyh** hold one's breath; ~ **se** brake, stop  
**zadržati** *v.tr. pf.* hold back, check; arrest, detain; retain; delay  
**zadrživati** *v.tr. ipf.* hold back, check; arrest, detain; retain; delay; ~ **dyh** hold one's breath; ~ **se** brake, stop  
**zagadati** *v.tr. pf.* guess  
**zagadyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* guess  
**zagladiti** *v.tr. pf.* iron, smooth out  
**zagladžati** *v.tr. pf.* iron, smooth out  
**zagorĕti** *v.intr. pf.* blaze up, flame up  
**zagospodariti** *v.tr. pf.* gain authority over, begin to rule  
**zagroziti** *v.tr. pf.* threaten  
**zahoditi** *v.intr. ipf.* set (disappear behind the horizon)  
**zahvačati** *v.tr. ipf.* capture  
**zahvatiti** *v.tr. pf.* capture  
**zahvorovati** *v.intr. ipf.* become ill  
**zainteresovati** *v.tr. pf.* interest; ~ **se** take an interest, become interested  
**zajdti (zajde; zašel)** *v.intr. pf.* set (disappear behind the horizon)  
**zajeti (zajme)** *v.tr. pf.* occupy; ~ **se** be concerned with, be occupied, be engaged  
**zajikati se** *v.refl. ipf.* stammer  
**zajmati** *v.tr. ipf.* occupy; ~ **se** be concerned with, be occupied, be engaged  
**zakašljati** *v.intr. pf.* cough  
**zakazati (zakaže)** *v.tr. pf.* forbid, ban  
**zakazyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* forbid, ban  
**zakladati** *v.tr. ipf.* establish, set up; pawn, hock  
**zaklati (zakolje)** *v.tr. pf.* stab, thrust, slaughter  
**zakleti (zaklne)** *v.tr. pf.* charm, conjure, bewitch, incant  
**zaklinati** *v.tr. ipf.* charm, conjure, bewitch, incant  
**zakliniti** *v.tr. pf.* wedge  
**zaklinovati** *v.tr. ipf.* wedge  
**zaključati** *v.intr. ipf.* conclude, infer; sign (agreement), conclude (agreement); close  
**zaključiti** *v.intr. pf.* conclude, infer; sign (agreement), conclude (agreement)  
**zaključiti** *v.tr. ipf.* close  
**zakončiti** *v.tr. pf.* end, complete, finish  
**zakopati** *v.tr. pf.* bury, entomb  
**zakopyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* bury, entomb  
**zakoreniti se** *v.refl. pf.* take root

**zakryti** *v.tr. pf.* conceal, cover up; shut  
**zakryvati** *v.tr. ipf.* conceal, cover up; shut  
**založiti** *v.tr. pf.* pawn, hock; establish, set up  
**zaljubiti se** *v.refl. pf.* fall in love  
**zamedliti** *v.tr. pf.* slow down  
**zamedljati** *v.tr. ipf.* slow down  
**zaměnniti** *v.tr. pf.* replace  
**zaměnnjati** *v.tr. ipf.* replace  
**zamesti (zamete)** *v.tr. pf.* sweep  
**zaměšati** *v.tr. pf.* confuse  
**zaměšivati** *v.tr. ipf.* confuse  
**zamětati** *v.tr. ipf.* sweep  
**zamglati** *v.tr. pf.* fog, fog up  
**zamirati** *v.intr. pf.* die away, fade away, come to a standstill  
**zamknuti** *v.tr. pf.* enclose, lock, shut off  
**zamolknuti** *v.intr. pf.* stop speaking, fall silent  
**zamraziti** *v.tr. pf.* freeze  
**zamražati** *v.tr. ipf.* freeze  
**zamreti (zamre)** *v.intr. pf.* die away, fade away, come to a standstill  
**zamrzati** *v.intr. ipf.* freeze to death, ice over, be frost-bitten, congeal  
**zamrznuti** *v.intr. pf.* freeze to death, ice over, be frost-bitten, congeal  
**zamykati** *v.tr. ipf.* enclose, lock, shut off  
**zamysliti** *v.tr. pf.* devise  
**zamysljeti** *v.tr. ipf.* devise  
**zanedbati** *v.tr. pf.* neglect  
**zanedbyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* neglect  
**zanepokojiti** *v.tr. pf.* worry  
**zanuriti** *v.tr. pf.* immerse  
**zanurjati** *v.tr. ipf.* immerse  
**zapadati** *v.intr. ipf.* sink down, go down  
**zapakovati** *v.tr. pf.* pack  
**zapakovyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* pack  
**zapatiti** *v.tr. pf.* light  
**zapatjati** *v.tr. ipf.* light  
**zapametati** *v.tr. pf.* memorize  
**zapametyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* memorize  
**zapasti (zapade)** *v.intr. pf.* sink down, go down  
**zaphati: ~ v něčto** *v.tr. pf.* stuff into  
**zapihati: ~ v něčto** *v.tr. ipf.* stuff into  
**zapisati (zapiše)** *v.tr. pf.* note; record, save (on a computer), write down; ~ se register  
**zapisyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* note; record, save (on a computer), write down; ~ se register  
**zaplakati** *v.intr. pf.* start crying  
**zapatiti** *v.tr. pf.* pay  
**zaplěnniti** *v.tr. pf.* confiscate  
**zaplěnnjati** *v.tr. ipf.* confiscate  
**započeti (započne)** *v.tr. pf.* initiate, commence, kick off, originate, start up  
**započínati** *v.tr. ipf.* initiate, commence, kick off, originate, start up  
**zapolniti** *v.tr. pf.* fill  
**zapolnjati** *v.tr. ipf.* fill

**zapoznati** *v.tr. pf.* acquaint  
**zapoznavati** *v.tr. ipf.* acquaint  
**zaprašiti** *v.tr. pf.* dust  
**zapraviti** *v.tr. pf.* season, flavour  
**zapravjati** *v.tr. ipf.* season, flavour  
**zaprěčiti** *v.tr. pf.* contradict, deny, negate  
**zapregati** *v.tr. ipf.* harness  
**zapregti** *v.tr. pf.* harness  
**zaprojektovati** *v.tr. pf.* design  
**zapropastiti se** *v.refl. pf.* disappear completely  
**zapustiti** *v.tr. pf.* neglect  
**zapuščati** *v.tr. ipf.* neglect  
**zapytati** *v.tr. pf.* ask  
**zapytyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* ask  
**zarabotati** *v.tr. pf.* earn  
**zarabotyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* earn  
**zarastati** *v.intr. ipf.* begin to grow, overgrow  
**zarasti (zaraste)** *v.intr. pf.* begin to grow, overgrow  
**zaraziti** *v.tr. pf.* infect, contaminate  
**zaražati** *v.tr. ipf.* infect, contaminate  
**zaregistrovati** *v.tr. pf.* register  
**zarěkati se** *v.refl. ipf.* pledge, vow  
**zarěkti se** *v.refl. pf.* pledge, vow  
**zarezervovati** *v.tr. pf.* reserve, book  
**zaroditi se** *v.refl. pf.* originate, emerge, arise, be conceived  
**zaručati** *v.tr. ipf.* betroth; ~ **se** get engaged  
**zaručiti** *v.tr. pf.* betroth; ~ **se** get engaged  
**zarydati** *v.intr. pf.* sob  
**zasaditi** *v.tr. pf.* plant  
**zasadžati** *v.tr. ipf.* plant  
**zasějati (zasěje)** *v.tr. pf.* sow  
**zaslanjati** *v.tr. ipf.* shelter, cover, shade, shield (from light etc.)  
**zasloniti** *v.tr. pf.* shelter, cover, shade, shield (from light etc.)  
**zaslužiti** *v.tr. pf.* deserve  
**zasluživati** *v.tr. ipf.* deserve  
**zasmějati se (kogo/čego)** *v.refl. pf.* laugh, start laughing  
**zasnuti** *v.intr. pf.* fall asleep  
**zaspati (zaspi)** *v.intr. pf.* fall asleep; ~ **se** oversleep  
**zasramiti** *v.tr. pf.* embarrass  
**zasramjati** *v.tr. ipf.* embarrass  
**zasrati** *v.intr. pf.* shit  
**zastariti** *v.intr. pf.* age  
**zastarjati** *v.intr. ipf.* age  
**zastati** *v.tr. pf.* find (sbd. at home); catch (in the act)  
**zastavati** *v.tr. ipf.* find (sbd. at home); catch (in the act)  
**zastaviti** *v.tr. pf.* block, obstruct, cram; pawn, hock  
**zastavjati** *v.tr. ipf.* block, obstruct, cram; pawn, hock  
**zastrašati** *v.tr. ipf.* intimidate  
**zastrašiti** *v.tr. pf.* intimidate

**zastrělit** *v.tr. pf.* fire, shoot  
**zastrěljati** *v.tr. ipf.* fire, shoot  
**zastupati** *v.tr. ipf.* represent (act as a representative of); replace  
**zastupiti** *v.tr. pf.* represent (act as a representative of); replace  
**zasvěčati** *v.intr. ipf.* brighten, light up  
**zasvětiti** *v.intr. pf.* brighten, light up  
**zaščititi** *v.tr. pf.* shield  
**zašiti (zašije)** *v.tr. pf.* sew, stitch  
**zatemnit** *v.tr. pf.* obscure, darken, make dark  
**zatemnjati** *v.tr. ipf.* obscure, darken, make dark  
**zatknuti** *v.tr. pf.* plug, stop up; ~ **se** be stuck  
**zateměvati** *v.tr. ipf.* eclipse, obscure  
**zatmiti** *v.tr. pf.* eclipse, obscure  
**zatopiti** *v.tr. pf.* flood, inundate  
**zatresti** *v.tr. pf.* shake, quake, jolt  
**zatrímati** *v.tr. pf.* detain  
**zatrímývati** *v.tr. ipf.* detain  
**zatvarjati** *v.tr. ipf.* close, shut  
**zatvoriti** *v.tr. pf.* close, shut  
**zatykati (zatyče)** *v.tr. ipf.* plug, stop up; ~ **se** get stuck  
**zaustaviti** *v.tr. pf.* stop, bring to a standstill; ~ **se** brake, stop  
**zaustavjati** *v.tr. ipf.* stop, bring to a standstill; ~ **se** brake, stop  
**zautrakati** *v.intr. ipf.* eat breakfast, have breakfast  
**zauvažati** *v.tr. ipf.* notice  
**zauvažiti** *v.tr. pf.* notice  
**zavaliti** *v.tr. pf.* bring down  
**zavěčati** *v.tr. ipf./pf.* bequeath, leave by will  
**zavědyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* manage, be in charge of  
**zavezati (zaveže)** *v.tr. pf.* make a knot, tie a knot  
**zavezyvati** *v.tr. ipf.* make a knot, tie a knot  
**zavisěti: ~ od (zavisi)** *v.intr. ipf.* depend on  
**zavladnuti** *v.tr. pf.* seize, take possession of  
**zavladývati** *v.tr. ipf.* seize, take possession of  
**zavojevati** *v.tr. pf.* conquer  
**zavojevývati** *v.tr. ipf.* conquer  
**zavračati** *v.intr. ipf.* reverse  
**zavratiti** *v.intr. pf.* reverse  
**završati** *v.tr. ipf.* conclude, end, finish, complete  
**završiti** *v.tr. pf.* conclude, end, finish, complete  
**zavrtěti** *v.intr. pf.* twirl, spin  
**zavyti** *v.intr. pf.* howl, wail  
**zažartovati** *v.intr. pf.* joke  
**zažegti (zažže)** *v.tr. pf.* ignite, light, kindle, inflame; set fire to; switch on (the lights), turn on (the light)  
**zažigati** *v.tr. ipf.* ignite; set fire to; switch on (the lights), turn on (the light)  
**zdravěti** *v.intr. ipf.* get better, recover (from a disease)  
**zebti** *v.intr. ipf.* freeze, be very cold, shiver  
**zějati** *v.intr. ipf.* gape  
**zěvati** *v.intr. ipf.* yawn



**zěvnuti** *v.intr. pf.* yawn  
**zirkati** *v.intr. ipf.* glance, peep, peek  
**zirknuti** *v.intr. pf.* glance, peep, peek  
**zlatiti** *v.tr. ipf.* gild  
**zlobiti** *v.tr. ipf.* anger, annoy, spite  
**zloradovati se** *v.refl. ipf.* gloat  
**zloupotrěbiti** *v.tr. pf.* abuse, misuse  
**zloupotrěbjati** *v.tr. ipf.* abuse, misuse  
**značiti** *v.tr. ipf.* mean, signify  
**znamenovati** *v.tr. ipf.* mark; signify  
**znati** *v.tr. ipf.* know  
**zov- / → / zvati**  
**zrěti (zrěje)** *v.intr. ipf.* age, mature, ripen  
**zrěti (zri)** *v.intr. ipf.* see, watch, behold, look  
**zvati (zove)** *v.tr. ipf.* call, name; invite, summon  
**zvěřěti** *v.intr. ipf.* go wild, become brutalized  
**zvoniti** *v.intr. ipf.* ring, chime  
**zvučati (zvuči)** *v.intr. ipf.* sound  
**žaliti** *v.tr. ipf.* pity, regret, be sorry; ~ **se** complain  
**žalovati se** *v.refl. ipf.* complain  
**žariti** *v.tr. ipf.* heat to a glow  
**žartovati** *v.intr. ipf.* joke  
**žedati** *v.tr. ipf.* thirst, long for, crave, yearn, covet; demand  
**žegti (žže)** *v.tr. ipf.* burn  
**želati** *v.tr. ipf.* wish, desire  
**ženiti se** *v.refl. ipf.* marry (with a woman), get married (with a woman)  
**žeti (žne)** *v.tr. ipf.* harvest, reap  
**žiti (žive)** *v.intr. ipf.* live  
**živ- / → / žiti**  
**žmuriti: ~ oči** *v.tr. ipf.* squint, scare off, screw up one's eyes  
**žn- / → / žeti**  
**žoltěti** *v.intr. ipf.* turn yellow  
**žrěbiti se** *v.refl. ipf.* foal  
**žrěti (žre)** *v.tr. ipf.* devour, gobble, eat greedily  
**žrtvovati** *v.tr. ipf.* sacrifice  
**žuvati (žuje)** *v.intr. ipf.* chew, masticate  
**žužati** *v.intr. ipf.* buzz

#### IMENNIKY:

**abažur** *m.* lampshare  
**abdikacija** *f.* abdication  
**abeceda** *f.* alphabet  
**Abhaz** *m.anim.* Abkhaz  
**Abhazija** *f.* Abkhazia  
**ablativ** *m.* ablative  
**abolicionist** *m.anim.* abolitionist  
**abolicionizm** *m.* abolitionism  
**abonement** *m.* subscription, season ticket

**abonent** *m.* subscriber  
**abort** *m.* abortion  
**abrakadabra** *f.* abracadabra  
**abrikos** *m.* apricot  
**absces** *m.* abscess  
**abscisa** *f.* abscissa  
**absencija** *f.* absence  
**absint** *m.* absinthe  
**absolutizm** *m.* absolutism  
**absorbicija** *f.* absorption  
**abstrakcija** *f.* abstraction  
**abstrakt** *m.* abstract, summery, abridgement  
**absurd** *m.* absurdity  
**absurdnost** *f.* absurdity  
**adadžo** *n.* adagio  
**adamovo jabloko** *n.* Adam's apple  
**adaptacija** *f.* adaptation  
**adapter** *m.* adapter  
**adept** *m.anim.* adherent, follower  
**adjutant** *m.anim.* adjutant  
**administracija** *f.* administration  
**administrator** *m.anim.* administrator  
**admiral** *m.anim.* admiral  
**admiralstvo** *n.* admiralty  
**adopcija** *f.* adoption  
**adrenalin** *m.* adrenaline  
**adres** *m.* address  
**adresa** *f.* address  
**adresat** *m.anim.* addressee  
**adventist** *m.anim.* adventist  
**advokat** *m.anim.* lawyer, advocate, attorney, solicitor  
**advokatura** *f.* bar (lawyers)  
**aerodrom** *m.* aerodrome  
**aeronavtika** *f.* aeronautics  
**aeroplan** *m.* airplane, plane  
**aeroport** *m.* airport  
**afazija** *f.* aphasia  
**afera** *f.* affair (adultery), affair (controversial situation)  
**Afganistan** *m.* Afghanistan  
**Afrika** *f.* Africa  
**Afroamerikanec** *m.anim.* Afro-American  
**agencija** *f.* agency  
**agent** *m.anim.* agent  
**agentura** *f.* agency  
**agitacija** *f.* agitation  
**agitator** *m.anim.* agitator  
**agitka** *f.* leaflet (agitation)  
**aglomeracija** *f.* agglomeration  
**aglutinacija** *f.* agglutination

**agnosticizm** *m.* agnosticism  
**agnostik** *m.anim.* agnostic  
**agonija** *f.* agony  
**agregat** *m.* aggregate  
**agresija** *f.* aggression  
**agresor** *m.anim.* aggressor  
**agrikultura** *f.* agriculture  
**agronom** *m.anim.* agriculturist  
**agronomija** *f.* agronomy  
**ajsberg** *m.* iceberg  
**akacija** *f.* acacia  
**akademija** *f.* academy  
**akademik** *m.anim.* academician  
**akanje** *n.* akanye  
**akcent** *m.* accent, stress  
**akcentuacija** *f.* accentuation  
**akceptacija** *f.* acceptation, acceptance  
**akcija** *f.* action; share  
**akcioner** *m.anim.* stockholder  
**akciz** *m.* excise  
**aklimatizacija** *f.* acclimatization  
**akne** *n.* acne, pimple  
**akolada** *f.* accolade  
**akomodacija** *f.* accommodation  
**akompanement** *m.* accompaniment  
**akompaniator** *m.anim.* accompanist  
**akord** *m.* chord  
**akordeon** *m.* accordion  
**akr** *m.* acre  
**akrobat** *m.anim.* acrobat  
**akrobatika** *f.* acrobatics  
**akrobatka** *f.* acrobat  
**aksamit** *m.* velvet  
**aksioma** *f.* axiom  
**akt** *m.* act, deed  
**aktivist** *m.anim.* activist  
**aktivistka** *f.* activist  
**aktivitet** *m.* activity  
**aktivnost** *f.* activity  
**aktor** *m.anim.* actor  
**aktorka** *f.* actress  
**aktrisa** *f.* actress  
**aktualizacija** *f.* update  
**aktualnost** *f.* timeliness, current event, immediate interest  
**akula** *f.* shark  
**akumulacija** *f.* accumulation  
**akumulator** *m.* accumulator  
**akuratnost** *f.* accuracy  
**akustika** *f.* acoustics

**akušerka** *f.* midwife  
**akušerstvo** *n.* obstetrics  
**akuzativ** *m.* accusative  
**akvamarin** *m.* aquamarine  
**akvarelist** *m.anim.* aquarellist  
**akvarelj** *m.* watercolor  
**akvarium** *m.* aquarium  
**akvedukt** *m.* aqueduct  
**alabastr** *m.* alabaster  
**alarm** *m.* alarm  
**Albanec** *m.anim.* Albanian  
**Albanija** *f.* Albania  
**Albanka** *f.* Albanian woman  
**albatros** *m.anim.* albatros  
**album** *m.* album  
**alegorija** *f.* allegory  
**aleja** *f.* avenue  
**alfabet** *m.* alphabet  
**alga** *f.* alga  
**algebra** *f.* algebra  
**algoritm** *m.* algorithm  
**alhimija** *f.* alchemy  
**alhimik** *m.anim.* alchemist  
**alians** *m.* alliance  
**alibi** *n.indecl.* alibi  
**aligator** *m.anim.* alligator  
**alimenty** *m.pl.* alimony  
**aliteracija** *f.* alliteration  
**alkohol** *m.* alcohol  
**alkoholik** *m.anim.* alcoholic  
**alkoholizm** *m.* alcoholism  
**alkov** *m.* alcove  
**allegro** *n.* allegro  
**almanah** *m.* almanac  
**almaz** *m.* diamond  
**aloe** *n.* aloe  
**alpinist** *m.anim.* alpinist  
**alpinizm** *m.* alpinism  
**Alpy** *f.pl.* Alps  
**alt** *m.* alto; viola  
**altana, altanka** *f.* gazebo  
**alternativa** *f.* alternative  
**altruist** *m.anim.* altruist  
**altruizm** *m.* altruism  
**aluminij** *m.* aluminium  
**aluzija** *f.* allusion, hint  
**Alžirija** *f.* Algeria  
**aljur** *m.* allure  
**amater** *m.anim.* amateur

**ambar** *m.* barn  
**ambasada** *f.* embassy  
**ambicija** *f.* ambition, aspiration  
**ambrazura** *f.* porthole  
**ameba** *f.* amoeba  
**Amerika** *f.* America  
**Amerikanec** *m.anim.* American  
**Amerikanka** *f.* American woman  
**ametist** *m.* amethyst  
**amfetamin** *m.* amphetamine  
**amfiteatr** *m.* amphitheatre, amphitheater  
**amnestija** *f.* amnesty  
**amonij** *m.* ammonium  
**amonijak** *m.* ammonia  
**amortizacija** *f.* amortization  
**amortizator** *m.* shock absorber  
**amputacija** *f.* amputation  
**amunicija** *f.* ammunition  
**anahronizm** *m.* anachronism  
**analfabet** *m.anim.* illiterate  
**analfabetizm** *m.* illiteracy, alphabetism  
**analitik** *m.anim.* analyst  
**analiza** *f.* analysis  
**analogija** *f.* analogy  
**anamneza** *f.* anamnesis  
**ananas** *m.* pineapple  
**anarhija** *f.* anarchy  
**anarhist** *m.anim.* anarchist  
**anarhizm** *m.* anarchism  
**anatomija** *f.* anatomy  
**Andora** *f.* Andorra  
**anekdota** *f.* anecdote  
**anemija** *f.* anaemia  
**anestezija** *f.* anaesthesia  
**angel** *m.anim.* angel  
**anglicizm** *m.* anglicism  
**Angličan, Angličanin** *m.anim.* Englishman  
**Anglija** *f.* England  
**Angola** *f.* Angola  
**anketa** *f.* poll, survey, opinion poll; questionnaire  
**anomalija** *f.* anomaly  
**antagonist** *m.anim.* antagonist  
**antagonizm** *m.* antagonism  
**Antarktida** *f.* Antarctica  
**antena** *f.* antenna  
**antičnost** *f.* antiquity  
**antihrist** *m.anim.* antichrist  
**antikvariat** *m.* antique shop, second-hand bookstore  
**antilopa** *f.* antelope

**antimon** *m.* antimony  
**antipatija** *f.* antipathy  
**antisemitizm** *m.* antisemitism  
**antologija** *f.* anthology  
**antropologija** *f.* anthropology  
**anulacija** *f.* annulation  
**anus** *m.* anus  
**aorist** *m.* aorist  
**aparat** *m.* apparatus  
**apelacija** *f.* appeal  
**apelant** *m.anim.* appellant  
**apendek** *m.* appendix  
**apendektomija** *f.* appendectomy  
**apetit** *m.* appetite  
**aplodovanje** *n.* uploading  
**apostol** *m.anim.* apostle  
**apostrof** *m.* apostrophe  
**aprilj** *m.* April  
**Arab** *m.anim.* Arab  
**Arabka** *f.* Arab  
**arbiter** *m.anim.* arbiter  
**arcivojevoda** *m.anim.* archduke  
**arešt** *m.* arrest  
**Argentina** *f.* Argentina  
**argon** *m.* argon  
**argument** *m.* argument  
**argumentacija** *f.* argumentation  
**arhaizm** *m.* archaism  
**arheolog** *m.anim.* archaeologist  
**arheologija** *f.* archaeology  
**arhiepiskop** *m.anim.* archbishop  
**arhitekt** *m.anim.* architect  
**arhitektura** *f.* architecture  
**arhiv** *m.* archive  
**aristokracija** *f.* aristocracy, nobility  
**aristokrat** *m.anim.* aristocrat, nobleman  
**aristokratka** *f.* aristocrat, noblewoman  
**aritmetika** *f.* arithmetics  
**arka** *f.* ark; **Noeva** ~ Noah's ark  
**Arktika** *f.* Arctic  
**Armenija** *f.* Armenia  
**armija** *f.* army  
**arogancija** *f.* arrogance  
**aromat** *m.* aroma, fragrance  
**arsen** *m.* arsenic  
**arsenal** *m.* arsenal  
**artefakt** *m.* artifact  
**arterija** *f.* artery  
**artikulacija** *f.* articulation

**artiljerija** *f.* artillery  
**artist** *m.anim.* artist  
**as** *m.* ace (cards)  
**asfalt** *m.* asphalt  
**asfaltobeton** *m.* asphalt concrete  
**asimilacija** *f.* assimilation  
**asociacija** *f.* association  
**aspekt** *m.* aspect  
**asteroid** *m.* asteroid  
**astma** *f.* asthma  
**astrolog** *m.anim.* astrologer  
**astrologija** *f.* astrology  
**astronavt** *m.anim.* astronaut  
**astronom** *m.anim.* astronomer  
**astronomija** *f.* astronomy  
**ataka** *f.* attack  
**ateist** *m.anim.* atheist  
**ateizm** *m.* atheism  
**Atiny** *f.pl.* Athens  
**atlet** *m.anim.* athlete  
**atletika** *f.* athletics  
**atmosfera** *f.* atmosphere  
**atom** *m.* atom  
**atrakcija** *f.* attraction  
**atut** *m.* trump  
**avangarda** *f.* vanguard  
**avanpost** *m.* outpost  
**avans** *m.* advance  
**Avar** *m.anim.* Avar  
**avarija** *f.* breakdown, accident  
**avgust** *m.* August  
**aviacija** *f.* aviation  
**aviakarta** *f.* airplane ticket, airline ticket, plane ticket  
**avialinija** *f.* airline  
**aviator** *m.anim.* aviator  
**avizo** *n.* advice  
**avokado** *n.* avocado  
**Avstralija** *f.* Australia  
**Avstrija** *f.* Austria  
**Avstrijec** *m.anim.* Austrian  
**avto** *n.* car, auto  
**avtobiografija** *f.* autobiography  
**avtobomba** *f.* car bomb  
**avtobus** *m.* bus  
**avtobusny: avtobusna linija** *f.* bus line; **avtobusna postojka** bus stop  
**avtograf** *m.* autograph  
**avtohton** *m.anim.* autochthon  
**avtokracija** *f.* autocracy  
**avtokrat** *m.anim.* autocrat

**avtomagistralj** *m.* highway, motorway, freeway, autobahn  
**avtomat** *m.* automat; sub-machine-gun  
**avtomatika** *f.* automatics  
**avtomatizacija** *f.* automation  
**avtomatizm** *m.* automatism  
**avtomobil** *m.* automobile, car  
**avtonomija** *f.* autonomy  
**avtopromysl** *m.* car industry  
**avtor** *m.anim.* author  
**avtoritet** *m.* authority  
**avtoritetnost** *f.* authority  
**avtoritety** *m.pl.* authorities  
**avtorizacija** *f.* authorisation, authorization  
**avtorika** *f.* author, authoress  
**avtorstvo** *n.* authorship  
**avtostop** *m.* hitchhiking  
**avtostopnik** *m.anim.* hitchhiker  
**avtostrada** *f.* highway, motorway, freeway  
**avtostrahovka** *f.* car insurance  
**avtozavod** *m.* car factory  
**avtožir** *m.* autogyro  
**azalija** *f.* azalea  
**azbuka** *f.* alphabet  
**Azerbajdžan** *m.* Azerbaijan  
**Azija** *f.* Asia  
**azimut** *m.* azimuth  
**azot** *m.* nitrogen  
**Azovsko morje** *n.* Sea of Azov  
**baba** *f.* grandmother, grandma  
**babica** *f.* grandmother  
**babka** *f.* knucklebone (game); old woman  
**babuška** *f.* grandma  
**bacil** *m.* bacillus  
**badminton** *m.* badminton  
**bagatela** *f.* trifle, triviality  
**bagadž** *m.* baggage, luggage  
**bagno** *n.* swamp  
**Bahamy** *f.pl.* Bahamas  
**bajdarka** *f.* kayak  
**bajka** *f.* fairytale  
**bajt** *m.* byte  
**bak** *m.* forecastle; tank  
**bakalavr** *m.* bachelor (degree)  
**baken** *m.* beacon  
**bakenbardy** *f.pl.* sideburns, whiskers  
**baklažan** *m.* aubergine  
**bakterija** *f.* bacterium  
**bakteriologija** *f.* bacteriology  
**bal** *m.* ball (dance party)



**bala** *f.* bale  
**balada** *f.* ballad  
**balalajka** *f.* balalaika  
**balans** *m.* balance  
**balansir** *m.* equalizer  
**balast** *m.* ballast  
**baldahin** *m.* baldachin  
**balerina** *f.* ballerina  
**balet** *m.* ballet  
**balistika** *f.* ballistics  
**Balkany** *m.pl.* Balkans  
**balkon** *m.* balcony  
**balon** *m.* balloon  
**balustrada** *f.* balustrade  
**balvan** *m.* boulder; idiot, blockhead; idol  
**balzam** *m.* balsam  
**bambus** *m.* bamboo  
**banan** *m.* banana  
**banda** *f.* gang  
**bandaž** *m.* bandage  
**bandit** *m.anim.* gunman  
**banditizm** *m.* racketeering  
**bandura** *f.* bandura  
**bandžo** *n.* banjo  
**bank** *m.* bank  
**banka** *f.* bank; can, tin, jar  
**banket** *m.* banquet  
**bankir** *m.anim.* banker  
**banknota** *f.* banknote  
**bankrot** *m.* bankruptcy  
**banja** *f.* bath  
**baobab** *m.* baobab  
**baptist** *m.anim.* Baptist (Protestant)  
**baptizm** *m.* Baptism  
**bar** *m.* bar  
**baraban** *m.* drum  
**barak** *m.* barrack; hut  
**baran** *m.anim.* ram  
**baranina** *f.* mutton chop  
**barbaris** *m.* berberis  
**bard** *m.anim.* bard  
**barel** *m.* barrel  
**bariera** *f.* barrier  
**barikada** *f.* barricade  
**barkarola** *f.* barcarolle  
**barkas** *m.* longboat  
**barmen** *m.anim.* barman  
**barok** *m.* Baroque  
**baroko** *n.* Baroque

**barometr** *m.* barometer, weatherglass  
**baron** *m.anim.* baron  
**baronesa** *f.* baroness  
**barsuk** *m.anim.* badger  
**barva** *f.* colour, color  
**barvinok** *m.* vinca  
**barvitelj** *m.anim.* painter  
**barvivo** *n.* paint  
**baryj** *m.* barium  
**baryton** *m.* baritone  
**barža** *f.* barge  
**bas** *m.* bass (voice)  
**basen** *m.* swimming pool  
**basketbol** *m.* basketball  
**basnj** *f.* fairytale  
**bastard** *m.* bastard, crossbred  
**bastion** *m.* bastion  
**batalion** *m.* battalion  
**baterija** *f.* battery  
**Bavarija** *f.* Bavaria  
**bavolna** *f.* cotton  
**baza** *f.* base (military); ~ **danyh** database  
**bazalt** *m.* basalt  
**bazar** *m.* bazaar  
**bazilik** *m.* basil  
**bazilika** *f.* basilica  
**bazilisk** *m.anim.* basilisk  
**bděnje** *n.* vigil, watch  
**bditeljnost** *f.* vigilance  
**běda** *f.* poverty; trouble  
**bedrenec** *m.anim.* ladybird  
**bedro** *n.* hip  
**běg** *m.* race; run; running  
**běglost** *f.* fluency  
**běgstvo** *n.* escape  
**běgun** *m.anim.* trotter  
**bejsbol** *m.* baseball  
**Belgija** *f.* Belgium  
**Bělgrad** *m.* Belgrade  
**bělilo** *n.* whitener  
**Beliz** *m.* Belize  
**bělmo** *n.* leucoma  
**bělok** *m.* protein  
**Bělorus** *f.* Belarus  
**Bělorus** *m.anim.* Belarusian  
**bělost** *f.* whiteness  
**benzin** *m.* gasoline  
**Berlin** *m.* Berlin  
**berylj** *m.* beryllium

**běs** *m.anim.* demon, devil  
**besěda** *f.* conversation, chat  
**běsnost** *f.* rage, fury  
**beton** *m.* concrete  
**betonomešalka** *f.* concrete mixer  
**bezbožje** *n.* godlessness, ungodliness, atheism  
**bezbožnik** *m.anim.* atheist, unbeliever, godless person  
**bezčestje** *n.* dishonor, dishonour  
**bezdna** *f.* abyss  
**bezdoždje** *n.* dry spell  
**bezkarlost** *f.* impunity  
**bezkoněčje** *n.* perpetuity  
**bezkoněčnost** *f.* infinity, perpetuality  
**bezměrnost** *f.* boundlessness, immensity  
**bezopasnost** *f.* safety, security  
**bezpečnost** *f.* safety, security  
**bezpokojenje** *n.* disturbance  
**bezpokoјstvo** *n.* unrest, trouble  
**bezpomočnost** *f.* helplessness  
**bezrobotica** *f.* unemployment  
**bezmyslica** *f.* nonsense  
**bezsonnica** *f.* insomnia  
**bezstydnost** *f.* shamelessness, effrontery  
**bežsumnost** *f.* quietness  
**beztežnost** *f.* weightlessness  
**bezumje** *n.* insanity  
**bezumnik** *m.anim.* fuckwit  
**bezusilnost** *f.* effortlessnes  
**bezusilje** *n.* effortlessnes  
**bezvěrje** *n.* atheism, lack of faith  
**bezvětrje** *n.* calm (wind)  
**bezvladnost** *f.* powerlessness; paralysis  
**bezvlastje** *n.* anarchy  
**běženec** *m.anim.* refugee  
**běženica** *f.* refugee  
**běženje** *n.* escape  
**Biblija** *f.* Bible  
**bibliografija** *f.* bibliography  
**biblioteka** *f.* library  
**bibliotekar** *m.anim.* librarian  
**bič** *m.* lash, whip  
**bifštek** *m.* beefsteak, steak  
**bilbord** *m.* billboard  
**bilet** *m.* ticket  
**binoklj** *m.* binoculars  
**biografija** *f.* biography  
**biolog** *m.anim.* biologist  
**biologija** *f.* biology  
**biskup** *m.anim.* bishop

**biskvit** *m.* cookie, biscuit  
**bismut** *m.* bismuth  
**bitje** *n.* beating  
**bitka** *f.* fight  
**bitva** *f.* battle  
**Bizantija** *f.* Byzantium  
**Bizantijska imperija** *f.* Byzantine Empire  
**biznes** *m.* business  
**biznesmen** *m.anim.* business man, business person  
**bizon** *m.anim.* American bison  
**bižuterija** *f.* fashion jewelry  
**bjuleten** *m.* bulletin  
**bjurokracija** *f.* bureaucracy  
**bjurokrat** *m.anim.* bureaucrat  
**bjust** *m.* bust  
**blago** *n.* welfare, weal, good  
**blagodarjenje** *n.* thanks  
**blagodarnost** *f.* gratitude, thankfulness  
**blagomilost** *f.* favour, favor  
**blagosklonnost** *f.* grace  
**blagoslovjenje** *n.* beatification; blessing  
**blagostanje** *n.* prosperity, well-being  
**Blagovjšćenje** *n.* Annunciation  
**blagozvučnost** *f.* euphony  
**blana** *f.* membrane  
**blato** *n.* mud, bog  
**blazn** *m.anim.* jester, madman  
**blédost** *f.* paleness  
**blekdžek** *m.* blackjack  
**blen** *m.* henbane  
**blěsk** *m.* flash  
**blěskavica** *f.* lightning, thunderbolt  
**blin** *m.* pancake  
**blizkost** *f.* closeness, proximity  
**bliznec** *m.anim.* twin; ~i twin brothers; **Blizneci** Gemini  
**bliznečky** *f.pl.* twin sisters  
**blog** *m.* blog  
**bloha** *f.* flea  
**blok** *m.* bloc  
**blokada** *f.* blockade  
**bloflejta** *f.* recorder  
**blondin** *m.anim.* blonde  
**blondinka** *f.* blonde  
**blud** *m.* error, mistake  
**bljudce** *n.* saucer  
**bljudo** *n.* dish  
**bljušč** *m.* ivy  
**boa** *f.* boa  
**bob** *m.* bean

**bobr** *m.anim.* beaver  
**bočan** *m.anim.* stork  
**bočka** *f.* barrel  
**bočva** *f.* barrel  
**bodec** *m.* spike, prick  
**bodnar** *m.anim.* cooper  
**bodrost** *f.* cheerfulness  
**bog** *m.anim.* god  
**bogač** *m.anim.* tycoon  
**bogatost** *f.* richness, wealth  
**bogatstvo** *n.* rich people; wealth, riches, richness  
**bogatyř** *m.anim.* hero  
**bogohulstvo** *n.* blasphemy  
**Bogojavjenje** *n.* Epiphany  
**bogokletva** *f.* blasphemy  
**bogomolka** *f.* praying mantis  
**Bogorodica** *f.* Virgin Mary  
**bogoslovec** *m.anim.* theologian  
**bogoslovje** *n.* theology  
**bogoslužba** *f.* worship  
**bogosluženje** *n.* worship  
**bogounižanje** *n.* blasphemy  
**bogyni (bogynje)** *f.* goddess  
**bohanka** *f.* loaf, bread loaf  
**Bohemija** *f.* Bohemia  
**boj** *m.* battle; combat  
**bojaznj** *f.* fear, anxiety  
**bojec** *m.anim.* fighter, warrior, soldier  
**bojevnik** *m.anim.* warrior, fighter, militant  
**bojkot** *m.* boycott  
**bok** *m.* flank, side  
**bolest** *f.* disease  
**bolez** *m.* disease  
**Bolgar-** / → / **Bulgar-**  
**boliglav** *m.* hemlock  
**bolinka** *f.* bagpipes  
**Bolivija** *f.* Bolivia  
**bolvan** / → / **balvan**  
**bolj** *m.* pain, ache  
**boljnica** *f.* hospital  
**boljšest** *f.* majority  
**bomba** *f.* bomb; **atomna** ~ atomic bomb  
**bonbon** *m.* candy  
**bor** *m.* boron  
**bor** *m.* pine  
**borba** *f.* wrestling  
**bordelj** *m.* brothel  
**Bordo** *m.* Bordeaux  
**borec** *m.anim.* wrestler, fighter

**borovik** *m.* boletus  
**borščevnik** *m.* heracleum  
**Bosnija i Hercegovina** *f.* Bosnia and Herzegovina  
**Bosnija** *f.* Bosnia  
**Bosnjak** *m.anim.* Bosnian  
**bota** boot  
**botanik** *m.anim.* botanist  
**botanika** *f.* botany  
**boz (bza)** *m.* lilac, elder  
**božstvo** *n.* deity  
**brada** *f.* beard  
**bradač** *m.anim.* bearded man  
**bradavica** *f.* wart  
**bradavička** *f.* nipple  
**bradobrivec** *m.anim.* hairdresser, barber, friseur  
**brak** *m.* flaw, defect  
**brakonier** *m.anim.* poacher  
**brakonierstvo** *n.* poaching  
**brana** *f.* harrow  
**braslet** *m.* bracelet  
**brat** *m.anim.* brother; ~ **bliznec** twin brother; ~ **ili sestra** sibling; ~**ja** brethren  
**Bratislava** *f.* Bratislava  
**bratobijstvo** *n.* fratricide  
**bratstvo** *n.* brotherhood  
**brazda** *f.* furrow  
**Brazilija** *f.* Brazil  
**Brěg Slonovoj Kosti** *m.* Ivory Coast  
**brěg** *m.* shore  
**brěk** *m.* wild service tree  
**brěme** *n.* burden, load  
**brěmennost** *f.* pregnancy  
**brend** *m.* brand  
**brěst** *m.* elm tree  
**brešljan** *m.* ivy  
**brěza** *f.* birch  
**brězenj** *m.* March  
**bridž** *m.* bridge (game)  
**briket** *m.* briquette  
**britva** *f.* razorblade  
**brjuho** *n.* belly  
**brlog** *m.* den, lair, shakedown  
**Brno** *n.* Brno  
**brod** *m.* ford  
**broj** *m.* number  
**brom** *m.* bromine  
**bronza** *f.* bronze  
**bronja** *f.* armour, armor  
**brošura** *f.* brochure  
**brov** *f.* eyebrow

**bršč** *m.* borscht  
**brt** *f.* wild beehive  
**brtnik** *m.anim.* beekeeper (in the forest)  
**brud** *m.* dirt  
**brukva** *f.* rutabaga  
**brus** *m.* grinding stone  
**brusnica** *f.* cowberry, lingonberry  
**brutalnost** *f.* brutality  
**brvno** *n.* log, beam  
**brzina** *f.* speed, velocity  
**buba** *f.* bug  
**buben (bubna)** *m.* drum  
**bublina** *f.* bubble  
**buda** *f.* shed  
**Budapest** *m.* Budapest  
**budilnik** *m.* alarm clock  
**budist** *m.anim.* buddhist  
**buditelj** *m.anim.* revivalist  
**budizm** *m.* buddhism  
**budka** *f.* hut  
**budučnost** *f.* future  
**budynok** *m.* building  
**budžet** *m.* budget  
**bufet** *m.* buffet, sideboard  
**buhta** *f.* bay  
**bujnost** *f.* exuberance, lushness, rambunctiousness  
**buk** *m.* beech  
**buket** *m.* bouquet  
**bukva** *f.* letter (alphabet)  
**bukvica** *f.* betony  
**Bulgar, Bulgarin** *m.anim.* Bulgarian  
**Bulgarija** *f.* Bulgaria  
**bulgarizacija** *f.* bulgarization  
**Bulgarka** *f.* Bulgarian woman  
**bulka** *f.* roll  
**bulvar** *m.* boulevard  
**bumerang** *m.* boomerang  
**bunker** *m.* bunker  
**bunt** *m.* rebellion, revolt, uprising, insurgence  
**buntovnik** *m.anim.* rebel  
**burja** *f.* storm; ~ **větra** windstorm; **prašna** ~ dust storm  
**burjan** *m.* high grass, weed  
**butylka** *f.* bottle  
**byček (byčka)** *m.anim.* steer  
**byk** *m.anim.* bull; **Byk** Taurus  
**bylina** *f.* bylina (Russian epic poem); plant, herb  
**bystrost** *f.* speed, velocity  
**byt** *m.* everyday life  
**bytje** *n.* existence, being

**bytosť** *f.* existence; entity  
**byvol** *m.anim.* buffalo  
**bz-** / → / **boz**  
**car** *m.anim.* tsar, emperor  
**carica** *f.* queen (chess); tsarina, emperess  
**Carigrad** *m.* Istanbul  
**carstvo** *n.* empire  
**čedilo** *n.* filter  
**cegla** *f.* brick  
**ceglina** *f.* brick  
**čelost** *f.* entirety  
**čelovanie** *n.* kissing  
**čelovateľ** *m.anim.* kisser  
**čelj** *m.* purpose, goal, target, aim, destination  
**cement** *m.* mortar  
**čena** *f.* price, cost  
**čennosť** *f.* value  
**centigram** *m.* centigramme, centigram  
**centilitr** *m.* centilitre, centiliter  
**centimetr** *m.* centimetre, centimeter  
**centr** *m.* centre, center  
**centrala** *f.* headquarters  
**centrizm** *m.* centrism  
**cenzura** *f.* censorship  
**čep** *m.* flail  
**cepelin** *m.* zeppelin  
**česar** *m.anim.* tsar, emperor  
**česarstvo** *n.* empire  
**Cetinje** *n.* Cetinje  
**čevka** *f.* tube  
**cibulica** *f.* bulb  
**cibulja** *f.* onion  
**cicka** *f.* tit  
**cicky** *f.pl.* tits  
**cifra** *f.* number  
**cigara** *f.* cigar  
**cigareta** *f.* cigarette  
**cikl** *m.* cycle  
**cin** *m.* tin  
**cink** *m.* zinc  
**cirk** *m.* circus  
**cirkulacija** *f.* circulation  
**cirkulj** *m.* compasses  
**citāt** *m.* quote, quotation, citation  
**civil** *m.anim.* civilian  
**civilizacija** *f.* civilisation, civilization  
**colj** *m.* inch  
**crkov** *f.* church  
**crkva** *f.* church



**cukina** *f.* zucchini, courgette  
**cukr** *m.* sugar  
**cukrka** *f.* sweet  
**cunami** *n.indecl.* tsunami  
**cvekla** *f.* beetroot  
**cvět** *m.* flower; colour, color  
**cvětenj** *m.* April  
**cvětenje** *n.* bloom, blossoming, flowering  
**cvrček** *m.anim.* cricket  
**cvrkot** *m.* chirrup  
**čad** *m.* smoke, fumes  
**čaj** *m.* tea  
**čajiljnja** *f.* tearoom  
**čajka** *f.* lapwing; seagull  
**čajnik** *m.* teapot  
**čaplja** *f.* heron  
**čar** *m.* magic  
**čaroděj** *m.anim.* sorcerer  
**čarodějnica** *f.* sorceress  
**čarovnica** *f.* sorceress, magician  
**čarovnik** *m.anim.* sorcerer, magician  
**čary** *m.pl.* spell  
**čas** *m.* time; **do** ~a so far; **v** ~u during  
**časina** *f.* hour  
**časoměr** *m.* chronometer  
**časopis** *m.* magazine, periodical  
**časoslov** *m.* breviary, prayer book  
**časovanje** *n.* conjugation  
**časovnik** *m.* clock  
**čaša** *f.* cup  
**čaška** *f.* cup, mug  
**čat** *m.* chat (telephone, internet)  
**čečetka** *f.* redpoll  
**Čečnja** *f.* Chechnya  
**čedo** *n.* child  
**Čeh** *m.anim.* Czech  
**Čehija** *f.* Czechia  
**Čehoslovakija** *f.* Czecho-Slovakia  
**čehoslovakizm** *m.* czechoslovakism  
**ček** *m.* cheque, check  
**čekaljnja** *f.* waiting room  
**čekanje** *n.* waiting  
**čelesta** *f.* celesta  
**čelik** *m.* steel  
**čelka** *f.* fringe, bang, forelock  
**čelo** *n.* front part; forehead  
**čelja** *f.* cell (prison, convent)  
**čeljad** *f.* household servants  
**čeljst** *f.* jaw

čembalo *n.* harpsichord  
čemerica *f.* veratrum  
čempion *m.anim.* champion  
čempionat *m.* championship  
čep *m.* plug  
čepec *m.* bonnet (headgear)  
čerep *m.* skull  
čerešnja *f.* cherry (sweet)  
česalo *n.* currycomb  
česnok *m.* garlic  
čest *f.* honour, honor; part; ~ **molvy** part of speech; ~ **světa** continent; ~**i molvy** parts of speech; **Čest!**  
Hello!  
čestica *f.* particle  
čestka *f.* particle  
čestnost *f.* virtue, integrity  
čestota *f.* frequency  
četverčeta *n.pl.* quadruplets  
čtvrť *m.* quarter  
čtvrtek *m.* Thursday  
četyrivugolnik *m.* quadrilateral  
četyroekutnik *m.* quadrilateral  
Čile *n.* Chile  
Čilijec *m.anim.* Chilean  
Čilijka *f.* Chilean  
čin *m.* act, deed  
činitelj *m.* factor  
činovnica *f.* officer  
činovník *m.anim.* official, officer, functionary  
čip *m.* electronic chip; chip  
čir *m.* blain; ulcer  
číslo *n.* grammatical number; number  
číslovník *m.* numeral  
čistina *f.* glade  
čistost *f.* cleanliness  
čistota *f.* cleanliness, purity, chastity  
čítaljnja *f.* reading room  
čítatelj *m.anim.* reader  
čítateljnik *m.* chrestomathy, reader (book)  
čítkody *m.pl.* cheats  
čiž *m.anim.* siskin  
članok *m.* article  
člen *m.* article; limb  
člen *m.anim.* member  
členistonogy (-ogo) *m.anim.* arthropod  
členok *m.* article  
členstvo *n.* membership  
člověčstvo *n.* mankind; humanity  
člověk-pavuk *m.anim.* spider man  
člověk *m.anim.* human being

člověkolubje *n.* altruism  
člověkolubovnik *m.anim.* altruist  
čmelj *m.anim.* bumblebee  
čokolada *f.* chocolate  
čoln *m.* boat  
čolnok *m.* canoe  
črěda *f.* flock  
črěmha *f.* prunus  
črěp *m.* crock  
črěvo *n.* intestine  
črězměrnost *f.* excess  
črka *f.* line  
Črna Gora *f.* Montenegro  
črnica *f.* black woman; blueberry, bilberry  
črnik *m.anim.* black person  
črnilo *n.* ink  
črnobylj *m.* mugwort  
črnoglednica *f.* pessimist  
črnoglednik *m.anim.* pessimist  
črnoglednost *f.* pessimism, negativism  
Črnogorjan, Črnogorjanin *m.anim.* Montenegrin  
črnota *f.* blackness  
črnuška *f.* love-in-a-mist  
črpak *m.* scoop  
črt *m.anim.* demon  
črta *f.* feature  
črtež *m.* design, draft, drawing  
črv *m.anim.* maggot  
črvec *m.anim.* cochineal  
črvenec *m.anim.* redskin  
črvenica *f.* redskin  
črvenogrlka *f.* robin  
črvenj *m.* June  
črvjak *m.anim.* worm  
črvotočina *f.* wormhole  
čub *m.* tuft  
čudo (čuda/čudese) *n.* wonder, miracle  
čudotvorec *m.anim.* thaumaturge  
čudovišče *n.* monster  
čudžezemec *m.anim.* foreigner  
čudžina *f.* abroad  
čudžinec *m.anim.* foreigner  
čudžinka *f.* foreigner  
čutje *n.* feeling; sense  
čutlivost *f.* sensitivity, vulnerability  
čuvanje *n.* attention; protection  
čuvstvo *n.* feeling, emotion, sentiment  
dača *f.* cottage  
dadaizm *m.* dadaism

**dagerotipija** *f.* daguerreotype  
**Dagestan** *m.* Dagestan  
**daktylogija** *f.* fingerspelling  
**daktyloskopija** *f.* dactyloscopy  
**dalekogled** *m.* binoculars  
**dalekoskok** *m.* long jump  
**daleměr** *m.* rangefinder  
**Dalmatija** *f.* Dalmatia  
**daltonist** *m.anim.* daltonist  
**daltonizm** *m.* daltonism, colour blindness, color blindness  
**dalj** *m.* distance  
**dama** *f.* queen (cards); lady; queen (chess)  
**damast** *m.* damask  
**dane (danyh)** *m.pl.* data  
**Danija** *f.* Denmark  
**danina** *f.* tribute  
**dannik** *m.anim.* tributary  
**danok** *m.* tax, tribute  
**dansing** *m.* dancing  
**danj** *f.* tax, tribute  
**dar** *m.* gift, present, donation; talent; ~ **krve** blood donation  
**daritelj** *m.anim.* donor; ~ **krve** blood donor  
**darmojed** *m.anim.* sponger, good-for-nothing  
**darovanje** *n.* donation; ~ **krve** blood donation  
**darwinist** *m.anim.* Darwinist  
**darwinizm** *m.* Darwinism  
**data** *f.* date  
**dateljnik, dateljny padež** *m.* dative  
**dativ** *m.* dative  
**datoteka** *f.* file (computer)  
**datulja** *f.* date (fruit)  
**daunlodovanje** *n.* downloading  
**davač** *m.anim.* giver  
**davec** *m.anim.* giver  
**debata** *f.* debate  
**debet** *m.* debit  
**debut** *m.* debut  
**debutant** *m.anim.* debutante  
**decembr** *m.* december  
**děd** *m.anim.* grandfather, grandpa; **Děd Mraz** Father Christmas  
**dědok** *m.anim.* grandfather  
**dedukcija** *f.* deduction  
**defekt** *m.* defect  
**defenestracija** *f.* defenestration  
**deficit** *m.* deficit, deficiency  
**definicija** *f.* definition  
**defis** *m.* hyphen  
**defisovanje** *n.* hyphenation  
**degenerat** *m.anim.* degenerate

**deget (degta)** *m.* tar  
**degradacija** *f.* degradation  
**degustacija** *f.* gustation  
**degylj** *m.* garden angelica  
**dějanja** *n.pl.* happenings  
**dějanje** *n.* action, happening; **dějanja apostolov** acts of the apostles  
**dějateljnost** *f.* activity  
**dekadent** *m.anim.* decadent  
**dekadentstvo** *n.* decadence  
**dekembr** *m.* December  
**deklaracija** *f.* declaration  
**dekolonizacija** *f.* decolonisation, decolonization  
**dekoracija** *f.* decoration  
**dekret** *m.* decree  
**děl** *m.* branch, section; piece; share  
**dělanja** *n.pl.* workings  
**dělatelj** *m.anim.* worker  
**dělba** *f.* division  
**delegacija** *f.* delegation  
**delegat** *m.anim.* delegate  
**delfin** *m.anim.* dolphin  
**delikatnost** *f.* delicacy  
**delikt** *m.* wrong  
**dělo (děla/dělese)** *n.* act, deed; work; **iměti** ~ s deal with  
**dělo** *n.* affair (matter), issue  
**děljenje** *n.* division  
**deminutiv** *m.* diminutive  
**demisija** *f.* demission  
**demografija** *f.* demography  
**demokracija** *f.* democracy  
**demokrat** *m.anim.* democrat  
**demonstracija** *f.* demonstration  
**dentist** *m.anim.* dentist  
**denj (dnja)** *m.* day; ~ **poslě dnja** day after day, day in day out; **dnem** during the day; ~ **oplakyvanja** day of mourning; ~ **rodženja** birthday  
**deportacija** *f.* deportation  
**depresija** *f.* depression  
**desert** *m.* dessert  
**desetilětje** *n.* decade  
**desna** *f.* gum  
**desnica** *f.* right hand  
**despot** *m.anim.* despot  
**destabilizacija** *f.* destabilization  
**destalinizacija** *f.* destalinisation, destalinization  
**detalj** *m.* detail  
**děte** *n.* child, kid  
**detektiv** *m.anim.* detective  
**detel** *m.anim.* woodpecker  
**detelina** *f.* clover

**děti** *f.pl.* children  
**dětinče** *n.* baby  
**dětinskost** *f.* childishness  
**dětinstvo** *n.* childhood  
**detonator** *m.* detonator  
**dětstvo** *n.* childhood  
**děva** *f.* girl  
**Děva** *f.* Virgo  
**devalvacija** *f.* devaluation  
**děvče** *n.* girl  
**děvčina** *f.* girl  
**děver** *m.anim.* brother-in-law  
**děvica** *f.* virgin; **Děvica Marija** Virgin Mary  
**děvičnik** *m.anim.* virgin (sexually inexperienced male)  
**děvičstvo** *n.* virginity  
**deviz** *m.* motto  
**děvka** *f.* girl  
**devon** *m.* Devonian  
**děvstvo** *n.* virginity  
**dezertér** *m.anim.* deserter  
**dezinfekcija** *f.* disinfection  
**dezinformacija** *f.* misinformation  
**dezinsekcija** *f.* pest control  
**děža** *f.* kneading trough  
**dežurstvo** *n.* duty  
**diagnostika** *f.* diagnostics  
**diagnoza** *f.* diagnosis  
**diagram** *m.* diagram  
**diakon** *m.anim.* deacon  
**diakritičny:** ~ **znak** *m.* diacritic  
**dialekt** *m.* dialect  
**dialog** *m.* dialogue  
**diamant** *m.* diamond  
**diametr** *m.* diametre, diameter  
**diapozitiv** *m.* slide (photography), diapositive  
**diareja** *f.* diarrhoea  
**diaspora** *f.* diaspora  
**diabol (diavla)** *m.anim.* devil  
**dieta** *f.* diet  
**digraf** *m.* digraph  
**dikobraz** *m.anim.* porcupine  
**dikost** *f.* wildness  
**diktator** *m.anim.* dictator  
**diktatura** *f.* dictatorship  
**dikvost** *f.* wildness  
**dilema** *f.* dilemma  
**diler** *m.anim.* dealer  
**dinamika** *f.* dynamics  
**dinamit** *m.* dynamite

**dinamo** *n.* dynamo  
**dinar** *m.* dinar  
**dinastija** *f.* dynasty  
**dinozavr** *m.anim.* dinosaur  
**dioda** *f.* diode  
**diplom** *m.* diploma  
**diplomacija, diplomatija** *f.* diplomacy  
**diplommat** *m.anim.* diplomat  
**dira** *f.* hole  
**direktiva** *f.* guideline, directive  
**direktor** *m.anim.* director  
**dirigent** *m.anim.* conductor  
**dirkovač** *m.* hole punch, perforator  
**disciplina** *f.* discipline  
**disertacija** *f.* dissertation  
**diskriminacija** *f.* discrimination  
**diskusija** *f.* discussion  
**diskvalifikacija** *f.* disqualification  
**displej** *m.* display  
**distribucija** *f.* distribution  
**divan** *m.* couch, divan  
**divina** *f.* game, wildfowl  
**divo (diva/divese)** *n.* wonder  
**divost** *f.* wildness  
**dizelj** *m.* diesel  
**dlanj** *m.* hand, palm  
**dlato** *n.* chisel  
**dnevnica** *f.* sitting-room  
**dnevnik** *m.* diary, journal  
**dno** *n.* bottom  
**dnj- / → / den**  
**doba** *f.* twenty-four hours, day and night, nycthemeron, (formal) day; age, era, period  
**dobro** *n.* weal, good, welfare  
**dobrobyt** *m.* comfort; welfare  
**dobročinnost** *f.* charity, philanthropy  
**dobročinstvo** *n.* benefaction, good deed  
**dobroděj** *m.anim.* benefactor  
**dobrost** *f.* goodness  
**dobrota** *f.* kindness, goodness, benignity  
**dobrovoljec** *m.anim.* volunteer  
**dobytok** *m.* livestock  
**dobyvatelj** *m.anim.* conqueror  
**dočera** *f.* daughter  
**dočerka** *f.* daughter  
**doči (dočere)** *f.* daughter  
**dodatok** *m.* addition, accessory; appendix  
**dodava** *f.* uploading  
**dodo** *m.anim.* dodo, dront  
**dogovor** *m.* contract, agreement; treaty

**dohod** *m.* income, revenue  
**dojem** *m.* impression  
**dojezd** *m.* arrival  
**dok** *m.* dock  
**dokaz** *m.* piece of evidence, proof  
**dokončenje** *n.* completion  
**doktor** *m.anim.* doctor  
**doktorat** *m.* doctorate  
**doktrina** *f.* doctrine  
**dokument** *m.* document  
**dokumentacija** *f.* documentation  
**dol** *m.* bottom, lower part; **do** ~**u** down, downwards, underneath (direction); **na** ~**u** down, downwards, underneath (direction); **na** ~**u** downstairs, underneath  
**dolar** *m.* dollar [\$]  
**dolg** *m.* debt  
**dolgočasje** *n.* boredom  
**dolgočasnica** *f.* bore  
**dolgočasnik** *m.anim.* bore  
**dolgodenstvo** *n.* summer solstice  
**dolgost** *f.* length; ~ **žitja** lifespan, life expectancy  
**dolgota** *f.* longitude  
**dolgovéčnost** *f.* longevity  
**dolgoživost** *f.* longevity  
**dolina** *f.* valley  
**dolžina** *f.* length, longitude  
**dolžnik** *m.anim.* debtor  
**dolžnost** *f.* job, task, post  
**dom** *m.* house, home, abode; **do** ~**a** to home; ~**a** at home; **v** ~**u** at home  
**domče** *n.* small house  
**doměška** *f.* admixture  
**dominacija** *f.* domination  
**Dominikanska Republika** *f.* Dominican Republic  
**domoséd** *m.anim.* stay-at-home  
**domovina** *f.* homeland  
**domovitelj** *m.anim.* resident  
**domysl** *m.* guess, conjecture  
**donositelj** *m.anim.* informer; talebearer  
**dopis** *m.* letter (mail)  
**dopisnik** *m.anim.* correspondent  
**dopisyvanje** *n.* correspondence  
**dopisyvatelj** *m.anim.* correspondent  
**dopolnjenje** *n.* complement; object, complement  
**dorastla (dorastloj)** *f.* grown-up  
**dorastlost** *f.* adulthood  
**dorastly (-ogo)** *m.anim.* grown-up  
**dorazuměvanje** *n.* communication  
**dosada** *f.* boredom  
**dosegnenje** *n.* achievement  
**doseženje** *n.* achievement



**doska** *f.* plank, board; **skakanna** ~ diving board  
**doskonalost** *f.* perfection  
**doslědnost** *f.* consistency  
**dostatočnost** *f.* sufficiency  
**dostatok** *m.* prosperity; wealth, affluence  
**dostava** *f.* downloading  
**dostaviteľ** *m.anim.* provider, supplier; ~ **internetnej služby** internet service provider (isp)  
**dostavka** *f.* supply; ~ **i popytka** supply & demand  
**dostojeństwo** *n.* dignity; rank, title, position  
**dostojník** *m.anim.* dignitary  
**dostojnosť** *f.* dignity  
**dostup** *m.* access  
**dostupnosť** *f.* availability, accessibility  
**dověrje** *n.* confidence  
**dověrjenje** *n.* trust  
**dovod** *m.* argument, ground; reason  
**dovoz** *m.* delivery; import  
**dovozník** *m.anim.* importer  
**dovrěšenost** *f.* completeness  
**dozor** *m.* patrol  
**dozvoljenje** *n.* licence, license  
**dožd** *m.* rain  
**doždňik** *m.* umbrella  
**drabina** *f.* ladder  
**draga** *f.* way, road  
**dragocěnnost** *f.* preciousness  
**dragoukazateľ** *m.* signpost  
**drakon** *m.anim.* dragon  
**drama** *f.* drama  
**dramaturgija** *f.* dramaturgy  
**drěmlivost** *f.* drowsiness  
**drěmota** *f.* nap, doze, slumber  
**drěň** *m.* cornel, dogwood  
**drěvo (drěva/drěvese)** *n.* tree; wood; **Za drěva lěs ne viděti** Can't see the forest for the trees  
**drěvorěženje** *n.* tree cutting  
**drěvorub** *m.anim.* lumberjack  
**drganje** *n.* twitch, lurch  
**drkanje** *n.* masturbation  
**drkatník** *m.anim.* masturbator  
**drn** *m.* turf  
**drobjenec** *m.* gravel  
**dročenje** *n.* masturbation  
**dročínik** *m.anim.* masturbator  
**dropja** *f.* bustard  
**drozd** *m.anim.* thrus, throistle  
**droždže** *f.pl.* yeast  
**drug** *m.anim.* friend  
**drugar** *m.anim.* comrade  
**družba** *f.* friendship

**družba** *m.anim.* best man  
**družica** *f.* maid of honour  
**družina** *f.* team  
**družka** *f.* friend  
**družstvo** *n.* society  
**drva** *n.pl.* firewood  
**drvosěk** *m.anim.* woodcutter, lumberjack  
**drzost** *f.* boldness, audacity  
**držak** *m.* handle  
**držalo** *n.* handhold  
**država** *f.* state, country  
**državnik** *m.anim.* statesman  
**državnost** *f.* statehood  
**držka** *f.* handle  
**dub** *m.* oak  
**dubljenje** *n.* backup  
**duda** *f.* fife  
**dudar** *m.anim.* bagpipe player  
**dudy** *f.pl.* bagpipes  
**duga** *f.* rainbow  
**duh** *m.* mind  
**duh** *m.anim.* ghost, spirit  
**duhovenstvo** *n.* clergy  
**duhovnik** *m.anim.* clergyman, priest  
**Dunaj** *m.* Danube  
**dupa** *f.* ass  
**duplikat** *m.* duplicate  
**durenj** *m.anim.* fool  
**durnost** *f.* stupidity  
**duš** *m.* shower, douche  
**duša** *f.* soul  
**dušenje** *n.* suffocation  
**duzina** *f.* dozen  
**dveri** *f.pl.* door  
**dvernik** *m.anim.* doorman  
**dviženje** *n.* movement  
**dvojče** *n.* twin  
**dvojčeta** *n.pl.* twins  
**dvojica** *f.* pair  
**dvojina** *f.* dual  
**dvojka** *f.* pair, duo, group of two  
**dvojník** *m.anim.* doppelgänger, double, look-alike  
**dvojstveny: dvojstveno číslo** *n.* dual  
**dvojtočka** *f.* colon (punctuation)  
**dvor** *m.* court (e.g. of a king); yard (courtyard), courtyard  
**dvorjan, dvorjanin** *m.anim.* nobleman  
**dvorjanstvo** *n.* nobility  
**dvuetažny avtobus** *m.* doubledecker bus  
**dvuglaska** *f.* diphthong

**dvujezyčnost** *f.* bilingualism  
**dvupěv** *m.* duet  
**dvusmyslnost** *f.* ambiguity  
**dvuvlastje** *n.* diarchy  
**dvuznačnost** *f.* ambiguity  
**dvuženec** *m.anim.* bigamist  
**dvuženstvo** *n.* bigamy  
**dyh** *m.* breath  
**dyhanje** *n.* breathing  
**dyhavica** *f.* dyspnoea  
**dyhovy:** ~ **instrument** *m.* wind instrument  
**dym** *m.* smoke  
**dymnik** *m.* flue, stovepipe  
**dynja** *f.* melon  
**dyšnik** *m.* trachea  
**dyšno grlo** *n.* trachea  
**džaz** *m.* jazz  
**džban** *m.* pitcher  
**džbanok** *m.* jug  
**džem** *m.* jam  
**džentelmen** *m.anim.* gentleman  
**džin** *m.* genie, jinn  
**džinsy** *m.pl.* jeans  
**džoker** *m.anim.* joker (cards)  
**Džordžija** *f.* Georgia  
**džudo** *n.* judo  
**džungla** *f.* jungle  
**edem** *m.* edema, oedema  
**edukacija** *f.* education  
**efekt** *m.* effect  
**efektivnost** *f.* effectiveness, efficiency  
**Egipčan, Egipčanin** *m.anim.* Egyptian  
**Egipt** *m.* Egypt  
**egoist** *m.anim.* egoist  
**egoizm** *m.* egoism  
**egotizm** *m.* egotism  
**egzistencija** *f.* existence  
**egzistovanje** *n.* existence  
**eho** *n.* echo  
**ejakulacija** *f.* ejaculate  
**ekolog** *m.anim.* ecologist, environmentalist  
**ekologija** *f.* ecology  
**ekonom** *m.anim.* economist  
**ekonomija** *f.* economy  
**ekonomika** *f.* economy, economics  
**ekran** *m.* screen, monitor  
**ekskavator** *m.* backhoe  
**ekskursija** *f.* excursion  
**ekspansija, ekspanzija** *f.* expansion

**ekspedicija** *f.* expedition  
**eksperiment** *m.* experiment  
**ekspert** *m.anim.* expert  
**eksploatacija** *f.* exploitation  
**eksplozija** *f.* explosion  
**eksport** *m.* export  
**eksterier** *m.* exterior  
**ekstrakt** *m.* extract  
**ekstrapolacija** *f.* extrapolation  
**ekstremist** *m.anim.* extremist  
**ekstremizam** *m.* extremism  
**Ekvador** *m.* Ecuador  
**ekvator** *m.* equator  
**ekvivalent** *m.* equivalent  
**elastičnost** *f.* elasticity  
**električnost** *f.* electricity  
**elektrifikacija** *f.* electrification  
**elektrokucija** *f.* electrocution  
**elektron** *m.* electron  
**elektronika** *f.* electronics  
**elektrostanica** *f.* power plant, power station  
**elektrošok: ~ovo oružje** *n.* taser  
**elektrotehnika** *f.* electrical engineering  
**element** *m.* element  
**elisa** *f.* propeller  
**elita** *f.* elite  
**elizija** *f.* elision  
**emancipacija** *f.* emancipation  
**embargo** *n.* embargo  
**emigracija** *f.* emigration  
**emigrant** *m.anim.* emigrant, emigré  
**eminencija** *f.* eminence (title)  
**emisija** *f.* emission  
**emocija** *f.* emotion  
**enciklopedija** *f.* encyclopaedia, encyclopedia  
**energetika** *f.* energetics  
**energija** *f.* energy  
**entitet** *m.* entity  
**entuzijast** *m.anim.* enthusiast  
**entuzijazm** *m.* enthusiasm  
**enzim** *m.* enzyme  
**eparhija** *f.* eparchy  
**epicentr** *m.* epicenter; ~ **zemjetresenja** earthquake epicenter  
**epidemija** *f.* epidemic  
**epigraf** *m.* epigraph  
**episkop** *m.anim.* bishop  
**epitet** *m.* epithet  
**epizod** *m.* episode  
**epoha** *f.* epoch, era, age

**era** *f.* era, age  
**erupcija** *f.* eruption  
**esej** *m.* essay  
**eskadron** *m.* force  
**eskalacija** *f.* escalation  
**esperantist** *m.anim.* Esperantist  
**esperanto** *n.* Esperanto  
**estetika** *f.* aesthetics  
**Estonija** *f.* Estonia  
**estrada** *f.* stage, estrade  
**estuarij** *m.* estuary  
**etap** *m.* stage, phase  
**etaž** *m.* storey  
**etika** *f.* ethics  
**etiketa** *f.* etiquette  
**etimologija** *f.* etymology  
**Etiopija** *f.* Ethiopia  
**etničnost** *f.* ethnicity  
**etnograf** *m.anim.* ethnographer  
**etnografija** *f.* ethnography  
**evakuacija** *f.* evacuation  
**evangelje** *n.* gospel  
**Evfrat** *m.* Euphrates  
**evolucija** *f.* evolution  
**Evrazija** *f.* Eurasia  
**evro** *n.* euro [€]  
**Evropa** *f.* Europe  
**Evropejec** *m.anim.* European  
**Evropejka** *f.* European  
**evropejsky: Evropejska Unija** *f.* European Union; **Evropejsky Sojuz** European Union  
**fabrika** *f.* factory  
**fabrikant** *m.anim.* manufacturer  
**fagot** *m.* bassoon  
**fajka** *f.* pipe (tobacco)  
**fajl** *m.* file (computer)  
**faks** *m.* fax  
**fakt** *m.* fact  
**faktor** *m.* factor  
**faktura** *f.* invoice  
**fakultet** *m.* faculty  
**falsifikacija** *f.* falsification  
**fanat** *m.* fan  
**fanfara** *f.* fanfare  
**fantastika** *f.* fantasy (genre)  
**fantazija** *f.* fantasy  
**fantom** *m.anim.* phantom  
**faraon** *m.anim.* pharaoh  
**farba** *f.* paint, dye  
**farsa** *f.* farce

**fartuh** *m.* apron  
**fasada** *f.* facade  
**fasolja** *f.* common bean, kidney bean, haricot  
**fašist** *m.anim.* fascist  
**fašizm** *m.* fascism  
**fatamorgana** *f.* fata morgana  
**faulj** *m.* foul  
**faza** *f.* phase  
**fazan** *m.anim.* pheasant  
**fazovanje** *n.* phasing  
**federacija** *f.* federation  
**fehtovanje** *n.* fencing  
**fejerverk** *m.* firework  
**feminizm** *m.* feminism  
**feniks** *m.anim.* phoenix  
**fenomen** *m.* phenomenon  
**fermer** *m.anim.* farmer  
**festival** *m.* festival  
**feudalizm** *m.* feudalism  
**februar** *m.* February  
**fialka** *f.* violet  
**figa** *f.* fig  
**figura** *f.* figure, shape  
**fikcija** *f.* fiction  
**filial** *m.* subsidiary  
**film** *m.* film, movie; **dokumentalny** ~ documentary  
**filmografija** *f.* filmography  
**filolog** *m.* philologist  
**filologija** *f.* philology  
**filozof** *m.anim.* philosopher  
**filozofija** *f.* philosophy  
**filtr** *m.* filter  
**financije** *f.pl.* finances  
**finančnik** *m.anim.* financier  
**finansist** *m.anim.* financier  
**finik** *m.* date (fruit)  
**Finlandija** *f.* Finland  
**firma** *f.* company, firm  
**fitilj** *m.* wick, candlewick  
**fizika** *f.* physics  
**fizioterapija** *f.* physiotherapy  
**fizioterapist** *m.anim.* physiotherapist  
**flamingo** *m.anim.* flamingo  
**flaška** *f.* flash drive  
**flavorizacija** *f.* flavourisation, flavorization  
**flegma** *f.* phlegm  
**flejta-pikolo** *f.* piccolo  
**flejta** *f.* flute  
**fleka** *f.* stain, spot

**fleksija** *f.* inflection  
**flomaster** *m.* marker pen  
**flota** *f.* fleet  
**flotilja** *f.* flotilla  
**fluor** *m.* fluorine  
**fljaška** *f.* bottle  
**fokus** *m.* focus; trick  
**folklor** *m.* folklore; folkore  
**fon** *m.* background  
**fond** *m.* fund  
**fonema** *f.* phoneme  
**fonetika** *f.* phonetics  
**fonologija** *f.* phonology  
**forma** *f.* form  
**formalizacija** *f.* formalisation, formalization  
**formalnost** *f.* formality  
**format** *m.* format  
**formovanje** *n.* formation, forming, shaping  
**formula** *f.* formula  
**formular** *m.* form  
**fortepiano** *n.* piano  
**fortifikacija** *f.* fortification  
**forum** *n.* forum  
**fosfor** *m.* phosphorus  
**fotka** *f.* photo  
**fotografija** *f.* photo, photography  
**fragment** *m.* fragment  
**fragmentacija** *f.* fragmentation  
**frak** *m.* tail-coat, dress-coat  
**frakcija** *f.* faction  
**Francija** *f.* France  
**Francuz** *m.anim.* Frenchman  
**frank** *m.* franc  
**fraze** *n.indecl.* cliché  
**fraznik** *m.* phrasebook  
**freska** *f.* fresco  
**frizer** *m.anim.* hairdresser, barber, friseur  
**front** *m.* front  
**frustracija** *f.* frustration  
**fundacija** *f.* foundation  
**fundament** *m.* foundation  
**fundamentalizm** *m.* fundamentalism  
**funikular** *m.* funicular railway  
**funkcija** *f.* function  
**funt** *m.* pound [lb]; pound [£]  
**furgon** *m.* van  
**futbol** *m.* football, soccer  
**futro** *n.* fur  
**fuzija** *f.* fusion

**gabardin** *m.* gabardine  
**gad** *m.anim.* reptile; snake  
**gadžet** *m.* gadget  
**gaj** *m.* grove  
**Gajana** *f.* Guyana  
**gajdy** *f.pl.* bagpipes  
**galaktika** *f.* galaxy  
**galanterija** *f.* haberdashery  
**galera** *f.* galley  
**galerija** *f.* gallery  
**galeta** *f.* galette  
**Galicija** *f.* Galicia (Eastern Europe)  
**galicizm** *m.* gallicism  
**galij** *m.* gallium  
**Galisija** *f.* Galicia (Southern Europe)  
**galon** *m.* gallon  
**galop** *m.* gallop  
**galuz** *f.* branch  
**galuzka** *f.* twig  
**galvanizacija** *f.* galvanisation, galvanization  
**galvanizm** *m.* galvanism  
**galvanometr** *m.* galvanometer  
**gama** *f.* scale (music)  
**gamaša** *f.* gaiter  
**gambit** *m.* gambit  
**Gana** *f.* Ghana  
**gangrena** *f.* gangrene  
**gangster** *m.anim.* ganster  
**garancija** *f.* guarantee  
**garant** *m.anim.* guarantor  
**garaž** *m.* garage  
**gardenija** *f.* gardenia  
**garderoba** *f.* wardrobe, cloakroom  
**gargulja** *f.* gargoyle  
**garnitura** *f.* garniture  
**garnizon** *m.* garrison  
**gasilo** *n.* fire extinguisher  
**gasitelj** *m.anim.* fireman, firefighter  
**gaslo** *n.* slogan  
**gastrit** *m.* gastritis  
**gastronom** *m.anim.* gourmet  
**gaubica** *f.* howitzer  
**gavran** *m.anim.* raven, rook  
**gaz** *m.* gas  
**gaza** *f.* gauze  
**gazela** *f.* gazelle  
**gazeta** *f.* newspaper  
**gazovod** *m.* gas pipeline  
**gej** *m.anim.* gay (homosexual)



**gel** *m.* gel  
**gen** *m.* gene  
**generacija** *f.* generation  
**general** *m.anim.* general  
**generalizacija** *f.* generalisation, generalization  
**generator** *m.* generator  
**genetika** *f.* genetics  
**geneza** *f.* genesis  
**genialnost** *f.* genius  
**genij** *m.anim.* genius  
**genitiv** *m.* genitive  
**genocid** *m.* genocide  
**genoterapija** *f.* gene therapy  
**genovy: genovo ozdravjenje** *n.* gene therapy  
**geograf** *m.anim.* geographer  
**geografija** *f.* geography  
**geolog** *m.anim.* geologist  
**geologija** *f.* geology  
**geometrija** *f.* geometry  
**gepard** *m.anim.* cheetah  
**geranj** *m.* geranium  
**gerb** *m.* coat of arms  
**geriatrija** *f.* geriatrics  
**germanizacija** *f.* germanisation, germanization  
**gest** *m.* gesture  
**geto** *n.* ghetto  
**gigabajt** *m.* gigabyte  
**gigant** *m.anim.* giant  
**gitara** *f.* guitar  
**glad** *m.* hunger  
**gladkost** *f.* smoothness  
**gladovka** *f.* hunger strike; **držati gladovku** hunger-strike  
**glagol** *m.* verb  
**glagolica** *f.* Glagolitic alphabet  
**glagolny: ~ vid** *m.* verbal aspect  
**glas** *m.* voice; vote; **na** ~ aloud  
**glaska** *f.* phoneme, sound (phon.)  
**glasnik** *m.* loudspeaker  
**glasovanje** *n.* voting  
**glasovatelj** *m.anim.* voter  
**glava** *f.* chapter; chief; head; **na glavu naseljenja** per capita  
**glavar** *m.anim.* chieftain  
**glavica** *f.* head (nail)  
**glavnik** *m.anim.* chief, boss  
**glavnokomandovač** *m.anim.* commander-in-chief, top commander  
**glavolomka** *f.* puzzle  
**gledač** *m.anim.* spectator, onlooker, viewer  
**gledišče** *n.* viewpoint, vantage point  
**glezenj** *m.* ankle

**glina** *f.* clay, loam, soil, earth  
**glist** *m.anim.* helminth, roundworm  
**globalizacija** *f.* globalisation, globalization  
**globus** *m.* globe (model of the Earth)  
**glog** *m.* hawthorn  
**glub** *m.* depth  
**glubina** *f.* depth  
**gluhota** *f.* deafness  
**gluhuněmota** *f.* deaf-and-dumbness  
**glupec** *m.anim.* fool, stupid person, dimwit, fuckwit  
**glupnik** *m.anim.* nerd, fucker  
**glupost** *f.* nonsense, stupidity  
**gnat** *m.* bone  
**gnet** *m.* oppression  
**gněv** *m.* anger  
**gnězdko** *n.* socket (electricity), power plug  
**gnězdo** *n.* nest  
**gnida** *f.* nit  
**gnilost** *f.* rottenness  
**gnitje** *n.* rot  
**gnoj** *m.* pus; shit, dung, manure  
**gnojišče** *n.* dung heap  
**gnojivo** *n.* fertiliser, fertilizer  
**god** *m.* year  
**godišnica** *f.* anniversary  
**godnost** *f.* worth  
**gody** *m.pl.* years  
**gogolj** *m.anim.* goldeneye  
**golěnj** *f.* shin, shank  
**golf** *m.* golf  
**golk** *m.* noise  
**gololed** *m.* black ice  
**golota** *f.* nudity, nakedness  
**goltanje** *n.* swallowing  
**goltka** *f.* pharynx  
**goltok** *m.* gulp, swallow  
**golub** *m.anim.* dove, pigeon  
**golubica** *f.* dove, pigeon (female)  
**gon** *m.* drive  
**gonec** *m.anim.* courier  
**gong** *m.* gong  
**gonišče** *n.* racetrack  
**gonitva** *f.* pursuit  
**gonka** *f.* race  
**gonščik** *m.anim.* racer; ~ **avtomobiljev** car racer  
**gora** *f.* mountain; **do gory** up, upwards  
**gorčica** *f.* mustard  
**gorečka** *f.* fever  
**gorečnja** *f.* heat

**gorělka** *f.* brandy  
**goricvět** *m.* pheasant's eye  
**gorila** *f.* gorilla  
**gorjan, gorjanin** *m.anim.* mountaineer  
**gorka** *f.* hill  
**gorkost** *f.* bitterness  
**gornik** *m.anim.* miner  
**gospod** *m.anim.* lord  
**gospodar** *m.anim.* lord (of the house); landowner  
**gospodarstvo** *n.* housekeeping; economy  
**gospodin** *m.anim.* gentleman, lord, mister, master, sir  
**gospodja** *f.* mistress  
**gospodynja** *f.* lady  
**gost** *m.anim.* guest  
**gosteprijemstvo** *n.* hospitality  
**gostilnja** *f.* sitting-room  
**gostinec** *m.* inn  
**gostinica** *f.* hotel  
**gostinnost** *f.* hospitality  
**gotovina** *f.* cash  
**govedina** *f.* beef  
**govedo** *n.* cattle  
**govno** *n.* shit  
**govor** *m.* speech, talk  
**govoritelj** *m.anim.* speaker  
**grab** *m.* hornbeam  
**graběž** *f.* plunder, looting  
**grabje** *f.pl.* rake  
**grad** *m.* hail; town  
**gradišče** *n.* hill fort  
**gradnica** *f.* citizen  
**gradništvo** *n.* citizenship, citizenry  
**gradnik** *m.anim.* citizen  
**gradonačelnik** *m.anim.* mayor  
**gradžan, gradžanin** *m.anim.* citizen, city-dweller  
**gradžani** *m.pl.* citizenry  
**gradžanka** *f.* civilian  
**gradžanstvo** *n.* citizenship, citizenry  
**grafitka** *f.* lead pencil  
**grah** *m.* pea  
**gram** *m.* gramme, gram  
**gramatika** *f.* grammar  
**gramofon** *m.* gramophone  
**gramota** *f.* deed, charter, official document  
**gramotnost** *f.* competence; literacy  
**granatomet** *m.* grenade launcher  
**granica** *f.* border  
**granit** *m.* granite  
**grant** *m.* grant

**gravitacija** *f.* gravitation  
**grb** *m.* hump  
**grbač** *m.anim.* hunchback  
**grdost** *f.* pride, dignity  
**grebenj** *m.* comb  
**Grecija** *f.* Greece  
**greča** *f.* buckwheat  
**gréh** *m.* sin  
**grejpfrut** *m.* grapefruit  
**Greč** *m.anim.* Greek  
**grěška** *f.* error, mistake, typo  
**grěšnica** *f.* sinner  
**grěšnik** *m.anim.* sinner  
**grez** *f.* dirt, mud  
**grib** *m.* mushroom  
**grifon** *m.anim.* gryphon  
**gril** *m.* grill  
**grip** *m.* influenza  
**griva** *f.* mane  
**grivna** *f.* hryvnia [€]; fine  
**grlica** *f.* turtledove  
**grlo** *n.* throat  
**grn** *m.* pot  
**grnčar** *m.anim.* potter  
**grnčarstvo** *n.* pottery (trade)  
**grnec** *m.* pan  
**grob** *m.* grave; coffin  
**grobar** *m.anim.* grave digger  
**grobišče** *n.* graveyard, cemetery  
**grobokopatelj** *m.anim.* grave digger  
**grom** *m.* thunderbolt  
**gromada** *f.* crowd; pile  
**gronostaj** *m.anim.* ermine  
**groš** *m.* coin  
**groši** *m.pl.* money  
**groza** *f.* danger  
**grozba** *f.* threat  
**grozd** *m.* bunch, cluster (e.g. grapes)  
**grozdinka** *f.* raisin  
**grozdje** *n.* grape  
**grst** *f.* fist  
**grtanj** *f.* larynx  
**grubost** *f.* roughness  
**grud** *f.* chest, breasts  
**grud** *m.* pasture  
**gruda** *f.* frozen ground  
**grupa** *f.* group; **grupy** troops  
**gruša** *f.* pear  
**Gruzija** *f.* Georgia

**guba** *f.* lip; mushroom; sponge  
**gubernator** *m.anim.* governor  
**guma** *f.* rubber  
**gumno** *n.* floor  
**gus** *m.anim.* goose  
**gusak** *m.anim.* gander  
**guse** *n.* gosling  
**gusenica** *f.* caterpillar  
**guslar** *m.anim.* psaltery player  
**gusli** *m.pl.* psaltery  
**gusljar** *m.anim.* violinist  
**guslje** *f.pl.* violin  
**gustje** *n.* thicket  
**gustost** *f.* density  
**gustota** *f.* density  
**gušča** *f.* thicket  
**Gvatemala** *f.* Guatemala  
**Gvineja** *f.* Guinea  
**gvozd** *m.* nail  
**gybkost** *f.* flexibility  
**haček** *m.* caron  
**Haiti** *m.indecl.* Haiti  
**hak** *m.* hook  
**halucinacija** *f.* hallucination  
**halupa** *f.* shack, cottage  
**halva** *f.* halva  
**hamak** *m.* hammock  
**hamburger** *m.* hamburger  
**hameleon** *m.anim.* chameleon  
**handbol** *m.* handball  
**hantelj** *f.* dumbbell  
**haos** *m.* chaos, turmoil  
**harakter** *m.* character  
**harakteristika** *f.* characteristic  
**harem** *m.* harem  
**harfa** *f.* harp  
**harmonija** *f.* harmony  
**harmonika** *f.* harmonica  
**harpun** *m.* harpoon  
**harta** *f.* chart  
**hašiš** *m.* hashish  
**hata** *f.* hut  
**hazard** *m.* hazard  
**hegemonija** *f.* hegemony  
**heker** *m.anim.* hacker  
**hektar [ha]** *m.* hectare  
**hektolitr** *m.* hectolitre, hectoliter  
**hektometr** *m.* hectometre, hectometer  
**helij** *m.* helium

**helikopter** *m.* helicopter  
**helma** *f.* helmet  
**hemija** *f.* chemistry  
**hemikalija** *f.* chemical  
**hepa** *f.* liver  
**hepatit** *m.* hepatitis  
**heroin** *m.* heroin  
**heroína** *f.* heroin  
**heroj** *m.anim.* hero  
**herpes** *m.* tetter, herpes  
**heterogenost** *f.* heterogeneity  
**hiacint** *m.* hyacinth  
**hiena** *f.* hyena  
**hierarh** *m.anim.* hierarch  
**hierarhija** *f.* hierarchy  
**hieroglif** *m.* hieroglyph  
**higiena** *f.* hygiene  
**hihot** *m.* giggle, chuckle  
**himera** *f.* chimera  
**himn** *m.* hymn, anthem  
**hinduizm** *m.* Hinduism  
**hiperlink** *m.* hyperlink  
**hipersvez** *f.* hyperlink  
**hipnoza** *f.* hypnosis  
**hipopotam** *m.anim.* hippo, hippopotamus  
**hipoteka** *f.* mortgage  
**hipoteza** *f.* hypothesis  
**hirugija** *f.* surgery  
**hirurg** *m.anim.* surgeon  
**historija** *f.* history  
**historik** *m.anim.* historian  
**hlad** *m.* cold, chill  
**hladilnik** *m.* refrigerator  
**hladnost** *f.* coldness  
**hladženje** *n.* refrigeration  
**hlapčik** *m.anim.* little boy  
**hlapec** *m.anim.* boy, fellow, guy  
**hlapstvo** *n.* boyhood  
**hlěb** *m.* bread  
**hlěv** *m.* pigsty  
**hlor** *m.* chlorine  
**hloroform** *m.* chloroform  
**hmelj** *m.* hop  
**hobi** *m.indecl.* hobby  
**hobist** *m.anim.* hobbyist  
**hobot** *m.* trunk (elephant)  
**hod** *m.* motion, pace, gait  
**hodba** *f.* walking  
**hodec** *m.anim.* walker

**hoditelj** *m.anim.* walker  
**hoditeljka** *f.* walker  
**hodnik** *m.* walkway  
**hodulja** *f.* stilt  
**hodženje** *n.* walking  
**hokej** *m.* hockey; ~ **na ledu** ice hockey  
**Holandija** *f.* Holland  
**holera** *f.* cholera  
**holesterol** *m.* cholesterol  
**holm** *m.* hill  
**homjak** *m.anim.* hamster  
**homogenost** *f.* homogeneity  
**homonim** *m.* homonym  
**homoseksualist** *m.anim.* homosexual, gay  
**homut** *m.* horse collar  
**Honduras** *m.* Honduras  
**hor** *m.* chorus, choir  
**horeografija** *f.* choreography  
**horizont** *m.* horizon  
**horoskop** *m.* horoscope  
**horugva** *f.* flag, banner  
**hotel** *m.* hotel  
**hrabrec** *m.anim.* brave person  
**hrabrost** *f.* bravery  
**hram** *m.* temple  
**hranitelj** *m.anim.* custodian  
**hranjenec** *m.anim.* protégé, ward  
**hrček** *m.anim.* hamster  
**hrebet** *m.* back, backside; spine, spinal column  
**hrěn** *m.* horseradish  
**hrěnviršla** *f.* Vienna sausage, Frankfurt sausage  
**hrestomatija** *f.* chrestomathy, reader (book)  
**hrešč** *m.* cartilage  
**hristijan, hristijanin** *m.anim.* Christian  
**hristijanizacija** *f.* christianisation, christianization  
**hristijanka** *f.* Christian  
**hristijanstvo** *n.* Christianity  
**Hristos** *m.anim.* Christ  
**hrom** *m.* chromium  
**hromost** *f.* lameness  
**hronika** *f.* chronicle  
**hronikar** *m.anim.* chronicler  
**hronologija** *f.* chronology, timeline  
**hrt** *m.anim.* greyhound  
**hrust** *m.* brushwood  
**hrušč** *m.anim.* cockchafer  
**Hrvat** *m.anim.* Croat  
**Hrvatija** *f.* Croatia  
**hudožnica** *f.* artist

**hudožnik** *m.anim.* artist  
**hudožstvo** *n.* art  
**huj** *m.* dick, cock, prick, penis  
**hujesos** *m.anim.* cocksucker  
**hula** *f.* curse  
**huligan** *m.anim.* hooligan  
**huljenje** *n.* curse  
**humanizm** *m.* humanism  
**humor** *m.* humour, humor  
**hunta** *f.* junta  
**husit** *m.anim.* Hussite  
**hvala** *f.* glory, acclaim  
**hvat** *m.* grip, grasp  
**hvilja** *f.* moment, instant; ~ **nazad** a moment ago; ~ **tomu** a moment ago  
**hvoja** *f.* needle (tree); coniferous tree  
**hvoroba** *f.* disease, illness; ~ **srdca** heart disease  
**hvorost** *f.* sickness  
**hvošt** *m.* tail  
**hvošč** *m.* horsetail  
**hyba** *f.* fault, error, mistake, flaw  
**hytrec** *m.anim.* clever person  
**hytrica** *f.* clever woman  
**hytrost** *f.* cleverness  
**ibis** *m.anim.* ibis  
**ideal** *m.* ideal  
**idealist** *m.anim.* idealist  
**idealizacija** *f.* idealisation, idealization  
**idealizm** *m.* idealism  
**ideja** *f.* idea  
**identičnost** *f.* identity  
**identifikacija** *f.* identification  
**identifikator** *m.* identifier  
**identitet** *m.* identity  
**ideografija** *f.* ideography  
**ideolog** *m.anim.* ideologue  
**ideologija** *f.* ideology  
**idila** *f.* idyll  
**idiom** *m.* idiom  
**idiot** *m.anim.* idiot  
**idiotizm** *m.* idiocy  
**idol** *m.anim.* idol  
**idolopoklonnik** *m.anim.* idolater  
**igla** *f.* needle  
**iglica** *f.* needle  
**iglu** *n.indecl.* igloo  
**ignorovanje** *n.* ignoration  
**igo (iga/ižese)** *n.* yoke  
**igra** *f.* game; **hazardna** ~ gambling; **roljeva** ~ roleplaying game  
**igrač** *m.anim.* player, gamer



**igračka** *f.* player, gamer; toy  
**igrašny: igrašna karta** *f.* playing card  
**igrek** *m.* letter Y  
**igrišče** *n.* playground  
**iguana** *f.* iguana  
**igumen** *m.anim.* hegumen, abbot (of an orthodox monastery)  
**igumenja** *f.* abbess (of an orthodox monastery), mother superior  
**ikava** *f.* hiccup  
**ikra** *f.* spawn  
**il** *m.* clay, silt  
**Ilir** *m.anim.* Illyrian  
**ilustracija** *f.* illustration  
**iluzija** *f.* illusion  
**iluzionist** *m.anim.* illusionist  
**iljm** *m.* elm  
**ime** *n.* appellation; name; noun; **v ~nu** in the name of  
**imeniteljnik, imeniteljny padež** *m.* nominative  
**imennik** *m.* noun  
**imennik** *m.anim.* namesake  
**iměnje** *n.* property, possession  
**imigracija** *f.* immigration  
**imigrant** *m.anim.* immigrant  
**imperator** *m.anim.* emperor  
**imperatorica** *f.* empress  
**imperfekt** *m.* imperfect tense  
**imperializm** *m.* imperialism  
**imperija** *f.* empire  
**import** *m.* import  
**improvizacija** *f.* improvisation, improvisation  
**impuls** *m.* impulse, impetus  
**imunitet** *m.* immunity  
**imutok** *m.* property  
**incest** *m.* incest  
**incident** *m.* incident  
**indeks** *m.* index  
**indigo** *n.* indigo  
**Indija** *f.* India  
**Indijan, Indijanin** *m.anim.* American Indian  
**Indijanka** *f.* American Indian woman  
**individ** *m.anim.* individual  
**individualnost** *f.* individuality  
**Indonezija** *f.* Indonesia  
**indyk** *m.anim.* turkey  
**infekcija** *f.* infection  
**infinitiv** *m.* infinitive  
**inflacija** *f.* inflation  
**informacija** *f.* information  
**informant** *m.anim.* informer  
**infrastruktura** *f.* infrastructure

**ingredient** *m.* ingredient  
**Inguš** *m.anim.* Ingush  
**Ingušetija** *f.* Ingushetia  
**inicializacija** *f.* initialisation, initialization  
**inicijativa** *f.* initiative  
**inkubator** *m.* incubator  
**inohod** *m.* amble  
**inoplanetjan, inoplanetjanin** *m.anim.* alien  
**inoskazanje** *n.* allegory  
**inostranec** *m.anim.* foreigner  
**inovacija** *f.* innovation  
**inozemec** *m.anim.* foreigner  
**insekt** *m.anim.* insect  
**inspiracija** *f.* inspiration  
**instalacija** *f.* installation  
**instinkt** *m.* instinct  
**institucija** *f.* institution  
**institut** *m.* institute  
**instrument** *m.* instrument, tool  
**instrumental** *m.* instrumental  
**integracija** *f.* integration  
**intelektual** *m.anim.* intellectual  
**interakcija** *f.* interaction, interplay  
**interes** *m.* interest  
**interfejs** *m.* interface; **ljudskomašinovy** ~ human-machine interface  
**interlingvist** *m.anim.* interlinguist  
**interlingvistika** *f.* interlinguistics  
**internacionalizm** *m.* internationalism  
**internet** *m.* internet  
**interpretacija** *f.* interpretation  
**interpunkcija** *f.* punctuation  
**interrogativny:** ~ **zaimennik** *m.* interrogative pronoun  
**interval** *m.* interval  
**intervencija** *f.* intervention  
**intervju** *n.indecl.* interview  
**intriga** *f.* intrigue  
**introspekcija** *f.* introspection  
**intuicija** *f.* intuition  
**invalid** *m.anim.* disabled person  
**invalidsky:** ~ **vozok** *m.* wheelchair  
**invazija** *f.* invasion  
**inventarizacija** *f.* inventarisatio, inventarization  
**investicija** *f.* investment  
**investor** *m.anim.* investor  
**inženjer** *m.anim.* engineer  
**inženjerstvo** *n.* engineering  
**inje** *n.* hoarfrost  
**injekcija** *f.* injection  
**ion** *m.* ion

**Irak** *m.* Iraq  
**Iran** *m.* Iran  
**irbis** *m.anim.* snow leopard  
**iridij** *m.* iridium  
**iris** *m.* iris (flower); iris (eye)  
**Irlandija** *f.* Ireland  
**ironija** *f.* irony  
**iskalnik** *m.* search engine  
**iskatelj** *m.anim.* seeker  
**iskra** *f.* spark, flash  
**iskrenost** *f.* sincerity  
**islam** *m.* Islam  
**Islandija** *f.* Iceland  
**istina** *f.* truth  
**istinnost** *f.* reality, truthfulness  
**Isus:** ~ **Hristos** *m.anim.* Jesus Christ  
**Isus** *m.anim.* Jesus  
**Išpanija** *f.* Spain  
**Italija** *f.* Italy  
**Italijan, Italijanin** *m.anim.* Italian  
**iteracija** *f.* iteration  
**iva** *f.* willow  
**iver** *m.* chip  
**izba** *f.* chamber  
**izbava** *f.* salvation, redemption  
**izbavitelj** *m.anim.* saviour, rescuer  
**izbavjenje** *n.* salvation, redemption  
**izbica** *f.* small room  
**izbirajemost** *f.* electability, eligibility  
**izbiranje** *n.* electing  
**izbiratelj** *m.anim.* elector  
**izbirateljstvo** *n.* electorate  
**izboj** *m.anim.* robber  
**izbor** *m.* choice, selection, election; ~ **ljudij** people's choice; ~y elections  
**izborny:** ~ **koledž** *m.* electoral college; ~ **komitet** election committee; ~ **podvod** electoral fraud  
**izbuh** *m.* explosion, outburst  
**izbytok** *m.* surplus  
**izčeznenje** *n.* disappearance  
**izčisljenje** *n.* calculation, account  
**izčrkanje** *n.* deletion  
**izdanje** *n.* edition  
**izdatelj** *m.anim.* publisher  
**izdateljstvo** *n.* publishing house  
**izganjanje** *n.* expulsion  
**izglavje** *n.* bolster  
**izgled** *m.* appearance  
**izgledka** *f.* viewpoint  
**izgnanec** *m.* exile  
**izgnanstvo** *n.* banishment, exile

**izgnanje** *n.* banishment, exile  
**izgoda** *f.* advantage  
**izgovor** *m.* pronunciation  
**izgovorka** *f.* pretext  
**izgreby** *m.pl.* tow  
**izguba** *f.* loss  
**izhod** *m.* exit; outcome; ~ **luny** moonrise  
**izhodny:** ~ **kod** *m.* source code  
**izigranje** *n.* winning  
**izigratelj** *m.anim.* winner  
**izjasnjenje** *n.* clarification  
**izjavjenje** *n.* detection  
**izjezd** *m.* departure  
**izkazanje** *n.* overview  
**izključenje** *n.* exception; exclusion; **s ~m** except, with the exception of  
**izkrikanje** *n.* ejaculate  
**izkup** *m.* ransom  
**izkus** *m.* trial, test, experiment  
**izkušnost** *f.* experience  
**izkušnje** *n.* experience  
**izlet** *m.* excursion  
**izlišek** *m.* surplus  
**izmagateljstvo** *n.* extortion  
**izmama** *f.* fraud  
**izmamitelj** *m.anim.* defrauder  
**izmamnica** *f.* defrauder  
**izmamnik** *m.anim.* defrauder  
**izměna** *f.* change  
**izměnjenje** *n.* change  
**izměščenje** *n.* displacement  
**izmysl** *m.* invention  
**izmyslitelj** *m.anim.* inventor  
**izmysljenje** *n.* fiction  
**iznahodlivost** *f.* resourcefulness  
**iznahodnost** *f.* resource  
**izniščenje** *n.* destruction, annihilation  
**iznuda** *f.* extortion  
**izobara** *f.* isobar  
**izobraženje** *n.* image, depiction  
**izoglosa** *f.* isogloss  
**izolacija** *f.* isolation  
**izolator** *m.* insulator  
**izplata** *f.* payout  
**izplatny:** ~ **spisok** *m.* payroll  
**izpověd** *f.* statement  
**izprobovanje** *n.* trial  
**Izraelec** *m.anim.* Israeli  
**Izraelj** *m.* Israel  
**izraz** *m.* term, phrase, expression

**izraznost** *f.* emphasis, expressiveness  
**izraznjenje** *n.* emphasis  
**izraženje** *n.* expression  
**izrěčenje** *n.* saying, maxim  
**izrodok** *m.anim.* degenerate  
**izrodženje** *n.* degeneration  
**izseljenec** *m.anim.* emigrant, emigré  
**izseljenica** *f.* emigrant, emigrée  
**izseljenje** *n.* emigration  
**izslědok** *m.* result, outcome, total  
**izslědovanje** *n.* exploration  
**izslědovatelj** *m.anim.* explorer  
**izsmějivanje** *n.* mockery  
**izsměška** *f.* mockery  
**izsměšnik** *m.anim.* mocking-bird  
**izsměvka** *f.* mockery  
**izstava, izstavka** *f.* display, exhibition, exposition  
**izstava** *f.* display  
**izstavjenje** *n.* exposure  
**izstavka** *f.* display-window  
**izstrěl** *m.* shot, gunshot  
**izsunutje** *n.* protrusion  
**izsylanje** *n.* dispatching  
**izteg** *m.* extract, excerpt  
**iztežek** *m.* extract (chem.)  
**iztočnik** *m.* source, spring (water), origin  
**iztok** *m.* east; **Blizky Iztok** Middle East; **Daleky Iztok** Far East; **Srědnji Iztok** Middle East  
**iztok** *m.* spring (source)  
**iztvor** *m.* product  
**iztvorjenje** *n.* production  
**izumiranje** *n.* dying out  
**izumitelj** *m.anim.* inventor  
**izvědy** *m.pl.* reconnaissance  
**izvēstitelj** *m.anim.* reporter  
**izvēstje** *n.* news  
**izvēstnik** *m.anim.* reporter, newsman, newsreporter  
**izvēstoglasitelj** *m.anim.* news anchor  
**izvēstoglašenje** *n.* news briefing  
**Izvēstovanje** *n.* Annunciation  
**izvinjenje** *n.* apology  
**izvod** *m.* conclusion, deduction, inference; outlet  
**izvodlivost** *f.* feasibility  
**izvodženje** *n.* derivation  
**izvolimost** *f.* electability  
**izvoljenje** *n.* election  
**izvor** *m.* spring (source)  
**izvoz** *m.* export  
**izznačenje** *n.* definition  
**izzov** *m.* challenge, provocation

**ižica** *f.* izhitsa  
**jablanj** *f.* apple tree  
**jabloko** *n.* apple  
**jad** *m.* poison  
**jagne** *n.* lamb  
**jagnetina** *f.* lamb meat  
**jagoda** *f.* berry; strawberry  
**jaguar** *m.anim.* jaguar  
**jajca** *n.pl.* testicles, balls  
**jajce** *n.* egg  
**jajcebělok** *m.* eggwhite, egg-white  
**jaječko** *n.* testicle  
**jalovec** *m.* juniper tree  
**jalovica** *f.* sterile female animal  
**jama** *f.* pit, cave, cavern  
**Jamajka** *f.* Jamaica  
**januar** *m.* January  
**Japonec** *m.anim.* Japanese  
**Japonija** *f.* Japan  
**jar** *m.* ravine; spring  
**jard** *m.* yard (length unit)  
**jarka** *f.* young sheep  
**jarmo** *n.* yoke  
**jarost** *f.* fury  
**jasenj** *m.* ash tree  
**jasla-sadok** *m.* nursery, crèche, manger  
**jasli** *m.pl.* crib  
**jasnost** *f.* clarity  
**jasnota** *f.* clarity  
**jasnovidec** *m.anim.* clairvoyant, seer  
**jasnovidka** *f.* clairvoyant, seeress  
**jasnovidnost** *f.* clairvoyance  
**jastreb** *m.anim.* hawk  
**jaščer** *m.anim.* lizard  
**jaternica** *f.* lizard  
**jatrov** *f.* sister-in-law (husband's brother's wife)  
**java** *f.* reality; wakefulness, waking state; **na javu** in a waking state; in reality  
**javjenje** *n.* appearance; phenomenon  
**javor** *m.* sycamore  
**jaz** *m.* dam  
**jaz** *m.anim.* ide  
**jazvec** *m.anim.* badger  
**jebalice** *n.* fuckface  
**jebanje** *n.* fuck, fucking  
**jebatelj** *m.anim.* fucker  
**ječmenj** *m.* barley  
**jeda** *f.* food  
**jedak** *m.anim.* eater  
**jedanje** *n.* eating

**jedatelj** *m.anim.* eater  
**jedenje** *n.* eating  
**jedinačka** *f.* only child in a family [daughter]  
**jedinak** *m.anim.* only child in the family (son)  
**jedinec** *m.anim.* loner  
**jedinica** *f.* unit  
**jedinost** *f.* singleness  
**jedinstvo** *n.* unity, oneness, accord  
**jedivo** *n.* food  
**jednina** *f.* singular  
**jednobožstvo** *n.* monotheism  
**jednonočka** *f.* one-night stand  
**jednorodnost** *f.* homogeneity  
**jednorog** *m.anim.* unicorn  
**jednost** *f.* unity, oneness, accord  
**jednostajnost** *f.* monotony  
**jednoženstvo** *n.* monogamy  
**jedro** *n.* nucleus, core  
**jedwab** *m.* silk  
**jela** *f.* spruce  
**jelec** *m.anim.* dace  
**jelene** *n.* fawn  
**jelenina** *f.* venison  
**jelenj** *m.anim.* deer  
**jelito** *n.* intestine  
**jelo** *n.* food  
**jemela** *f.* mistletoe  
**Jemen** *m.* Yemen  
**jen** *m.* yen [¥]  
**jerebina** *f.* sorbus  
**jerej** *m.anim.* Orthodox priest  
**jeremiada** *f.* jeremiad  
**jesenj** *f.* autumn, fall  
**jesetr** *m.anim.* sturgeon  
**jesetrina** *f.* sturgeon  
**jestestvo** *n.* being, existence; nature, essence  
**jetra** *n.pl.* liver  
**Jevrej** *m.anim.* Jew  
**jezda** *f.* drive, ride, driving, riding  
**jezdec** *m.anim.* knight (chess); rider  
**jezero** *n.* lake  
**jezuit** *m.anim.* Jesuit  
**Jezus** *m.anim.* Jesus  
**jezyček (jezyčka)** *m.* uvula  
**jezyk** *m.* language; tongue  
**jezykoslovec** *m.anim.* linguist  
**jezykotvoritelj, jezykotvorec** *m.anim.* language creator, conlanger  
**jezykotvorjenje, jezykotvorstvo** *n.* language creation, conlanging  
**jezykověd** *m.anim.* linguist

**jezykovedstvo** *n.* linguistics  
**jezykoznanje** *n.* linguistics  
**jezykoznavec** *m.anim.* linguist  
**jezykoznavstvo** *n.* linguistics  
**jež** *m.anim.* hedgehog  
**ježdny: ježdna čest** *f.* roadway, traffic area  
**ježina** *f.* bramble, blackberry  
**jidiš** *m.* Yiddish  
**jod** *m.* iodine  
**joga** *f.* yoga  
**jogurt** *m.* yoghurt  
**Jordanija** *f.* Jordan  
**jubilej** *m.* anniversary, jubilee  
**judaizm** *m.* Judaism  
**jug** *m.* south  
**Jugoslavija** *f.* Yugoslavia  
**jugoslavizm** *m.* Yugoslavism  
**julij** *m.* July  
**junak** *m.anim.* young man; brave lad  
**junec** *m.anim.* young bull  
**junij** *m.* June  
**junior** *m.anim.* junior  
**junoš, junoš** *m.anim.* youngster  
**Jupiter** *m.* Jupiter  
**jurisdikcija** *f.* jurisdiction  
**jurok** *m.anim.* brambling  
**jutrenja** *f.* matins  
**jutro** *n.* morning  
**kabaček (kabačka)** *m.* zucchini  
**kabala** *f.* kabbalah  
**kabare, kabaret** *m.* cabaret  
**kabarga** *f.* musk deer  
**kabelj (kablja)** *m.* cable  
**kabina** *f.* cabin, cab (truck, lorry)  
**kabinet** *m.* cabinet  
**kačer** *m.anim.* drake  
**kad** *f.* vat  
**kadilnica** *f.* censer  
**kadilo** *n.* incense  
**kadmij** *m.* cadmium  
**kadolb** *m.* torso  
**kadry** *m.pl.* personnel, cadre  
**kafe** *n.indecl.* café  
**kakao** *n.indecl.* cacao, cocoa  
**kakost** *f.* quality  
**kaktus** *m.* cactus  
**kal** *m.* excrement; mud  
**kalcij** *m.* calcium  
**kalendar** *m.* calendar



**Kalifornija** *f.* California  
**kaligraf** *m.anim.* calligrapher  
**kaligrafija** *f.* calligraphy  
**kalij** *m.* potassium  
**kalina** *f.* viburnum, snowball tree, guelder-rose  
**kalka** *f.* calque  
**kalkulacija** *f.* calculation  
**kaluža** *f.* pool, puddle  
**kamenolom** *m.* quarry, stone-pit  
**kamenj** *m.* stone  
**kamera** *f.* camera  
**kamernik** *m.anim.* cameraman  
**kamion** *m.* truck, lorry  
**kampanija** *f.* campaign  
**kamuflaž** *m.* camouflage  
**Kanada** *f.* Canada  
**kanal** *m.* canal, channel  
**kanalizacija** *f.* sewage, canalisation, canalization  
**kanarka** *f.* canary  
**kancelarija** *f.* chancellery  
**kandidat** *m.anim.* candidate  
**kandidatura** *f.* candidacy  
**kanibal** *m.anim.* cannibal  
**kanibalizm** *m.* cannibalism  
**kanoe** *n.indecl.* canoe  
**kanon** *m.* cannon  
**kanja** *f.* parasol mushroom; buzzard  
**kaper** *m.anim.* privateer  
**kaperstvo** *n.* privateering  
**kapital** *m.* capital; **akcionerny** ~ joint-stock capital  
**kapitalist** *m.anim.* capitalist  
**kapitalizm** *m.* capitalism  
**kapitan** *m.anim.* captain  
**kapitulacija** *f.* capitulation  
**kapja** *f.* drop  
**kapjušon** *m.* hood  
**kapriz** *m.* whim  
**kapriz** *m.anim.* freak  
**kapsula** *f.* capsule  
**kapuca** *f.* hood  
**kara** *f.* punishment, penalty, fine  
**karabin** *m.* gun  
**karamel** *m.* caramel  
**karantina** *f.* quarantine  
**karas** *m.anim.* crucian (carp)  
**karate** *n.indecl.* karate  
**kardinal** *m.anim.* cardinal (church)  
**kareta** *f.* carriage  
**karfiol** *m.* cauliflower

**kariera** *f.* career  
**karierist** *m.anim.* careerist  
**karies** *m.* caries  
**karlik** *m.anim.* dwarf  
**karnaval** *m.* carnival  
**karo** *n.* diamonds (cards)  
**karp** *m.anim.* carp  
**karta** *f.* card; map  
**kartina** *f.* picture  
**kartofelj (kartoflja)** *m.* potato  
**karton** *m.* cardboard, carton  
**kastracija** *f.* castration  
**kaša** *f.* porridge  
**kašelj (kašlja)** *m.* cough  
**kaštan** *m.* chestnut  
**Kašub** *m.anim.* Kashubian, Cashubian  
**kat** *m.anim.* executioner  
**katalog** *m.* catalogue  
**Katalonija** *f.* Catalonia  
**Katar** *m.* Qatar  
**katastrofa** *f.* disaster, catastrophe  
**kate** *n.* duckling  
**katedrala** *f.* cathedral  
**kategorija** *f.* category  
**kategorizacija** *f.* categorization  
**katka** *f.* duck  
**katočka** *f.* duckling  
**katolicizm** *m.* Catholicism  
**katolik** *m.anim.* Catholic  
**kava** *f.* coffee  
**kavalerija** *f.* cavalry  
**kavarnja** *f.* café  
**kavka** *f.* jackdaw  
**Kavkaz** *m.* Caucasus  
**Kazahstan** *m.* Kazakhstan  
**kazarna** *f.* barracks  
**kazino** *n.* casino  
**kaznj** *f.* punishment, penalty, fine  
**kelner** *m.anim.* waiter  
**Kelt** *m.anim.* Celt  
**kemping** *m.* camping  
**kenguru** *m.anim.* kangaroo  
**keramika** *f.* ceramic, pottery (material)  
**kěšenj** *f.* pocket  
**khaki** *n.indecl.* khaki  
**kilim** *m.* rug, carpet, kilim  
**kilobajt** *m.* kilobyte  
**kilogram** *m.* kilogramme, kilogram  
**kilometr** *m.* kilometre, kilometer

**kinematografija** *f.* cinematography  
**kino** *n.* cinema  
**kiosk** *m.* kiosk  
**Kipr** *m.* Cyprus  
**kirilica** *f.* Cyrillic alphabet  
**kita** *f.* bouquet, bunch, nosegay  
**Kitaj** *m.* China  
**Kitajec** *m.anim.* Chinese  
**Kitajka** *f.* Chinese  
**kivi** *n.indecl.* kiwi  
**klada** *f.* log  
**kladec, kladez** *m.* water well, draw-well  
**kladivo** *n.* hammer  
**klarnet** *m.* clarinet  
**klas** *m.* ear (bot.); class  
**klasa** *f.* class  
**klasifikacija** *f.* classification  
**klasny: klasna komnata** *f.* classroom  
**klavesin** *m.* harpsichord  
**klaviatura** *f.* keyboard  
**klavir** *m.* piano  
**klaviš** *m.* key  
**klej** *m.* glue  
**klen** *m.* maple  
**klěnj** *m.anim.* chub  
**klěskanje** *n.* applause  
**klěšč** *m.anim.* tick  
**klěšča** *f.* claw (of a crab); **klěšče** pliers, tongs  
**klětka** *f.* cage; cell; ~ **krve** blood cell  
**kletva** *f.* swear word; curse  
**kleveta** *f.* slander  
**klevetnik** *m.anim.* slanderer  
**klička** *f.* alias, nickname, name (e.g. of a dog)  
**klient** *m.anim.* client; ~**i** clientele  
**klientstvo** *n.* clientele  
**klik** *m.* click; shout, cry, shriek, scream, cheer  
**klika** *f.* clique, faction, cabal, coterie  
**klima** *f.* climate  
**klimaks** *m.* climax  
**klimat** *m.* climate  
**klimatizacija** *f.* air-conditioning  
**klimatizator** *m.* air-conditioner  
**klin** *m.* wedge  
**klinika** *f.* clinic  
**kliše** *n.indecl.* cliché  
**klobuk** *m.* hat  
**klok** *m.* tuft  
**klokot** *m.* gurgling  
**klon** *m.* clone

**kloun** *m.anim.* clown  
**klozet** *m.* closet  
**klub** *m.* club  
**klubok** *m.* clew, tangle  
**ključ** *m.* key  
**ključar** *m.anim.* caretaker, housekeeper, locksmith, steward  
**ključnica** *f.* collarbone, clavicle  
**ključnik** *m.anim.* caretaker, housekeeper, locksmith, steward  
**kljukva** *f.* cranberry  
**kljun** *m.* beak  
**kmotr** *m.anim.* godfather  
**kmotra** *f.* godmother  
**knegynja** *f.* princess (prince's wife)  
**knez** *m.anim.* prince  
**knežič** *m.anim.* prince  
**knežna** *f.* princess (daughter)  
**knežstvo** *n.* principality, duchy  
**kniga** *f.* book  
**knigarnja** *f.* bookshop  
**kniževnost** *f.* literature  
**knižka** *f.* booklet  
**knopka** *f.* button  
**knot** *m.* wick, candlewick  
**koala** *f.* koala  
**koalicija** *f.* coalition  
**kobalt** *m.* cobalt  
**kobčik** *m.anim.* red-footed falcon  
**kobra** *f.* cobra  
**kobyła** *f.* mare  
**kočerga** *f.* poker  
**kod** *m.* code  
**kodifikacija** *f.* codification  
**kofein** *m.* caffeine  
**kohezija** *f.* cohesion  
**kokain** *m.* cocaine  
**koketka** *f.* coquette, flirt  
**kokoška** *f.* hen, chicken  
**kokot** *m.anim.* rooster  
**koktejl** *m.* cocktail  
**kol (kla)** *m.* fang, tusk, canine tooth  
**kol** *m.* stake  
**kolač** *m.* cake  
**kolaps** *m.* collapse  
**kolbasa** *f.* penis; sausage  
**kolébka** *f.* cradle  
**koleda** *f.* Christmas carol  
**koledž** *m.* college  
**kolega** *m.anim.* colleague  
**kolěja** *f.* rail, track, rut

**kolektiv** *m.* collective  
**kolěno** *n.* knee  
**kolhoz** *m.* kolkhoz  
**kolibri** *m.anim.* hummingbird  
**količek** *m.* peg  
**kolikost** *f.* quantity, amount  
**kolo (kola/kolese)** *n.* wheel  
**kolokrěslo** *n.* wheelchair  
**kolona** *f.* column, pillar; convoy  
**kolonija** *f.* colony  
**kolonizacija** *f.* colonisation, colonization  
**kolor** *m.* colour, color  
**kolovrat** *m.* spinning-wheel  
**kolpak** *m.* globe  
**Kolumbija** *f.* Colombia  
**koljce** *n.* ring  
**koma** *f.* coma; comma  
**komanda** *f.* team  
**komar** *m.anim.* mosquito  
**kombinacija** *f.* combination  
**komentar** *m.* comment  
**kometa** *f.* comet  
**komfort** *m.* comfort  
**komik** *m.* comic  
**komin** *m.* chimney  
**kominjar** *m.anim.* chimney-sweep  
**komisar** *m.anim.* commissioner  
**komisija** *f.* commission  
**komitet** *m.* committee  
**komnata** *f.* room  
**kompakt-disk** *m.* compact disk  
**kompanija** *f.* company  
**kompas** *m.* compass  
**kompatibilnost** *f.* compatibility  
**kompensacija** *f.* compensation  
**kompetentnost** *f.* competence  
**kompeticija** *f.* competition  
**kompjuter** *m.* computer  
**kompjuterovanje** *n.* computing  
**kompleks** *m.* complex  
**kompletnost** *f.* completeness  
**komplikacija** *f.* complication  
**komponent** *m.* component  
**kompozicija** *f.* composition (music)  
**kompozitor** *m.anim.* composer  
**kompromis** *m.* compromise  
**komunikacija** *f.* communication  
**komunist** *m.anim.* communist  
**komunizam** *m.* communism

**koncentracija** *f.* concentration  
**konceptija** *f.* concept  
**koncert** *m.* concert; concerto  
**končina** *f.* ending  
**kondicional** *m.* conditional  
**kondicioner** *m.* air-conditioner  
**konec** *m.* end; v **koncu** finally; ~ **tydnja** weekend  
**konečnik** *m.* anus  
**konečnost** *f.* finiteness, finality  
**konfederacija** *f.* confederation  
**konferencija** *f.* conference  
**konflikt** *m.* conflict  
**konfrontacija** *f.* confrontation  
**Kongo** *n.* Congo  
**kongres** *m.* congress  
**koničina** *f.* clover  
**konina** *f.* horse meat  
**konkluzija** *f.* conclusion  
**konkurencija** *f.* competition  
**konkurent** *m.anim.* competitor  
**konkurs** *m.* competition, contest  
**konnica** *f.* cavalry  
**konnik** *m.anim.* horseman  
**konopja** *f.* hemp, marihuana  
**konotacija** *f.* connotation  
**konserva** *f.* canned food, tinned food  
**konservativec** *m.anim.* conservative  
**konservativnost** *f.* conservativeness  
**konservatizm** *m.* conservatism  
**konsilium** *m.* council  
**konsistencija** *f.* consistence  
**konsonant** *m.* consonant  
**konspiracija** *f.* conspiracy  
**konspirator** *m.anim.* conspirator  
**Konstantinopol** *m.* Constantinople  
**konstitucija** *f.* constitution  
**konstrukcija** *f.* construction  
**konsul** *m.anim.* consul  
**konsulat** *m.* consulate  
**konsultacija** *f.* consulting  
**konsultant** *m.anim.* consultant  
**konsumerizm** *m.* consumerism  
**kontakt** *m.* contact  
**kontekst** *m.* context  
**kontinent** *m.* continent  
**kontingent** *m.* force  
**kontinuum** *n.* continuum  
**konto** *n.* account  
**kontrabanda** *f.* smuggled goods; smuggling

**kontrabandnik** *m.anim.* smuggler  
**kontrabandovanje** *n.* smuggling  
**kontrabas** *m.* double bass  
**kontracepcija** *f.* contraception  
**kontrakcija** *f.* contraction  
**kontrarevolucija** *f.* counterrevolution  
**kontrast** *m.* contrast  
**kontratenor** *m.anim.* countertenor  
**kontrola, kontrolj** *f.* control  
**konvencija** *f.* convention  
**konvent** *m.* convent  
**konvoj** *m.* convoy  
**konj** *m.anim.* horse; knight (chess)  
**konjak** *m.* cognac  
**konjar** *m.anim.* hostler, ostler  
**konjugacija** *f.* conjugation  
**konjunkcija** *f.* conjunction  
**kooperacija** *f.* cooperation  
**koordinata** *f.* coordinate  
**koordinator** *m.anim.* coordinator  
**kopa** *f.* heap  
**kopač** *m.* excavator  
**kopaljnja** *f.* mine, sand-pit  
**kopanje** *n.* digging  
**kopčjka** *f.* kopek  
**kopija** *f.* copy  
**kopje** *n.* spear  
**kopot** *f.* soot  
**kopr** *m.* dill  
**kopriva** *f.* nettle  
**kopytnik** *m.* wild ginger  
**kopyto** *n.* hoof  
**kora** *f.* bark, treebark; crust  
**korab** *m.* ship  
**korabnica** *f.* sailor  
**korabnik** *m.anim.* sailor  
**korabokrušenec** *m.anim.* castaway  
**korabokrušenje** *n.* shipwreck  
**koral** *m.anim.* coral  
**Koran** *m.* Quran, Koran  
**kordon** *m.* cordon  
**Koreja** *f.* Korea  
**korekcija** *f.* correction  
**korektor** *m.anim.* corrector, proofreader  
**korelativ** *m.* correlative  
**korenj** *m.* radical; root  
**korespondencija** *f.* correspondence  
**korespondent** *m.anim.* correspondent  
**koriandr** *m.* coriander

**korica** *f.* cinnamon  
**koridor** *m.* corridor  
**korist** *f.* profit, benefit  
**koristnik** *m.anim.* user  
**korka** *f.* peel  
**korok** *m.* cork  
**korona** *f.* crown  
**koronacija** *f.* coronation  
**korporacija** *f.* corporation, company  
**korpus** *m.* corps, corp (mil.)  
**korupcija** *f.* corruption  
**korveta** *f.* corvette  
**koryfej** *m.anim.* coryphaeus  
**koryto** *n.* bed (river); trough  
**kos** *m.anim.* blackbird  
**kosa** *f.* scythe; braid, plait  
**kosar** *m.* mower  
**kosba** *f.* mowing  
**kosm** *m.* hair lock  
**kosmonavt** *m.anim.* cosmonaut  
**kosmos** *m.* space  
**Kosovo** *n.* Kosovo  
**kost** *f.* bone  
**Kostarika** *f.* Costa Rica  
**kostel** *m.* church building  
**kostěnka** *f.* drupe  
**kostjum** *m.* costume  
**kostka** *f.* block, dice, cube  
**koš** *m.* basket; ~ **odpadov** garbage can  
**košarka** *f.* basketball  
**košenje** *n.* mowing  
**košulja** *f.* shirt  
**kot** *m.anim.* cat, tom-cat  
**kote** *n.* kitten  
**kotel** *m.* kettle, cauldron, caldron  
**kotka** *f.* she-cat  
**kotlar** *m.anim.* brazier  
**kotlet** *m.* cutlet  
**kotlina** *f.* basin  
**kotlovina** *f.* basin  
**kotva** *f.* anchor  
**kovač** *m.anim.* blacksmith  
**kovaljnja** *f.* smithy  
**kovanje** *n.* forging  
**kovčeg** *m.* coffin  
**koverec** *m.* rug, carpet  
**koverta** *f.* envelope  
**kovina** *f.* metal  
**kovylj** *m.* feather grass



**koza** *f.* goat  
**kozak** *m.anim.* cossack  
**kozel (kozla)** *m.anim.* billy goat; ~ **odpuščenja** scapegoat  
**kozina** *f.* goat meat  
**Kozorog** *m.anim.* Capricorn  
**kozyr** *m.* trump  
**koža** *f.* hide, skin, leather  
**kožuh** *m.* fur coat  
**kožuhar** *m.anim.* furrier  
**krab** *m.anim.* crab  
**krabka** *f.* box  
**kradež** *f.* theft, thievery  
**kradža** *f.* theft, thievery  
**krah** *m.* bust  
**kraj** *m.* country; edge  
**krajevid** *m.* landscape, landscaping  
**krajina** *f.* region, area; land, country (geography)  
**krajnec** *m.anim.* extremist  
**krajnost** *f.* extreme  
**kralica** *f.* queen  
**kralik** *m.anim.* rabbit  
**kralj** *m.anim.* king (cards); king (chess); king  
**kraljeva** *f.* queen  
**kraljevstvo** *n.* kingdom  
**krasa** *f.* beauty  
**krasavec** *m.anim.* beauty  
**krasavica** *f.* beauty  
**krasivost** *f.* beauty  
**krasnica** *f.* beauty  
**krasnorėčivost** *f.* eloquence  
**krasnost** *f.* beauty  
**krasopis** *m.* calligraphy  
**krasopisec** *m.anim.* calligrapher  
**krasota** *f.* beauty  
**krasta** *f.* scab  
**kratkost** *f.* shortness, brevity  
**kratkovidnik** *m.anim.* nearsighted person  
**kratkovidnost** *f.* nearsightedness  
**krava** *f.* cow  
**kravata** *f.* tie, necktie  
**krė** *m.* cramp  
**krėma** *f.* tavern  
**kreativnost** *f.* creativity  
**kreda** *f.* chalk  
**kredenc** *m.* buffet, sideboard  
**kredit** *m.* credit  
**krem** *m.* body cream  
**kremenj** *m.* flint, flintstone  
**kremnij** *m.* silicon

**kreol** *m.* Creole  
**krěpkost** *f.* vigour, vigor  
**krěpost** *f.* fortress, stronghold  
**kresalo** *n.* tinderbox  
**krěslo** *n.* armchair, seat  
**krest** *m.* baptism, baptism, christening  
**krestitelj** *m.anim.* baptist (person who baptizes)  
**krestny: krestna mati** *f.* godmother; ~ **otec** godfather  
**krestovy: ~ pohod** *m.* crusade  
**krešćenje** *n.* baptism, baptism, christening  
**kreten** *m.anim.* moron, idiot, cretin  
**krevetka** *f.* shrimp, prawn  
**krik** *m.* shout, scream, yell, cry  
**kriket** *m.* cricket (sport)  
**krilo** *n.* wing  
**kripta** *f.* crypt  
**kristal** *m.* crystal  
**kriterij** *m.* criterion  
**kritik** *m.anim.* critic  
**kritika** *f.* criticism  
**kriva (krivoj)** *f.* curve  
**krivda** *f.* falsehood; wrong, wrongdoing  
**krivina** *f.* curve  
**krivoprisežništvo** *n.* perjury  
**krivošija** *f.* torticollis, stiff neck  
**krivota** *f.* crookedness, curvature  
**krivověrník** *m.anim.* heretic  
**krivověrstvo** *n.* heresy  
**kriza** *f.* crisis  
**križ** *m./f.* cross  
**križenosec** *m.anim.* cross-bearer, crucifer  
**križevka** *f.* crossword puzzle  
**križišće** *n.* intersection  
**krma** *f.* fodder  
**krmjenje** *n.* meal, feeding  
**kroček** *m.* perineum, taint  
**croha** *f.* crumb  
**croj** *m.* style (clothes); cut  
**crojač** *m.anim.* tailor  
**crok** *m.* step  
**croket** *m.* croquet; croquette  
**crokodil** *m.anim.* crocodile  
**cronika** *f.* chronicle  
**cronikar** *m.anim.* chronicler  
**cropilo** *n.* sprinkler, aspergillum  
**crokrot** *m.anim.* mole  
**crokrotost** *f.* meekness  
**crov** *f.* blood  
**crotovina** *f.* molehill

**krug** *m.* circle  
**krugla** *f.* ball  
**kruglomet** *m.* assault rifle, machine gun  
**krupa** *f.* groats  
**krušina** *f.* buckthorn  
**kruženje** *n.* spin, whirl  
**krv** / → / **krov**  
**krvinok** *m.* blood cell  
**krvopijec** *m.anim.* bloodsucker  
**krvoprolitje** *n.* bloodshed  
**krvotok** *m.* hemorrhage  
**Krym** *m.* Crimea; Crimea  
**krysa** *f.* rat  
**krzno** *n.* fur  
**ksenofob** *m.anim.* xenophobe  
**ksenofobija** *f.* xenophobia  
**ksilofon** *m.* xylophone  
**kub** *m.* cube  
**Kuba** *f.* Cuba  
**Kubanec** *m.anim.* Cuban  
**kubok** *m.* cup (sport)  
**kudělj** *f.* tow, distaff  
**kuder** *m.* curl  
**kufer (kufra)** *m.* suitcase  
**kuhar** *m.anim.* cook  
**kuharka** *f.* cook  
**kuharstvo** *n.* gastronomy  
**kuhnja** *f.* kitchen, cuisine  
**kukla** *f.* doll, puppet  
**kukolj** *m.* cockle  
**kukučka** *f.* cuckoo  
**kukuruza** *f.* corn  
**kulemet** *m.* machine gun  
**kulik** *m.anim.* wading bird  
**kulminacija** *f.* climax  
**kultivar** *m.* cultivar  
**kultura** *f.* culture  
**kulja** *f.* bullet, ball, sphere  
**kum** *m.anim.* godfather  
**kuma** *f.* godmother  
**kuna** *f.* marten  
**kup** *m.* purchase  
**kupa** *f.* pile  
**kupaljnja** *f.* bathroom  
**kupanje** *n.* bathing  
**kupec** *m.anim.* buyer; merchant, trader  
**kupelj** *f.* bath  
**kupina** *f.* bramble, blackberry  
**kupja** *f.* purchase

**kupola** *f.* cupola, dome  
**kupon** *m.* coupon  
**kupoprodáž** *f.* purchase agreement  
**kupovatelj** *m.anim.* buyer  
**kur** *m.anim.* rooster  
**kura** *f.* hen, chicken  
**kurec** *m.* penis, dick  
**kuretina** *f.* chicken (meat)  
**kurgan** *m.* tumulus  
**kurivo** *n.* smokes, fags, tobacco  
**kurnik** *m.* coop, hennery  
**kuropatva** *f.* partridge  
**kurort** *m.* resort  
**kurs** *m.* course  
**kursiv** *m.* italics  
**kurva** *f.* whore  
**kus** *m.* piece, chunk, slice; scut  
**kusok** *m.* piece  
**kust** *m.* bush, shrub  
**kustomizovanje** *n.* customisation, customization  
**kut** *m.* corner  
**kuvalda** *f.* sledgehammer  
**Kuvejt** *m.* Kuwait  
**kuzen** *m.anim.* cousin (male)  
**kuzina** *f.* cousin (female)  
**kuznja** *f.* smithy  
**kvadrat** *m.* square  
**kvalitet** *m.* quality  
**kvantovy: kvantova mehanika** *f.* quantum mechanics  
**kvarc** *m.* quartz  
**kvartal** *m.* quarter  
**kvartira** *f.* flat, apartment, quarters, lodgings  
**kvass** *m.* kvass, quass  
**kvass** *m.* yeast  
**kvestija** *f.* question, matter, issue  
**kvintesencija** *f.* quintessence  
**kvitancija** *f.* receipt  
**kviz** *m.* quiz  
**kvorum** *m.* quorum  
**kyj** *m.* stick  
**Kyjev** *m.* Kiev  
**kyla** *f.* hernia  
**kypěnje** *n.* ebullition  
**Kyrgyzstan** *m.* Kyrgyzstan  
**kyslina** *f.* acid  
**kyslorod** *m.* oxygen  
**kyt** *m.anim.* whale  
**labed** *m.anim.* swan; **diky** ~ wild swan  
**laboratorija** *f.* laboratory, lab

**lager** *m.* camp  
**lagodnost** *f.* gentleness, mildness, meekness, leniency  
**laj** *m.* bark  
**lajanje** *n.* barking  
**lajno** *n.* dung, turd, droppings, shit  
**lakot (lakta)** *m.* elbow  
**lama** *f.* llama  
**lamanje** *n.* breaking  
**lampa** *f.* lamp  
**lancuh** *m.* chain  
**lanec** *m.* chain  
**lanj** *f.* hind; fallow deer  
**lapa** *f.* paw  
**lapka** *f.* quotation mark  
**Laplandija** *f.* Lapland  
**laser** *m.* laser  
**lasica** *f.* weasel  
**laska** *f.* favour, favor, grace; flattery, blarney; kindness; tenderness  
**laso** *n.* lasso  
**lastovica** *f.* swallow  
**lateks** *m.anim.* latex  
**latinica** *f.* Latin alphabet  
**Latvija** *f.* Latvia  
**Latyš** *m.anim.* Latvian  
**lava** *f.* lava  
**lavanda** *f.* lavender  
**lavina** *f.* slide, avalanche  
**lavka** *f.* bench  
**lavr** *m.* laurel  
**lavreat** *m.anim.* laureate, prizewinner  
**laznja** *f.* bathhouse  
**lb- / → / lob**  
**lěčenje** *n.* treatment, cure  
**lěčilnja** *f.* hospital  
**lěčitelj** *m.anim.* healer  
**led** *m.* ice  
**lednik** *m.* glacier  
**ledny: ledna gora** *f.* iceberg  
**ledolomač** *m.* icebreaker  
**ledovec** *m.* glacier  
**ledvica** *f.* kidney  
**legenda** *f.* legend  
**legija** *f.* legion  
**legion** *m.* legion  
**legkost** *f.* lightness  
**legovišče** *n.* den, lair  
**lejka** *f.* sprinkling can  
**lejtendant** *m.anim.* lieutenant  
**lěk** *m.* medicine, drug

**lěkar** *m.anim.* physician, doctor  
**lěkarka** *f.* doctor  
**lěkarstvo** *n.* medicine, drug  
**lekcija** *f.* lecture, lesson, class period  
**leksika** *f.* lexicon  
**leksikon** *m.* lexicon  
**lektor** *m.anim.* lecturer  
**lelek** *m.anim.* nightjar  
**lemeš** *m.* ploughshare  
**len (ljna)** *m.* linen  
**lenišče** *n.* linen field  
**lěnivec** *m.anim.* lazy person  
**lěnivost** *f.* laziness, indolence  
**lěnjest** *f.* laziness  
**leopard** *m.anim.* leopard; **sněžny** ~ snow leopard  
**lepetanje** *n.* babble, prattle  
**lěpilo** *n.* glue  
**lěpkost** *f.* stickiness  
**lěpota** *f.* beauty  
**lepra** *f.* leprosy  
**lěs** *m.* forest, wood  
**lěska** *f.* hazel  
**lěsnik** *m.anim.* forester  
**lěsok** *m.* grove  
**lest** *f.* ruse, wile, trick  
**lěstvica** *f.* ladder  
**lešč** *m.anim.* bream  
**leščina** *f.* hazel  
**let** *m.* flight; ~**ova kabina** flight deck  
**lěta** *n.pl.* years  
**letač** *m.anim.* aviator  
**lětalo** *n.* aircraft, airliner  
**lětanje** *n.* flight  
**letišče** *n.* airport  
**-lětje** *n.* year  
**lěto** *n.* summer  
**letok** *m.* leaflet, flyer  
**lětopis** *m.* chronicle, annals  
**lětopisec** *m.anim.* chronicler, annalist  
**lětovišče** *n.* summer residence  
**lev (ljva)** *m.anim.* lion; **Lev** Leo  
**lěvak** *m.anim.* left-handed person  
**lěvica** *f.* left hand; leftwing  
**ležiped** *m.* recumbent bicycle  
**ležišče** *n.* bed  
**ležkovina** *f.* bedding  
**lganje** *n.* lying  
**lgar** *m.anim.* liar  
**lgarka** *f.* liar

**Liban** *m.* Lebanon  
**liberalizacija** *f.* liberalisation, liberalization  
**liberalizm** *m.* liberalism  
**Libija** *f.* Libya  
**lice (lica/ličese)** *n.* cheek; face  
**liceměr** *m.anim.* hypocrite  
**liceměrje** *n.* hypocrisy  
**liceměrka** *f.* hypocrite  
**licencija** *f.* licence, license  
**ličinka** *f.* larva  
**ličnost** *f.* personality  
**lider** *m.anim.* leader  
**lift** *m.* lift, elevator  
**liga** *f.* league  
**ligatura** *f.* ligature  
**lignit** *m.* lignite, brown coal  
**Lihtenštejn** *m.* Liechtenstein  
**lihva** *f.* usury, moneylending, gombeen; interest, profit  
**lihvar** *m.anim.* moneylender, usurer, loan shark  
**lihvarstvo** *n.* usury  
**liker** *m.* liqueur  
**likvidacija** *f.* liquidation, abolition, dissolution, disposal  
**likvidator** *m.anim.* liquidator  
**limfa** *f.* lymph  
**limon** *m.* lemon  
**limonada** *f.* lemonade  
**limuzina** *f.* limousine  
**lin** *m.anim.* tench  
**linija** *f.* line  
**linijka** *f.* ruler, straightedge  
**link** *m.* link  
**linza** *f.* lens  
**lipa** *f.* linden, lime tree  
**lipan** *m.anim.* grayling  
**lipenj** *m.* July  
**lise** *n.* fox cub  
**lisica** *f.* fox  
**lisička** *f.* chanterelle  
**list** *m.* leaf; sheet  
**listje** *n.* foliage  
**listok** *m.* petal  
**listopad** *m.* fall of leaves; November  
**listovka** *f.* leaflet, flyer  
**lišaj** *m.* lichen; tetter, herpes  
**litera** *f.* letter (alphabet)  
**literatura** *f.* literature  
**litij** *m.* lithium  
**litr** *m.* litre, liter  
**liturgija** *f.* liturgy

**Litva** *f.* Lithuania  
**Litvanec** *m.anim.* Lithuanian  
**Litvanka** *f.* Lithuanian  
**liva** *f.* downpour  
**livada** *f.* meadow  
**lizanje** *n.* licking  
**lob (lba)** *m.* skull  
**lobanja** *f.* skull  
**lobi** *m.indecl.* lobby  
**lobist** *m.anim.* lobbyist  
**loboda** *f.* orache  
**lod** *f.* ship  
**lodka** *f.* boat  
**logaritm** *m.* logarithm  
**logika** *f.* logic  
**logopedija** *f.* logopedics, speech therapy  
**loj** *m.* suet, tallow  
**lojalist** *m.anim.* loyalist  
**lojalnost** *f.* loyalty  
**lokalitet** *m.* locality  
**lokativ** *m.* locative  
**lokomotiva** *f.* locomotive  
**lom** *m.* crowbar; scrap, debris  
**lomjenje** *n.* breaking  
**London** *m.* London  
**lono** *n.* lap; womb  
**lopata** *f.* shovel, spade  
**lopatka** *f.* shoulder blade, scapula  
**lopuh** *m.* burdock  
**lori** *m.anim.* lory  
**los** *m.anim.* elk, moose  
**losion** *m.* lotion  
**losos** *m.anim.* salmon  
**lososina** *f.* salmon (meat)  
**loterija** *f.* lottery  
**lov** *m.* hunt; catch (fish)  
**lovec** *m.anim.* bishop (chess); hunter  
**lovhata** *f.* hunting lodge  
**lovišče** *n.* hunting ground  
**lovitelj** *m.anim.* hunter  
**lovitva** *f.* hunt  
**lovjenje** *n.* hunting  
**lož (lži)** *f.* lie  
**lože** *n.* bed  
**ložica** *f.* spoon  
**ložička: čajna** *~f.* teaspoon  
**ložišče** *n.* bearing  
**ložka** *f.* spoon; **stolova ložica** tablespoon  
**ložnost** *f.* falsehood; falsity



**luč** *m./f.* ray, beam  
**luk** *m.* arch; bow; onion  
**luka** *f.* meadow  
**lukavstvo** *n.* slyness, trickery  
**lukovica** *f.* bulb  
**Luksemburg** *m.* Luxembourg  
**luminescencija** *f.* luminescence  
**luna** *f.* moon  
**lunatik** *m.anim.* sleepwalker  
**lupina** *f.* peel  
**luska** *f.* scale (fish)  
**luščina** *f.* shell  
**lyko** *n.* bast; fibre, fiber  
**lysina** *f.* baldness  
**lyska** *f.* coot  
**lyža** *f.* ski  
**lž-** / → / \*lgati\*; **lož**  
**lžec** *m.anim.* liar  
**lživost** *f.* mendacity  
**ljaljka** *f.* doll  
**ljn-** / → / **len**  
**ljuba** *f.* love, darling, sweetheart  
**ljubimec** *m.anim.* favourite, favorite  
**ljubitelj** *m.anim.* lover; amateur  
**ljubljana** *f.* Ljubljana  
**ljubopytnost** *f.* curiosity  
**ljubost** *f.* delight, pleasure  
**ljubov** *f.* love, affection  
**ljubovnica** *f.* lover  
**ljubovnik** *m.anim.* lover  
**ljuby (-ogo)** *m.anim.* darling, sweetheart  
**ljud** *m.* folk, common people  
**ljudi** *f.pl.* people  
**ljudobijstvo** *n.* genocide  
**ljudojed** *m.anim.* cannibal  
**ljudojedstvo** *n.* cannibalism  
**ljudovy: ljudova sila** *f.* people power  
**ljudožerec** *m.anim.* cannibal  
**ljudožerstvo** *n.* cannibalism  
**ljudskost** *f.* humanity  
**ljudstvo** *n.* humanity, mankind; citizenry  
**ljuljka** *f.* pipe (tobacco)  
**ljutnja** *f.* lute  
**ljutost** *f.* ferocity  
**ljuty (-ogo)** *m.* February  
**ljv-** / → / **lev**  
**ljve** *n.* lion cub  
**ljvica** *f.* lioness  
**mačeha** *f.* stepmother

**Madagaskar** *m.* Madagascar  
**Madjar** *m.anim.* Hungarian  
**Madjarija** *f.* Hungary  
**madjarizacija** *f.* Magyarisation, Magyarization  
**Madjarka** *f.* Hungarian  
**Madjarska** *f.* Hungary  
**magazin** *m.* magazine; shop  
**magistr** *m.anim.* master  
**magnat** *m.anim.* magnate  
**magnet** *m.* magnet  
**magnetofon** *m.* tape recorder  
**magnezij** *m.* magnesium  
**mah** *m.* stroke, quick movement  
**mahinacija** *f.* machination, dealing  
**maj** *m.* May  
**majak** *m.* lighthouse  
**majonez** *m.* mayonnaise  
**major** *m.anim.* major  
**majsky**: ~ **hrušč** *m.anim.* cockchafer  
**majstr** *m.anim.* master  
**mak** *m.* poppy; **diky** ~ wild poppy  
**Makedonec** *m.anim.* Macedonian  
**Makedonija** *f.* Macedonia  
**makijaž** *m.* make-up  
**makovka** *f.* poppyhead  
**maksimum** *m.* maximum  
**Malajzija** *f.* Malaysia  
**malarija** *f.* malaria  
**malenkost** *f.* trifle  
**malina** *f.* raspberry  
**malokrvje** *n.* anaemia  
**malost** *f.* smallness; trifle  
**malpa, malpica** *f.* monkey, ape  
**Malta** *f.* Malta  
**maljar** *m.anim.* painter  
**mama** *f.* mummy, mommy, mum, mom  
**mamut** *m.anim.* mammoth  
**mandat** *m.* mandate  
**mandolina** *f.* mandolin  
**manera** *f.* manner  
**maněrka** *f.* flask  
**manevr** *m.* maneuver  
**manevry** *m.pl.* maneuvers  
**mangan** *m.* manganese  
**mango** *n.* mango  
**manifest** *m.* manifesto  
**manipulacija** *f.* manipulation  
**manžeta** *f.* cuff  
**mapa** *f.* map

**marakasy** *m.pl.* maracas  
**marakuja** *f.* passion fruit  
**marcipan** *m.* marzipan  
**marec** *m.* March  
**marena** *f.* madder  
**marginalizacija** *f.* marginalization  
**marihuana** *f.* marihuana  
**marimba** *f.* marimba  
**marionetka** *f.* puppet, marionette  
**marka** *f.* stamp, postage stamp  
**marker** *m.* marker pen  
**marlivost** *f.* diligence  
**marmelada** *f.* marmalade  
**Maroko** *n.* Morocco  
**Mars** *m.* Mars  
**Marsian, Marsianin** *m.anim.* Martian  
**marš** *m.* march  
**maršal** *m.* marshal  
**maršrut** *m.* route, itinerary  
**maršrutka** *f.* fixed-route taxi  
**marža** *f.* margin (profit)  
**masa** *f.* mass  
**masaž** *m.* massage  
**maska** *f.* mask  
**maslina** *f.* olive  
**maslo** *n.* butter  
**masljak** *m.* slippery jack  
**mast** *f.* ointment  
**masturbacija** *f.* masturbation  
**masturbovanje** *n.* masturbating  
**mašina** *f.* machine, engine  
**mašinst** *m.anim.* typist  
**mašinopisec** *m.anim.* typist  
**mašinostrojenje** *n.* machine building  
**mat** *m.* mate (chess)  
**matčina** *f.* motherland, homeland  
**matematik** *m.anim.* mathematician  
**matematika** *f.* mathematics  
**material** *m.* material  
**materica** *f.* uterus  
**materija** *f.* matter  
**materinstvo** *n.* motherhood, maternity  
**mati (mater)** *f.* mother  
**matka** *f.* mother  
**matrica** *f.* matrix  
**matuška** *f.* priest's wife  
**mavzolej** *m.* mausoleum  
**maz** *f.* smear, cream  
**mazilo** *n.* ointment, unguent

**mazivo** *n.* smear, lubricant  
**mebelj** *m.* furniture  
**mecosopran** *m.* mezzosoprano  
**meč** *m.* sword; ball  
**mečta** *f.* dream (wish), daydream  
**mečtatelj** *m.anim.* dreamer  
**med** *m.* honey  
**měd** *m./f.* copper  
**medalist** *m.anim.* medallist  
**medalistka** *f.* medallist  
**medalj** *f.* medal  
**medbrat** *m.anim.* nurse  
**medicina** *f.* medicine  
**medija** *n.pl.* media  
**meditacija** *f.* meditation  
**medovar** *m.anim.* mead maker  
**medovina** *f.* mead  
**medsestra** *f.* nurse  
**medunka** *f.* lungwort (pulmonaria)  
**meduza** *f.* jellyfish  
**medvěd-grizli** *m.anim.* grizzly bear  
**medvěd** *m.anim.* bear  
**medvědice** *f.* she-bear  
**medvědik** *m.* teddy-bear  
**medvědže** *n.* bear cub  
**medvědžina** *f.* bear meat  
**medža** *f.* boundary  
**medžugorje** *n.* land between mountains  
**medžumetje** *n.* interjection  
**medžurčje** *n.* land between rivers  
**medžuvlastje** *n.* interregnum  
**medžuvrěme** *n.* time interval, meantime  
**megabajt** *m.* megabyte  
**měh** *m.* bellows  
**mehanik** *m.anim.* mechanic  
**mehanika** *f.* mechanics  
**mehanizm** *m.* mechanism  
**měhur** *m.* bladder  
**měhurok** *m.* bubble  
**mejstrim** *m.* mainstream  
**mekkost** *f.* softness  
**Meksiko** *n.* Mexico  
**mělina** *f.* shoal  
**mělnik** *m.anim.* miller  
**melodija** *f.* melody  
**mělj** *f.* shoal  
**memorandum** *n.* memorandum  
**memorial** *m.* memorial  
**měna** *f.* change, exchange

**menedžer** *m.anim.* manager  
**menstruacija** *f.* menstruation, period  
**menšinstvo** *n.* minority  
**mentalnost** *f.* mentality  
**mentor** *m.anim.* mentor  
**menj** *m.anim.* burbot  
**menju** *m.indecl.* menu  
**měra** *f.* measure, extent, degree  
**meridian** *m.* meridian  
**měriilo** *n.* criterion, standard  
**měrjenje** *n.* measurement  
**měrka** *f.* ruler (for measuring)  
**Merkurij** *m.* Mercury  
**mesar** *m.anim.* butcher  
**mesarnja** *f.* butchery, butcher's shop  
**měsec** *m.* month; moon  
**měsečina** *f.* monthly salary  
**měsečnica** *f.* menstruation, period  
**měsečnik** *m.* monthly  
**mesnik** *m.anim.* butcher  
**meso** *n.* meat  
**mesojed** *m.anim.* carnivore  
**Mesopotamija** *f.* Mesopotamia  
**mesožerec** *m.anim.* carnivore  
**městečko** *n.* borough  
**městnik, městny padež** *m.* locative  
**městnost** *f.* area, locality  
**město** *n.* place, site; ~ **rodženja** birthplace  
**městoime** *n.* pronoun  
**městopoloženje** *n.* location  
**městovjenje** *n.* siting  
**mešalka** *f.* mixer, agitator  
**měšanec** *m.anim.* hybrid, half-breed, mongrel; multi-racial person, half-blood  
**měšanina** *f.* hodgepodge, mishmash, jumble  
**měšanje** *n.* interference  
**měšatelj** *m.* blender, mixer  
**měščan, měščanin** *m.anim.* bourgeois  
**měščanstvo** *n.* bourgeoisie  
**měšek** *m.* bag, sack  
**met** *m.* throw  
**meta** *f.* aim, target, goal; mint  
**metabolizm** *m.* metabolism  
**metafor** *m.* metaphor  
**metal** *m.* metal  
**metalurgija** *f.* metallurgy  
**metenje** *n.* sweep  
**meteorit** *m.* meteorite  
**meteorolog** *m.anim.* meteorologist  
**metež** *m.* insurgency, rebellion, mutiny

**metla** *f.* broom  
**metoda** *f.* method  
**metr** *m.* metre, meter  
**metrika** *f.* metric  
**metro** *n.* metro  
**metropolija** *f.* metropolis  
**mezalians** *m.* misalliance  
**měžga** *f.* sap  
**mgla** *f.* mist, fog, haze  
**mig** *m.* wink, blink; **v** ~ in a blink; **v** ~ **oka** in a blink of an eye  
**miganje** *n.* winking  
**migdalj** *m.* almond  
**migracija** *f.* migration  
**mikrobus** *m.* minibus  
**mikrogram** *m.* microgramme, microgram  
**mikroskop** *m.* microscope  
**mikrovalny: mikrovalna peč** *f.* microwave oven  
**mikrovolnovy: mikrovolnova peč** *f.* microwave oven  
**milicija** *f.* militia  
**miligram** *m.* milligramme, milligram  
**mililitr** *m.* millilitre, milliliter  
**milimetr** *m.* millimetre, millimeter  
**militarizm** *m.* militarism  
**milosrdje** *n.* mercy, charity  
**milost** *f.* grace, favour, favor  
**milostynja** *f.* alms  
**milja** *f.* mile  
**míljny: miljny kamenj** *m.* milestone  
**mim** *m.anim.* mime artist  
**mimika** *f.* body language, gesture  
**minaret** *m.* minaret  
**mineral** *m.* mineral; ~**na voda** mineral water  
**minet** *m.* blow job  
**miniatura** *f.* miniature  
**minibus** *m.* minibus  
**minimum** *n.* minimum  
**ministerstvo** *n.* ministry; **Ministerstvo Finansov** Ministry of Finances; **Ministerstvo Obrany** Ministry of Defense; **Ministerstvo Pravosudja** Ministry of Justice; **Ministerstvo Vnutrišnjih Děł** Ministry of Internal Affairs; **Ministerstvo Vněšnjih Děł** Ministry of Foreign Affairs  
**ministr** *m.anim.* minister  
**Minsk** *m.* Minsk  
**minulost** *f.* past  
**minuta** *f.* minute  
**mir** *m.* peace; quiet  
**miraž** *m.* mirage  
**misija** *f.* mission  
**misionar** *m.* missionary  
**miska** *f.* bowl  
**mistifikacija** *f.* hoax, mystification

**mistik** *m.anim.* mystic  
**mit** *m.* myth  
**mitologija** *f.* mythology  
**mizantrop** *m.anim.* misanthrope  
**mizantropija** *f.* misanthropy  
**mjuzikl** *m.* musical  
**mlačenje** *n.* thrashing, threshing  
**mladčica** *f.* toddler  
**mladčik** *m.anim.* toddler  
**mlade** *n.* cub  
**mladec** *m.anim.* youngster, boy  
**mladečstvo** *n.* boyhood  
**mladenec** *m.anim.* adolescent  
**mladež** *f.* youth (collective)  
**mladica** *f.* youngster  
**mladost** *f.* youth (young years)  
**mladostnost** *f.* youthfulness  
**mladoženih** *m.anim.* bridegroom  
**mladoženka** *f.* bride  
**mlat** *m.* maul  
**mlatba** *f.* thrashing, threshing  
**mlatok** *m.* hammer  
**mlěčaj** *m.* spurge  
**mlěkar** *m.anim.* milkman  
**mlěko** *n.* milk  
**mlězivo** *n.* colostrum  
**mlost** *f.* nausea, faintness  
**mlyn** *m.* mill  
**mlynar** *m.anim.* miller  
**mněnje** *n.* opinion  
**mnih** *m.anim.* monk  
**mniška** *f.* nun  
**mnogobožstvo** *n.* polytheism  
**mnogokutnik** *m.* polygon  
**mnogonožky** *f.pl.* myriapoda  
**mnogovugolnik** *m.* polygon  
**množina** *f.* plural  
**množinstvo** *n.* majority  
**množiteljny: ~ čislovník** *m.* multiplicative numeral  
**množstveny: množstveno čislo** *n.* plural  
**množstvo** *n.* crowd  
**mobilizacija** *f.* mobilisation, mobilization  
**mobilnost** *f.* mobility  
**moč** *f.* power, might; urine; influence  
**močar** *m.* swamp, marsh  
**močevina** *f.* carbamide, urea  
**močnost** *f.* mightiness; power  
**moda** *f.* fashion, trend  
**model** *m.* model

**modernizacija** *f.* modernisation, modernization  
**modifikacija** *f.* modification  
**modistka** *f.* milliner  
**modrina** *f.* bruise  
**mogyla** *f.* grave, barrow  
**moh (mha)** *m.* moss  
**mokrica** *f.* woodlouse  
**mokrišče** *n.* swamp, wetland  
**mokrost** *f.* wetness  
**mokrota** *f.* dampness, moisture, humidity  
**molčanje** *n.* silence  
**Moldavija, Moldova** *f.* Moldova  
**molekula** *f.* molecule  
**molitevník** *m.* prayer book  
**molitva** *f.* prayer  
**molnja** *f.* lightning  
**molva** *f.* speech  
**molj** *m.anim.* moth  
**moment** *m.* moment  
**monah** *m.anim.* monk  
**monahinja** *f.* nun  
**Monako** *n.* Monaco  
**monarh** *m.anim.* monarch  
**monarhija** *f.* monarchy  
**monastyr** *m.* monastery, cloister  
**moneta** *f.* coin  
**Mongolija** *f.* Mongolia  
**monisto** *n.* necklace, beads  
**monogram** *m.* monogram  
**monolit** *m.* monolith  
**monolog** *m.* monologue  
**monopol** *m.* monopoly  
**monoteizm** *m.* monotheism  
**montaža** *f.* assembly, installation  
**montovanje** *n.* assembly  
**monument** *m.* monument  
**moped** *m.* moped  
**mor** *m.* plague, pestilence  
**mora** *f.* nightmare  
**moral** *m.* moral  
**moralnost** *f.* morality  
**Moravija** *f.* Moravia  
**morda** *f.* muzzle  
**morfem** *m.* morpheme  
**morfin** *m.* morphine  
**morfologija** *f.* morphology  
**morjak** *m.anim.* sailor, seaman  
**morje** *n.* sea  
**morjeplavatelj** *m.anim.* seafarer, navigator



**morjeplavstvo** *n.* seafaring, navigation  
**morž** *m.anim.* walrus  
**Moskva** *f.* Moscow  
**most** *m.* bridge  
**mošna** *f.* purse, pouch; scrotum  
**motiv** *m.* motive  
**motivacija** *f.* motivation  
**motok** *m.* skein  
**motor** *m.* motor, engine; **dizelny** ~ diesel engine  
**motovilo** *n.* niddy-noddy  
**motto** *n.* motto  
**motvuz** *m.* string, cord, rope  
**motyka** *f.* mattock, hoe  
**motylik** *m.anim.* butterfly  
**motylj** *m.anim.* butterfly  
**Mozambik** *m.* Mozambique  
**mozg** *m.* brain  
**mozočny: mozočna kost** *f.* marrowbone  
**mozolj** *f.* corn, callus  
**možlivost** *f.* possibility, occasion  
**možnost** *f.* possibility, opportunity, occasion  
**mračnost** *f.* gloom  
**mrak** *m.* darkness, gloom  
**mramor** *m.* marble  
**mravišče** *n.* ant-hill  
**mravka** *f.* ant  
**mravojed** *m.anim.* anteater, ant bear; **afrikansky** ~ aardvark  
**mráz** *m.* frost  
**mrázilka** *f.* freezer  
**mrázina** *f.* ice cream  
**mrzosušenje** *n.* freeze-drying  
**mrěža** *f.* net, network  
**mrkva** *f.* carrot  
**mrša** *f.* carrion  
**mrščina** *f.* wrinkle  
**mršejed** *m.anim.* scavenger  
**mrtvec** *m.anim.* dead person, corpse, cadaver  
**mrtvečina** *f.* carrion  
**mrtvozornik** *m.anim.* coroner  
**mrzavec** *m.anim.* villain, scoundrel, rogue  
**mrzkost** *f.* abomination, vileness, baseness, disgusting thing  
**msta** *f.* revenge  
**mstitelj** *m.anim.* avenger  
**mša** *f.* mass  
**mučanje** *n.* mooing  
**mučenica** *f.* martyr  
**mučeničstvo** *n.* martyrdom  
**mučenik** *m.anim.* martyr; torturee  
**mučenje** *n.* torture

**mučilnja** *f.* torture-chamber  
**mučitelj** *m.anim.* torturer  
**mudak** *m.anim.* asshole  
**mudo** *n.* testicle  
**mudrec** *m.anim.* sage  
**mudrost** *f.* wisdom  
**muha** *f.* fly  
**muholovka** *f.* flycatcher; flytrap  
**muhomor** *m.* fly agaric  
**muka** *f.* agony, torture, torment; flour  
**mukanje** *n.* mooing  
**mulj** *m.* silt  
**mumija** *f.* mummy  
**muskul** *m.* muscle  
**muskus** *m.* musk; ~**na krysa** muskrat  
**musliman, muslimanin** *m.anim.* Muslim, Moslem  
**muslimanka** *f.* Muslim, Moslem  
**muška** *f.* midge  
**mut** *f.* sediment, dregs, feculence  
**mutant** *m.anim.* mutant  
**mutnost** *f.* turbidity  
**muzej** *m.* museum  
**muzika** *f.* music  
**muzikant** *m.anim.* musician  
**muž** *m.anim.* man; husband  
**mužskost** *f.* manhood, virility  
**mužstvo** *n.* crew, squad, team; manhood  
**mylo** *n.* soap  
**mys** *m.* cape, promontory  
**myslитель** *m.anim.* thinker  
**myslj** *f.* thought, idea  
**mysljenje** *n.* thinking  
**myš** *f.* mouse; **kompjuterna** ~ computer mouse  
**myšca** *f.* muscle  
**myšlovka** *f.* mousetrap  
**myto** *n.* toll  
**naběg** *m.* raid, incursion  
**naboj** *m.* cartridge  
**nabrěžna** *f.* quay  
**nacionalist** *m.anim.* nationalist  
**nacionalizacija** *f.* nationalisation, nationalization  
**nacionalizm** *m.* nationalism  
**nacist** *m.anim.* Nazi  
**nacizm** *m.* Nazism  
**načelnik** *m.anim.* chief, leader, head, superior; ~ **policije** chief of police; ~ **štaba** chief-of-staff  
**načelo** *n.* beginning  
**načetje** *n.* beginning  
**načetok** *m.* beginning  
**naděja** *f.* hope; **iměti naděju** hope

**nadglavišče** *n.* zenith  
**nadkvarтира** *f.* penthouse  
**nadměrnost** *f.* excess  
**nadohnenje** *n.* inspiration  
**nadpis** *m.* header, title; inscription  
**nadražje** *n.* station  
**nadzor** *m.* supervision, surveillance  
**nadzornik** *m.anim.* supervisor  
**nafta** *f.* oil, petroleum  
**naftoprovod** *m.* oil pipeline  
**nagoda** *f.* chance, opportunity  
**nagost** *f.* nudity  
**nagota** *f.* nudity  
**nagotky** *m.pl.* calendula, marigold  
**nagrada** *f.* award, prize, reward; **Nobelova** ~ Nobel prize  
**nagromadženje** *n.* accumulation  
**nahodka** *f.* find  
**nahodnost** *f.* genesis, origin, source  
**naivnik** *m.anim.* sucker, naive person  
**naivnost** *f.* naiveté  
**najem** *m.* hire, hiring, rent  
**najemnica** *f.* mercenary, hireling, waged worker  
**najemnik** *m.anim.* mercenary, hireling, waged worker  
**najezd** *m.* incursion, raid  
**najezdnik** *m.anim.* invader  
**najmatelj** *m.anim.* hirer, leaseholder, lodger, tenant  
**nakaz** *m.* command, mandate, order, warrant; ~ **na arešt** arrest warrant; **pod ~om** under the command of  
**naklad** *m.* circulation (newspaper); edition, publication; expenses  
**naklon** *m.* incline, slope  
**naklonnost** *f.* inclination, tendency  
**naklonjenje** *n.* mood (grammar)  
**nakolěnnik** *m.* kneecap  
**nakovaljnja** *f.* anvil  
**nalet** *m.* air-raid  
**nalivka** *f.* fruit liqueur  
**nalivny: nalivno pero** *n.* fountain pen  
**naložnica** *f.* concubine, paramour  
**naměř** *m.* intention, plan  
**naměstnik** *m.anim.* governor  
**namordnik** *m.* muzzle  
**nanos** *m.* silt, deposit, drift, driftage, alluvium  
**naočila** *n.pl.* glasses, spectacles  
**napad** *m.* attack, assault; fit  
**napadnik** *m.anim.* forward  
**napastnik** *m.anim.* assaulter  
**napetost** *f.* strain, tension  
**napěv** *m.* melody, tune  
**napis** *m.* inscription, legend

**napitok** *m.* beverage, drink  
**naplyv** *m.* influx  
**napoj** *m.* beverage, drink  
**napojnica** *f.* tip (gratuity)  
**napomněně** *n.* rebuke  
**napor** *m.* pressure; exertion  
**napreženě** *n.* strain, tension  
**naprostrina** *f.* bedspread  
**naprstok** *m.* thimble  
**napruženě** *n.* tension  
**narěčena (narěčenoj)** *f.* fiancée  
**narěčeny (-ogo)** *m.anim.* fiancé  
**narěčě** *n.* adverb; dialect, vernacular  
**narěkaně** *n.* lamentation  
**narkoman** *m.anim.* drug addict, drugster  
**narkotik** *m.* drug, narcotic  
**narod** *m.* nation, people  
**narodnost** *f.* nationality  
**narodobijstvo** *n.* genocide  
**narodopis** *m.* ethnography  
**narodopisec** *m.anim.* ethnographer  
**narodženě** *n.* birth  
**naručě** *n.* armful, arms  
**naručka** *f.* bracelet  
**naručny:** ~ **časovník** *m.* wristwatch  
**narušeně** *n.* infringement, violation  
**nasad** *m.* plantation  
**nasědka** *f.* brood-hen  
**nasěkomo** *n.* insect  
**naseljeně** *n.* population  
**nasilnik** *m.anim.* brutal person, tyrant  
**nasilnost** *f.* forcefulness  
**nasilovaně** *n.* rape  
**nasilě** *n.* violence  
**nasklon** *m.* trend  
**naslada** *f.* enjoyment  
**naslědne** *n.pl.* following  
**naslědnica** *f.* inheritess  
**naslědnik** *m.anim.* heir, inheritor; successor  
**naslědnost** *f.* succession  
**naslědok** *m.* result  
**naslědovaně** *n.* imitation  
**naslědstvo** *n.* heritage, inheritance, legacy  
**nasmeška** *f.* jibe  
**nasos** *m.* pump  
**nastavjenja** *n.pl.* settings  
**nastavjeně** *n.* setting, tuning, adjustment  
**nastavok** *m.* extension, add-on  
**nastolny:** **nastolna lampa** *f.* table lamp; **nastolna světilka** table lamp

**nastrojenje** *n.* mood, humour, humor; **dobro** ~ good mood  
**nastrojky** *f.pl.* settings  
**nastupnica** *f.* successor  
**nastupnik** *m.anim.* successor  
**nasyćenje** *n.* saturation  
**nasyp** *m.* embankment  
**našijnik** *m.* necklace  
**natet** *m.anim.* uncle  
**natisk** *m.* pressure  
**natrij** *m.* sodium  
**natronjenje** *n.* succession  
**natuga** *f.* effort, exertion  
**naturalizm** *m.* naturalism  
**natvrđenje** *n.* hard-on  
**naučnik** *m.anim.* scientist  
**nauka** *f.* science; learning, doctrine  
**naušnica** *f.* earring  
**naušnik** *m.* earmuff  
**naušniky** *m.pl.* headphones  
**navaga** *f.* navaga  
**naval** *m.* huge quantity, crowd  
**navigacija** *f.* navigation  
**navigátor** *m.anim.* navigator  
**navlačka** *f.* pillow-case  
**navlaka** *f.* pillow-case  
**navodnica** *f.* quotation mark  
**navodnjenje** *n.* flood  
**navyk** *m.* habit  
**nazadnost** *f.* backwardness  
**nazdravica** *f.* toast  
**nazva** *f.* name, designation, title  
**neadekvatnost** *f.* inadequacy  
**neandertalec** *m.anim.* Neanderthal man  
**nebezpečnost** *f.* danger  
**nebo (neba/nebese)** *n.* sky, heaven  
**nebodrap** *m.* skyscraper  
**nebojazlivost** *f.* fearlessness, dauntlessness, intrepidity  
**nebojaznik** *m.anim.* fearless person  
**nebožčik** *m.* deceased person, dead person  
**nebytje** *n.* non-existence  
**nedbalost** *f.* neglect, negligence  
**nedělja** *f.* Sunday  
**nedomolvka** *f.* something left unsaid  
**nedonosok** *m.anim.* prematurely born child  
**nedorazuměnje** *n.* misunderstanding  
**nedoslědnost** *f.* inconsistency  
**nedostatočnost: ~ srdca** *f.* heart failure  
**nedostatok** *m.* shortage, lack, scarcity, dearth; defect, shortcoming  
**nedoumje** *n.* perplexity, consternation

**nedověra** *f.* disbelief  
**nedovršenost** *f.* incompleteness  
**nedug** *m.* ailment  
**nedvižimost** *f.* real estate  
**negodovanje** *n.* indignation  
**negramotnost** *f.* ignorance; illiteracy  
**neizběžnost** *f.* inevitability, unavoidability  
**neizgoda** *f.* disadvantage, drawback  
**nejlon** *m.* nylon  
**nekaznivost** *f.* impunity  
**nekompetencija** *f.* incompetence  
**nekonsistencija** *f.* inconsistency  
**Němcija** *f.* Germany  
**Němec** *m.anim.* German  
**nemilost** *f.* disfavour, disfavor  
**neminujemost** *f.* inevitability, unavoidability  
**Němka** *f.* German  
**nemoč** *f.* weakness, impotence  
**němost** *f.* dumbness  
**němota** *f.* dumbness  
**nemožlivost** *f.* impossibility  
**nemožnost** *f.* impossibility  
**nenasytnik** *m.anim.* glutton  
**nenasytnost** *f.* insatiability, sitomania, voracity  
**nenaviděnje** *n.* hatred  
**nenavist** *f.* hatred  
**nenormalnost** *f.* abnormality  
**neobhodimost** *f.* necessity, indispensability  
**neočekyvanost** *f.* unexpectedness, suddenness  
**neodgovornost** *f.* irresponsibility  
**neodpovědalnost** *f.* irresponsibility  
**neohota** *f.* aversion, disinclination, dislike  
**neolit** *m.* Neolithic  
**neologizm** *m.* neologism  
**neon** *m.* neon  
**neoznačiteljny**: ~ **zaimennik** *m.* indefinite pronoun  
**Nepal** *m.* Nepal  
**nepogoda** *f.* bad weather  
**nepokoj** *m.* trouble  
**nepolnomožnica** *f.* disabled person, handicapped person  
**nepolnomožnik** *m.anim.* disabled person, handicapped person  
**nepolnomožnost** *f.* disability, handicap  
**nepolnosposobnica** *f.* disabled person, handicapped person  
**nepolnosposobnik** *m.anim.* disabled person, handicapped person  
**nepolnosposobnost** *f.* disability, handicap  
**neporedok** *m.* mess, disorder, confusion  
**neposěda** *f.* restlessness, fidget  
**neposlušnost** *f.* disobedience, insubordination  
**neposrědnost** *f.* immediacy

**nepovaga** *f.* disrespect  
**nepraktičnost** *f.* impracticality  
**nepravda** *f.* untruth  
**neprigledanje** *n.* disregard, neglect  
**nepriglednost** *f.* negligence  
**neprigodnost** *f.* unfitness  
**neprijatelj** *m.anim.* enemy  
**neprijateljstvo** *n.* enmity, hostility  
**neprijetnost** *f.* unpleasantness, trouble  
**nepristojnost** *f.* indecency, obscenity  
**nepristupnost** *f.* inaccessibility  
**neproзраčimost** *f.* opacity  
**neproзраčnost** *f.* opaqueness  
**Neptun** *m.* Neptune  
**neravnost** *f.* inequality  
**nerazuměnje** *n.* incomprehension  
**nered** *m.* mess, disorder  
**nerednost** *f.* irregularity  
**neregularnost** *f.* irregularity  
**nerv** *m.* nerve  
**nervoznost** *f.* nervousity  
**nesgoda** *f.* accident  
**nesmělost** *f.* shyness  
**nesoglasje, nesuglasje** *n.* disagreement, discord  
**nespokojstvo** *n.* unrest  
**nestabilnost** *f.* instability  
**nestera** *f.* niece  
**nesvědomost** *f.* unconsciousness  
**neštěstje** *n.* misfortune, unhappiness; tragedy  
**netij** *m.anim.* nephew  
**netolerantnost** *f.* intolerance  
**netopyr** *m.anim.* bat  
**netrpimost** *f.* intolerance  
**netrpjenje** *n.* impatience  
**neudačnik** *m.anim.* unlucky person, loser, outsider  
**neudobstvo** *n.* inconvenience, discomfort  
**neuk** *m.anim.* ignoramus; ignorant  
**neuměnje** *n.* inability, incapability  
**neumorjenost** *f.* tirelessness  
**neurodžaj** *m.* crop failure  
**neuspěh** *m.* failure, fuckup  
**neustalost** *f.* tirelessness  
**neustrašnost** *f.* fearlessness, dauntlessness, intrepidity  
**nevěrije** *n.* unbelief, atheism  
**nevěrník** *m.anim.* infidel, atheist  
**nevěrnost** *f.* infidelity, disloyalty  
**nevěsta** *f.* bride  
**nevěža** *f.* boor, ill-mannered person  
**nevinnost** *f.* innocence, chastity

**nevolja** *f.* captivity, slavery; necessity  
**nevoljnica** *f.* slave  
**nevoljnik** *m.anim.* slave  
**nevrolog** *m.anim.* neurologist  
**nevrologija** *f.* neurology  
**nevtralizacija** *f.* neutralisation, neutralization  
**nevtralnost** *f.* neutrality  
**nevtron** *m.* neutron  
**nezabudka** *f.* forget-me-not  
**nezadbata** *f.* neglect  
**nezadbatnost** *f.* negligence  
**nezaležnost** *f.* independence  
**nezavisnost** *f.* independence  
**neznanje** *n.* ignorance  
**něžnost** *f.* tenderness  
**Niderlandy** *m.pl.* Netherlands  
**Nigerija** *f.* Nigeria  
**Nikaragua** *f.* Nicaragua  
**nikelj** *m.* nickel  
**nikotin** *m.* nicotine  
**Nil** *m.* Nile  
**nilsky konj** *m.anim.* hippopotamus, hippo  
**niša** *f.* niche  
**niščenec** *m.anim.* destructee  
**niščenje** *n.* destruction  
**niščitelj** *m.* fighter aircraft  
**niščitelj** *m.anim.* destroyer, destructor  
**niščivost** *f.* destructiveness  
**nit** *f.* thread  
**nitka** *f.* thread  
**niva** *f.* field  
**nizanje** *n.* lowering  
**nizina** *f.* lowland  
**nizkost** *f.* lowness; meanness, baseness  
**nižnost** *f.* inferiority  
**noč** *f.* night  
**nočleg** *m.* night's lodging, accommodation for the night  
**nočnik** *m.anim.* night person  
**noga** *f.* leg, foot  
**nogavica** *f.* trouser leg, pant leg  
**nogavice** *f.pl.* trousers, pants  
**nogavka** *f.* trouser leg, pant leg  
**nogavky** *f.pl.* trousers, pants  
**nogot (nogta)** *m.* nail, fingernail  
**nomer** *m.* number, numeral  
**nominacija** *f.* nomination  
**nominativ** *m.* nominative  
**nora** *f.* burrow  
**norka** *f.* mink



**normalnost** *f.* normality  
**Norvegija** *f.* Norway  
**nos** *m.* nose  
**nosač** *m.anim.* porter, baggage carrier  
**nosilka** *n.pl.* stretcher, sedan-chair, litter; bier  
**nositelj** *m.anim.* carrier, bearer  
**nosok** *m.* toecap; spout  
**nosorog** *m.anim.* rhinoceros  
**nosovka** *f.* handkerchief  
**nostalgija** *f.* nostalgia  
**nošenje** *n.* carrying, wearing  
**nota** *f.* note (music)  
**notarija** *f.* notary, notary public  
**noty** *f.pl.* sheet music  
**Nova Zelandija** *f.* New Zealand  
**novak** *m.anim.* greenhorn  
**novembr** *m.* November  
**novina** *f.* news item; novelty  
**novinka** *f.* novelty  
**noviny** *f.pl.* news  
**novogodišnji: novogodišnja jelka** *f.* Christmas tree; **novogodišnje drévo** Christmas tree  
**novoprišelec** *m.anim.* newcomer  
**novorođenec** *m.anim.* newborn  
**novost** *f.* newness; novelty; ~i news  
**novotvor** *m.* neologism; novelty  
**nozdra** *f.* nostril  
**nož** *m.* knife  
**nožice** *f.pl.* scissors  
**nožnica** *f.* sheath, scabbard  
**nрав** *m.* custom; nature, character, temper  
**nrěst** *m.* spawning  
**nrěstilišče** *n.* spawning ground; hatchery  
**nuda** *f.* boredom  
**nudža** *f.* poverty, destitution; necessity; need; want, desire; requirement  
**nyrec** *m.anim.* diver  
**nyrjanje** *n.* dive, diving  
**nyrjatelj** *m.anim.* diver  
**nyrka** *f.* kidney  
**njuans** *m.* nuance  
**njuh** *m.* scent, flair; **iměti ~ za něčto** have a nose for sth.  
**oaza** *f.* oasis  
**občežitje** *n.* community, communal life  
**občina** *f.* community  
**občudovanje** *n.* admiration  
**občudovatelj** *m.anim.* admirer  
**obdiv** *m.* admiration  
**obdobje** *n.* period  
**oběčanje** *n.* promise  
**oběd** *m.* dinner, lunch

**obezčesčenje** *n.* disgrace  
**obhod** *m.* detour, bypass; patrol, round  
**obhodny: obhodna draga** *f.* bypass road  
**obida** *f.* offence, offense  
**obilje** *n.* abundance, plenty  
**objasnjenje** *n.* explanation  
**objav** *m.* symptom  
**objava** *f.* announcement  
**objavjanje** *n.* revelation  
**Objedinjeno Kraljevstvo** *n.* United Kingdom  
**objedinjenje** *n.* unification  
**objekt** *m.* object; **prisposobjeny** ~ facility (building)  
**objektiv** *m.* lens  
**objektivnost** *f.* objectivity  
**objem** *m.* volume, capacity  
**objetje** *n.* embracement, embrace, hug, bearhug  
**objezd** *m.* tour  
**oblaček (oblačka)** *m.* cloudlet  
**oblačenje** *n.* attire, vestments  
**oblak** *m.* cloud  
**oblast** *f.* region, area, oblast; field (of knowledge etc.), domain  
**oblěčenje** *n.* clothing  
**oblegčenje** *n.* relief, alleviation, easement  
**oblet** *m.* fly-off  
**obličje** *n.* face; outward appearance; **v obličju prava** in the face of the law; **v obličju trudnostij** in the face of difficulties  
**oblik** *m.* shape, form, figure  
**obman** *m.* con, cheat; fraud  
**obmannik** *m.anim.* con artist, cheater, swindler, scammer  
**obmanyvatelj** *m.anim.* con artist, cheater, swindler, scammer  
**obmedženje** *n.* limitation, restriction  
**obměn** *m.* exchange  
**obmotka** *f.* winding  
**obmrlost** *f.* necrosis  
**obmysljenje** *n.* contemplation  
**obniženje** *n.* lowering  
**obnova** *f.* renewal  
**obnovjenje** *n.* renewal  
**obobčenje** *n.* generalisation, generalization  
**obod** *m.* rim (wheel)  
**oboj** *m.* oboe  
**obora** *f.* enclosure, fold, pen  
**oboravnost** *f.* neutrality  
**oborvanec** *m.anim.* ragamuffin  
**obosobjenost** *f.* isolation  
**obosobjenje** *n.* isolation  
**obožanje** *n.* adoration  
**oboživanje** *n.* worship  
**obračanje** *n.* conversion

**obračanje** *n.* reversal, inversion  
**obrana** *f.* defence, defense  
**obrat** *m.* circulation; revolution; turn, turnover; twist  
**obratitelj** *m.anim.* revolutionary  
**obraz** *m.* picture, image, painting  
**obrazec** *m.* model, pattern; sample  
**obrazok** *m.* picture  
**obrazovanje** *n.* education; formation  
**obred** *m.* ceremony, rite  
**obrėzanost** *f.* circumcision  
**obrėzanie** *n.* circumcision  
**obrok** *m.* quitrent, feudal tax  
**obrub** *m.* hem; border, edging  
**obruč** *m.* hoop  
**obručka** *f.* wedding ring  
**obrys** *m.* outline  
**obryvok** *m.* scrap (of paper)  
**obsada** *f.* siege  
**obscennost** *f.* obscenity  
**obseg** *m.* scope, coverage, perimeter  
**observacija** *f.* observation  
**observatorija** *f.* observatory  
**obsidian** *m.* obsidian  
**obslėdovanje** *n.* survey  
**obslėdovatelj** *m.anim.* surveyor  
**obsluga** *f.* handling, operating, operation  
**obsrėdina** *f.* environment  
**obširnost** *f.* extensivity  
**obučenje** *n.* training, instruction, tuition  
**obuh** *m.* butt-end (of an axe)  
**obuv** *f.* footwear  
**obuvka** *f.* shoe  
**obuvnik** *m.anim.* shoemaker  
**obvezok** *m.* duty, obligation, commitment  
**obvinjenje** *n.* accusation, blame  
**obvod** *m.* periphery, circumference  
**obyčaj** *m.* custom  
**obyvatelj** *m.anim.* inhabitant; resident  
**obzor** *m.* field of vision; review  
**obžerstvo** *n.* gluttony  
**ocelj** *f.* steel  
**ocėnka** *f.* mark, rating, score, valuation, estimation, assessment, appraisal, evaluation  
**ocėnjenje** *n.* assessment, evaluation  
**ocet (octa)** *m.* vinegar  
**očekyvanje** *n.* expectation  
**očevidec** *m.anim.* eyewitness  
**oči** *f.pl.* eyes  
**očistitelj** *m.anim.* purifier  
**očiščenje** *n.* cleansing, purification

**oda** *f.* ode  
**odblěsk** *m.* reflection, gleam  
**odbor** *m.* selection  
**oddaljenje** *n.* alienation, distance, removal  
**oddanost** *f.* dedication, commitment  
**oddanje** *n.* return, restitution  
**odděl** *m.* department; force  
**odděljenje** *n.* section  
**oddyh** *m.* rest  
**odědža** *f.* clothes, clothing  
**oděž** *f.* clothes, clothing  
**odglas** *m.* echo  
**odgovor** *m.* answer, reply  
**odgovornost** *f.* responsibility  
**odhod** *m.* departure  
**odhodženje** *n.* backtracking  
**odimanje** *n.* subtraction  
**odjezd** *m.* departure  
**odkazanje** *n.* abdication  
**odklonjenje** *n.* aberration  
**odkrytje** *n.* discovery, find  
**odkrytka** *f.* postcard  
**odkryvanje** *n.* detection  
**odkryvatelj** *m.anim.* discoverer  
**odliv** *m.* ebb, low tide  
**odlomok** *m.* excerpt, fragment, snippet, chip, splinter  
**odmetenje** *n.* rejection  
**odnošenje** *n.* relation, relationship, attitude, ratio, proportion; **po odnošenju k** regarding, with regard to; **v odnošenju k** regarding, with regard to  
**odobrjenje** *n.* approval, approbation  
**odomašnje** *n.* domestication  
**odpadky** *m.pl.* refuse, waste materials, scraps  
**odpadnik** *m.anim.* renegade, apostate  
**odpady** *m.pl.* garbage, trash  
**odpečetok** *m.* print  
**odpis** *m.* write-off  
**odplata** *f.* repayment; reward, retribution; payback  
**odpočinok** *m.* rest, relaxation  
**odpor** *m.* resistance  
**odpornost** *f.* resistance  
**odpověď** *f.* answer, reply  
**odpovědnost** *f.* responsibility  
**odpovědník** *m.* counterpart  
**odprava** *f.* sending, shipping, dispatch, check-in; **odpravny punkt** starting point  
**odpravjenje** *n.* departure  
**odpusk** *m.* holiday, vacation, annual leave  
**odpust** *m.* dismissal, discharge  
**odpuščenje** *n.* absolution, remission (sins)  
**odraz** *m.* reflection

**odrazlika** *f.* contrast; **v odrazlikě od** unlike, in contrast to, in distinction to  
**odrěčenje** *n.* disclaimer; renunciation  
**odred** *m.* detachment (mil.)  
**odřez, odrězok** *m.* piece (of material), segment  
**odroda** *f.* biological form, variety (biology), mutation  
**odstava** *f.* paragraph  
**odstup** *m.* cession; indentation; interval  
**odstupanje** *n.* digression, deviation; backtracking  
**odstupjenje** *n.* abdication  
**odstupnik** *m.anim.* renegade, apostate  
**odsučstvo** *n.* absence, lack  
**odšcepok** *m.* chip, splinter  
**odtěnok** *m.* shade, tint, undertone  
**odtisk** *m.* impression; print; copy; ~ **prsta** fingerprint  
**odvaga** *f.* courage, bravery  
**odvět** *m.* backlash  
**odvlěčenje** *n.* distraction  
**odvoženje** *n.* deportation  
**odvračenje** *n.* disgust, aversion, abhorrence  
**odvrganje** *n.* denial  
**odvrtka** *f.* screwdriver  
**odznaka** *f.* insignia, distinguishing mark  
**odzyv** *m.* response  
**oficer** *m.anim.* officer  
**ofis** *m.* office  
**ogarak** *m.* candle-end  
**oglašenje** *n.* announcement, heralding, declaration  
**oglavnik** *m.* halter  
**ogled** *m.* inspection, examination  
**ognišče** *n.* fireplace, hearth  
**ogon** *m.* tail  
**ogonj (ognja)** *m.* fire  
**ogovarjanje** *n.* gossip  
**ogovor** *m.* slander  
**ograda** *f.* fence  
**ogradženje** *n.* barrier  
**ograničenje** *n.* limit, limitation  
**ogrlica** *f.* necklace  
**ogroženje** *n.* endangerment  
**ogurok** *m.* cucumber  
**ohladženje** *n.* cooling  
**ohota** *f.* desire  
**ohotnik** *m.anim.* volunteer  
**ohotnost** *f.* willingness  
**ohrana** *f.* protection  
**oje (oja/ojese)** *n.* thill, shaft  
**okarina** *f.* ocarina  
**okazija** *f.* occasion  
**okean** *m.* ocean

**Okeanija** *f.* Oceania  
**okno** *n.* window  
**oko** (*oka/očese*; *pl. oči*) *n.* eye  
**okolice** *f.pl.* environment, surroundings  
**okolina** *f.* surroundings, vicinity  
**okolnost** *f.* circumstance; **na vsaku** ~ just in case  
**okop** *m.* trench  
**okovy** *m.pl.* chains, bonds, shackles, fetters  
**okrajina** *f.* outskirts; periphery  
**okrug** *m.* district, county  
**okruglost** *f.* roundness  
**okrutnost** *f.* cruelty  
**okružny: okružna draga** *f.* bypass road  
**oksid** *m.* oxide  
**oktobr** *m.* October  
**okuljary** *m.pl.* glasses, spectacles  
**okunj** *m.anim.* perch  
**okupacija** *f.* occupation  
**okupant** *m.anim.* occupant  
**olej** *m.* oil  
**oligarh** *m.anim.* oligarch  
**oligarhija** *f.* oligarchy  
**olivka** *f.* olive  
**olovka** *f.* pencil; **barvna** ~ coloured pencil  
**olovo** *n.* lead  
**oltar** *m.* altar  
**oljha** *f.* alder  
**omam** *m.* fraud, cheat  
**omamnik** *m.anim.* cheat, cheater  
**oman** *m.* elecampane, horse-heal, elfdock  
**omar** *m.anim.* lobster  
**omlet** *m.* omelette  
**omrženje** *n.* disgust, detestation  
**ondatra** *f.* muskrat  
**onuča** *f.* foot rag  
**opakovanje** *n.* packaging  
**opakovka** *f.* packaging  
**opalok** *m.* cigarette butt  
**opasnost** *f.* danger, peril  
**opat** *m.anim.* abbot  
**opatka** *f.* abbess, mother superior  
**opatstvo** *n.* abbey  
**opcija** *f.* option  
**opeka** *f.* care  
**opekun** *m.anim.* caregiver; guardian; trustee  
**opekunstvo** *n.* guardianship; trusteeship  
**openjka** *f.* honey agaric  
**opera** *f.* opera  
**operacija** *f.* operation (med.)

**opereta** *f.* operetta  
**operjenje** *n.* plumage, fledge, feathering  
**opica** *f.* monkey, ape  
**opij** *m.* opium  
**opis** *m.* description  
**oplakyvanje** *n.* mourning, grief  
**oplodjenje** *n.* fertilisation, fertilization, insemination  
**opora** *f.* support, rest  
**opozdnjenje** *n.* delay  
**opozicija** *f.* opposition  
**oprava** *f.* frame, framework, rim (glasses)  
**opravdanje** *n.* acquittal; justification, excuse  
**opretnost** *f.* neatness  
**oproščenje** *n.* simplification  
**optika** *f.* optics  
**opustošenje** *n.* destruction, desolation, devastation  
**opuščenje** *n.* abandonment  
**opyljenje** *n.* pollination  
**opyt** *m.* attempt; experiment  
**orač** *m.anim.* ploughman  
**orakul** *m.anim.* oracle  
**orangutan** *m.anim.* orangutan  
**oranica** *f.* ploughland, plowland  
**oranža** *f.* orange  
**oranžerija** *f.* orangery  
**oranje** *n.* ploughing, plowing  
**orden** *m.* order (decoration); order (rel.)  
**oréh** *m.* nut  
**oréhovka** *f.* nutcracker (bird)  
**orel (orla)** *m.anim.* eagle  
**orěšarka** *f.* nutcracker  
**organ** *m.* organ  
**organizacija** *f.* organisation, organization; **Organizacija Sjedinjenyh Narodov** United Nations;  
**Organizacija Sěveroatlantičskogo Dogovora** North Atlantic Treaty Organization  
**organizator** *m.anim.* organiser, organizer  
**organizm** *m.* organism  
**orgija** *f.* orgy  
**orientacija** *f.* orientation  
**origami** *n.indecl.* origami  
**originalnost** *f.* originality  
**orkestr** *m.* orchestra  
**orl- / → / orel**  
**orle** *n.* eaglet  
**ornament** *m.* ornament  
**ornitologija** *f.* ornithology  
**ortografija** *f.* orthography  
**orudje** *n.* device, instrument, tool; cannon  
**orudovanje** *n.* apparatus; equipment  
**oruženje** *n.* weaponry

**oružje** *n.* weapon, arms  
**oružjenosec** *m.anim.* squire, weapons-bearer  
**os** *f.* axis  
**osa** *f.* wasp  
**osadok** *m.* deposit, sediment  
**osel (osla)** *m.anim.* donkey, ass; jackass  
**oselenje** *n.* settlement  
**Osetija** *f.* Ossetia  
**osika** *f.* aspen  
**oskudnost** *f.* destitution, scarcity  
**oskvrnitelj** *m.anim.* defiler  
**oskvrnjenje** *n.* desecration  
**osl- / → / osel**  
**oslabjenje** *n.* weakening  
**osle** *n.* foal (of a donkey)  
**oslěpjenje** *n.* blinding, dazzlement  
**oslica** *f.* donkey (female)  
**osložnjenje** *n.* complication  
**osmysljenost** *f.* sensibility  
**osnova** *f.* basis, base; stem; warp  
**osnovanje** *n.* foundation, establishment  
**osnovatelj** *m.anim.* founder  
**osoba** *f.* person, individual  
**osoblivost** *f.* peculiarity  
**osobnik** *m.anim.* individualist  
**osobnost** *f.* personality  
**osot (osta)** *m.* thistle  
**osovrěmennjenje** *n.* modernisation, modernization  
**ospa** *f.* smallpox  
**osrědok** *m.* centre, center  
**ost** *f.* awn  
**ostanky** *m.pl.* remains, remnants, relics  
**ostatok** *m.* rest, remainder, remnant, relic, leftover  
**ostavjenje** *n.* abandonment  
**ostavka** *f.* resignation, retirement  
**ostraznost** *f.* caution  
**ostrězenje** *n.* warning, admonition  
**ostriga** *f.* oyster  
**ostriženje** *n.* haircut  
**ostrje** *n.* blade  
**ostroga** *f.* spur  
**ostroumje** *n.* wit  
**Ostrov Man** *m.* Isle of Man; \*~\* island  
**ostrovjan, ostrovjanin** *m.anim.* islander  
**osud** *m.* condemnation  
**osudženje** *n.* condemnation, conviction  
**osvęćenje** *n.* lighting, illumination  
**osvętljenje** *n.* lighting, illumination  
**osvobodženje** *n.* liberation, release



**osypky** *m.pl.* measles  
**otčim** *m.anim.* stepfather  
**otčina** *f.* fatherland  
**otec** *m.anim.* father  
**otečstvo** *n.* homeland  
**oteženje** *n.* burden  
**otok** *m.* edema, oedema  
**otrava** *f.* poison, venom  
**otravitelj** *m.anim.* poisoner  
**otravjenje** *n.* poisoning  
**otruby** *f.pl.* bran  
**otrudnjenje** *n.* complication  
**otupělost** *f.* numbness, stupefaction, dullness, apathy  
**otvor** *m.* hole, opening  
**ovca** *f.* sheep  
**ovčar** *m.anim.* shepherd; ~**sky pes** sheepdog  
**ovčarnja** *f.* sheep-fold  
**oven (ovna)** *m.anim.* ram; **Oven** Aries  
**oves (ovsa)** *m.* oats  
**ovoč** *m.* fruit  
**ovratnik** *f.* collar  
**ovs-** / → / **oves**  
**ozdoba** *f.* decoration, adornment, ornament  
**ozdravjenje** *n.* therapy  
**ozemja** *f.* territory  
**ozimina** *f.* winter crop  
**ozlobjenje** *n.* anger  
**označenje** *n.* marking, tabel, tag  
**označiteljny:** ~ **zaimennik** *m.* definite pronoun  
**oznaka** *f.* sign  
**ozon** *m.* ozone; ~**ovy sloj** ozone layer  
**pacient** *m.anim.* patient  
**pad** *m.* case  
**padalina** *f.* carrion  
**padež** *m.* grammatical case  
**padučnica** *f.* epilepsy  
**pajac** *m.anim.* jester, buffoon  
**paket** *m.* bag, package  
**Pakistan** *m.* Pakistan  
**pala** *f.* stick  
**palac** *m.* palace  
**palačinka** *f.* pancake  
**palata** *f.* chamber  
**palatalizacija** *f.* palatalisation  
**palatka** *f.* tent  
**palec** *m.* inch  
**palivo** *n.* fuel  
**palka** *f.* stick, club (weapon)  
**palma** *f.* palm

**paljto** *n.* overcoat  
**pamet** *f.* memory  
**pametnik** *m.* monument, memorial  
**pamflet** *m.* pamphlet  
**pan** *m.anim.* gentleman, lord, mister, sir  
**panacea** *f.* panacea  
**Panama** *f.* Panama  
**pancyr** *m.* shell, coat of armour  
**pancyrovoz** *m.* armoured car, armored car  
**pančoha** *f.* stocking  
**panel:** ~ **orudj** *m.* toolbar  
**pani (panje)** *f.* lady, Mrs  
**panika** *f.* panic  
**paniker** *m.anim.* fearmonger, scaremonger  
**panorama** *f.* panorama  
**panslavist** *m.anim.* Pan-Slavist  
**panslavizm** *m.* Pan-Slavism  
**pantofle** *m.pl.* slippers  
**papa** *m.anim.* pope  
**papaja** *f.* papaya  
**papir** *m.* paper  
**papirus** *m.* papyrus  
**papka** *f.* file, folder, portfolio  
**paprat** *f.* fern  
**paprika** *f.* paprika  
**Papua Nova Gvineja** *f.* Papua New Guinea  
**papuče** *f.pl.* slippers  
**papugaj** *m.anim.* parrot; **dolgohvosty** ~ parakeet  
**para** *f.* couple, pair, twosome; steam; ~ **prikladov** couple of examples  
**parada** *f.* parade; **paradny kostjum** full dress, ceremonial attire  
**paradigm** *m.* paradigm  
**paradoks** *m.* paradox  
**parafija** *f.* parish  
**paragraf** *m.* paragraph  
**Paragvaj** *m.* Paraguay  
**paralela** *f.* parallel  
**paraliza** *f.* paralysis  
**parametr** *m.* parametre, parameter  
**parapet** *m.* parapet  
**parašut** *m.* parachute  
**parašutist** *m.anim.* parachutist  
**paravan** *m.* screen, windbreak  
**parazit** *m.anim.* parasite  
**parazitizm** *m.* parasitism  
**parfum** *m.* perfume  
**Pariž** *m.* Paris  
**park** *m.* park  
**parkovišče** *n.* car park, parking lot  
**parlament** *m.* parliament

**parodija** *f.* parody  
**parohija** *f.* parish  
**parola** *f.* password  
**parovoz** *m.* locomotive  
**particip** *m.* participle  
**partija** *f.* party  
**partitura** *f.* score (music)  
**partner** *m.anim.* partner  
**partnerstvo** *n.* partnership  
**pas** *m.* belt, girdle  
**putnik** *m.anim.* passenger  
**pasport** *m.* passport  
**past** *f.* trap  
**pastuh** *m.anim.* shepherd, herdsman  
**pastva** *f.* flock, congregation  
**pastvišče** *n.* pasture  
**pastyr** *m.anim.* shepherd, herdsman; pastor  
**patent** *m.* patent  
**patriarh** *m.anim.* patriarch  
**patriarhat** *m.* patriarchate  
**patriot** *m.anim.* patriot  
**patriotizm** *m.* patriotism  
**pauza** *f.* pause, break  
**pav** *m.anim.* peacock  
**pavian** *m.anim.* baboon  
**pavučina** *f.* spider-web  
**pavučji: pavučja nit** *f.* spider thread  
**pavuk** *m.anim.* spider  
**pazduha** *f.* bosom  
**pazigrafija** *f.* pasigraphy  
**pčela** *f.* bee  
**pčelar** *m.anim.* beekeeper  
**pčelarstvo** *n.* beekeeping  
**pčelnik** *m.* apiary  
**peč** *m.* stove, oven, furnace  
**pečenj** *f.* liver  
**pečet** *f.* stamp, seal  
**pečetar** *m.anim.* printer  
**pečetarstvo** *n.* printing  
**pečivo** *n.* pastries, breads, baked goods, buns  
**pedagog** *m.anim.* pedagogue  
**pedagogika** *f.* pedagogy  
**pedofil** *m.anim.* paedophile, pedophile  
**pěga** *f.* freckle  
**pěhota** *f.* infantry  
**pekar** *m.anim.* baker  
**pekarnja** *f.* bakery  
**peklo** *n.* hell  
**pelena** *f.* diaper, nappy

**pelikan** *m.anim.* pelican  
**pelun** *m.* wormwood  
**pemza** *f.* pumice  
**pěna** *f.* foam  
**pěnez** *m.* coin  
**pěnezy** *m.pl.* money  
**penis** *m.* penis  
**pensija** *f.* pension  
**pensioner** *m.anim.* pensioner  
**penj (pnja)** *m.* tree stump, trunk, stub  
**pepel** *m.* ash, ashes  
**peprec** *m.* pepper  
**percepcija** *f.* perception  
**perfekt** *m.* perfect tense  
**perforator** *m.* hole punch, perforator  
**pergament** *m.* parchment  
**periferija** *f.* periphery  
**period** *m.* period  
**perkusija** *f.* percussion  
**perla** *f.* pearl  
**pero** *n.* feather; pen  
**Persija** *f.* Persia  
**persijec** *m.anim.* Persian  
**personal** *m.* personnel  
**personaž** *m.* character, personage  
**perspektiva** *f.* perspective  
**Peru** *m.indecl.* Peru  
**Peruanec** *m.anim.* Peruvian  
**perun** *m.* lightning  
**Perun** *m.anim.* Perun  
**perverzija** *f.* perversion  
**perverznik** *m.anim.* pervert  
**perverznost** *f.* perversity  
**pes (psa)** *m.anim.* dog  
**pěsennik** *m.anim.* songwriter  
**pesimist** *m.anim.* pessimist  
**pesimizm** *m.* pessimism  
**pěsnja** *f.* song  
**pěsok** *m.* sand; **gruby** ~ gravel  
**pest** *f.* fist  
**pěšak** *m.anim.* pawn (chess)  
**pěšehod, pěšehodec** *m.anim.* pedestrian  
**peta** *f.* heel  
**peterčeta** *n.pl.* quintuplets  
**peticija** *f.* petition  
**petikutnik** *m.* pentagon  
**petivugolnik** *m.* pentagon  
**petno** *n.* stain, spot  
**petok** *m.* Friday

**pěvanje** *n.* singing  
**pěvatelj** *m.anim.* singer  
**pianist** *m.anim.* pianist  
**pianistka** *f.* pianist  
**pica** *f.* pizza  
**pidžin** *m.* pidgin  
**pigment** *m.* pigment  
**pijanica** *m./f.* drunkard  
**pijanstvo** *n.* drunkenness  
**pijavica** *f.* leech  
**pikirovanje** *n.* diving  
**pikirovka** *f.* dive  
**pikirovnica** *f.* diver  
**pikirovnik** *m.anim.* diver  
**piknik** *m.* picnic  
**piky** *f.pl.* spades (cards)  
**pila** *f.* saw  
**pilina** *f.* sawdust  
**pilot** *m.anim.* pilot  
**pilulka** *f.* pill, tablet  
**ping-pong** *m.* table tennis, ping pong  
**pingvin** *m.anim.* penguin  
**pion** *m.* pawn  
**pioner** *m.anim.* pioneer  
**pir** *m.* feast  
**piramida** *f.* pyramid  
**pirat** *m.anim.* pirate  
**piratstvo** *n.* piracy  
**piroman** *m.anim.* pyromaniac  
**piromanija** *f.* pyromania  
**pirotehnik** *m.anim.* pyrotechnist  
**pirotehnika** *f.* pyrotechnics  
**pisalny:** ~ **stol** *m.* desk  
**pisanje** *n.* writing  
**pisatelj** *m.anim.* writer  
**pisme** *n.* letter (alphabet)  
**pismennost** *f.* writing system; literacy  
**pismo** *n.* letter (mail), writing; script, writing system  
**pistacija** *f.* pistachio  
**pistolet** *m.* handgun, pistol  
**pistolnik** *m.anim.* gunman, pistoleer  
**pivnica** *f.* cellar; pub, beerhouse  
**pivo** *n.* beer  
**pivovar** *m.anim.* brewer  
**pivovarnja** *f.* brewery  
**pizda** *f.* cunt  
**pižama** *f.* pyjamas  
**plač** *m.* weeping, cry  
**plagiat** *m.* plagiarism

**plakat** *m.* placard, poster  
**plama** *f.* stain, spot  
**plamenj** *m.* flame  
**plan** *m.* plan  
**planeta** *f.* planet  
**planšet** *m.* plane table  
**plast** *m.* layer  
**plastik** *m.* plastic  
**plašč** *m.* mantle, cloak, jacket  
**plata** *f.* payment, fee  
**platba** *f.* tax  
**platby** *f.pl.* taxes  
**platform** *m.* platform  
**platina** *f.* platinum  
**platitelj** *m.anim.* payer  
**platno** *n.* cloth, canvas  
**plavanje** *n.* swimming  
**plaž** *f.* beach  
**pleme** *n.* tribe  
**plemenec** *m.anim.* nephew  
**plemenica** *f.* niece  
**plen** *m.* booty  
**pleskanje** *n.* slap  
**plěsnj** *f.* fungus  
**pletenska** *f.* braid  
**plěva** *f.* chaff  
**plěvnja** *f.* barn  
**plod** *m.* foetus; fruit  
**plošča** *f.* square  
**plot (plti)** *f.* complexion; flesh, body, skin  
**plot** *m.* fence  
**plug** *m.* plough, plow  
**pluskvamperfekt** *m.* pluperfect tense  
**plutonij** *m.* plutonium  
**pljuča** *f.* lung  
**pljuš** *m.* plush  
**pnevmonija** *f.* pneumonia  
**pnj- / → / pen**  
**poběda** *f.* victory  
**poběditelj** *m.anim.* victor, winner  
**pobitje** *n.* beating  
**poblažljivost** *f.* leniency  
**pobudženje** *n.* stimulation  
**pobytje** *n.* stay  
**pocělunok** *m.* kiss  
**pocěluvka** *f.* kiss  
**početje** *n.* beginning  
**početkujuči (-ego)** *m.anim.* beginner  
**početok** *m.* beginning, start; **na početku** at first

**počin** *m.* initiative  
**počutje** *n.* feeling, sense  
**počva** *f.* soil  
**podanok** *m.* tax  
**podanje** *n.* submission  
**podarok** *m.* present, gift  
**podavatelj** *m.anim.* giver, provider, submitter  
**podbradok** *m.* chin  
**poddany (-ogo)** *m.anim.* subject (of a sovereign)  
**poddanje** *n.* surrender  
**poddavajemost** *f.* susceptibility  
**poddrživanje** *n.* support, endorsement, maintenance  
**poděl** *m.* share  
**podfirma** *f.* subsidiary  
**podglavnica** *f.* pillow  
**podgled** *m.* preview  
**podgrupa** *f.* subgroup, subset  
**podhod** *m.* approach  
**podium** *n.* stage  
**podkategorija** *f.* subcategory  
**podkazka** *f.* hint  
**podklad** *m.* background  
**podkup** *m.* bribery, bribe  
**podkupstvo** *n.* bribery  
**podlec** *m.anim.* fucker  
**podlivka** *f.* sauce, gravy  
**podloga** *f.* floor; base, foundation  
**podmet** *m.* subject  
**podnapisy** *m.pl.* subtitles  
**podnebye** *n.* palate; climate  
**podnos** *m.* tray  
**podnožišče** *n.* nadir  
**podoba** *f.* likeness, semblance, image; manner, way  
**podobnost** *f.* similarity, resemblance  
**pododděl** *m.* subdivision, subsection  
**podokonnik** *m.* sill, windowsill  
**podpaljač** *m.anim.* arsonist  
**podpaljenje** *n.* arson  
**podpazuha** *f.* armpit  
**podpiska** *f.* subscription  
**podpisnik** *m.anim.* subscriber  
**podpor** *m.* backing, support  
**podporka** *f.* prop, stay  
**podpornik** *m.anim.* supporter  
**podrastka** *f.* teenager  
**podrastok** *m.anim.* teenager  
**podrazděljenje** *n.* subdivision  
**podrobnost** *f.* detail  
**područnik** *m.* textbook

**podsekretar** *m.anim.* undersecretary  
**podslušivanje** *n.* eavesdropping, wiretapping  
**podslušivatelj** *m.anim.* eavesdropper, wiretapper  
**podstava** *f.* base, foundation; setup  
**podstrékanje** *n.* abetment, instigation, incitement  
**podstrékatelj** *m.anim.* abettor, instigator, agitator  
**podsvédomje** *n.* subconsciousness  
**podsvédomost** *f.* subconscious  
**podtalirka** *f.* saucer  
**podtekst** *m.* subtext, undertone, undercurrent, covert sense, hidden meaning  
**podtiskanje** *n.* suppression  
**podton** *m.* undertone  
**podtrimyvanje** *n.* maintenance  
**poduška** *f.* pillow, cushion  
**podval** *m.* cellar  
**podvezka** *f.* garter  
**podvig** *m.* feat, exploit  
**podvodnica** *f.* submarine  
**podvrganje** *n.* exposure  
**podzemje** *n.* underground, resistance  
**poema** *f.* poem  
**poet** *m.anim.* poet  
**poezija** *f.* poetry  
**poglavok** *m.* slap (in the face)  
**pogled** *m.* look, glimpse; sight, view  
**pogledanje vitrin** window-looking, window-shopping  
**pogledatelj** *m.anim.* onlooker; ~ **vitrin** window shopper  
**pogoda** *f.* weather  
**pogon** *m.* propulsion, motive force; pursuit  
**pogorje** *n.* above  
**pogreb** *m.* funeral  
**pogrěška** *f.* mistake, error  
**pohmelje** *n.* hangover  
**pohod** *m.* hike; march  
**pohodka** *f.* walk, stroll  
**pohodženje** *n.* ancestry; origin, genesis, source  
**pohva** *f.* sheath, vagina  
**pohvala** *f.* congratulation  
**pohvaly** *f.pl.* congratulations  
**pohybka** *f.* mistake  
**pohyčanje** *n.* abducting  
**pohyčenec** *m.anim.* abductee  
**pohyčenje** *n.* abduction  
**pohytitelj** *m.anim.* abductor  
**pojas** *m.* belt, girdle  
**pojavenje** *n.* appearance, emergence  
**pojedinek** *m.* duel  
**pojetje** *n.* idea, notion, conception  
**pojezd** *m.* train



**pojmanje** *n.* perception, comprehension  
**pokajanje** *n.* penitence, repentance  
**poker** *m.* poker (cards)  
**poklik** *m.* appeal  
**pokoj** *m.* peace, quiet  
**pokojnik** *m.* deceased person, dead person  
**pokoljenje** *n.* generation  
**pokornost** *f.* humility  
**pokrovnik** *m.anim.* kin, relation  
**pokrovnost** *f.* kinship  
**pokrytje** *n.* cover  
**pokryv** *m.* roof, cover  
**pokryva** *f.* blanket, quilt  
**pokryvalo** *n.* bedspread  
**pokupka** *f.* purchase  
**pokus** *m.* experiment  
**pokušenje** *n.* attempt; temptation; ~ **na něčije žitje** attempt at someone's life  
**pol** *m.* half, one half; gender, sex  
**pola** *f.* coattail, flap  
**polarizacija** *f.* polarisation, polarization  
**poldenj (poldnja)** *m.* noon  
**poldnik** *m.* meridian  
**poldočerka** *f.* niece  
**polet** *m.* flight  
**polica** *f.* shelf  
**policija** *f.* police  
**policijnik** *m.anim.* policeman  
**politbjuro** *n.* politbureau  
**politeizm** *m.* polytheism  
**politik** *m.anim.* politician  
**politika** *f.* politics, policy  
**politologija** *f.* political science  
**polivka** *f.* soup  
**polk** *m.* force, regiment  
**polkovnik** *m.anim.* colonel  
**polnoč** *f.* midnight  
**polnolětnost** *f.* majority  
**polnolunje** *n.* full moon  
**polnomočje** *n.* authority  
**polnomočnik** *m.anim.* plenipotentiary  
**polovica** *f.* half  
**polovina** *f.* half  
**polovnik** *m.anim.* sharecropper  
**položenje** *n.* position, location, situation, circumstance  
**polsyn** *m.anim.* nephew  
**poludnje** *n.* noon  
**poluostrov** *m.* peninsula  
**polus** *m.* pole  
**polusamoglasaka** *f.* semivowel

**polzavica** *f.* vine, creeper  
**polž** *m.anim.* snail  
**Poljak** *m.anim.* Pole  
**poljana** *f.* meadow  
**poljanka** *f.* glade  
**polje** *n.* field  
**Poljska** *f.* Poland  
**pomaranča** *f.* orange  
**pomelo** *n.* pomelo  
**pomidor** *m.* tomato  
**pomilovanje** *n.* pardon, reprieve  
**pomirjenje** *n.* reconciliation  
**pomnik** *m.* monument, memorial  
**pomoč** *f.* help, assistance, aid; **s ~ju** with the help of  
**pomočnik** *m.anim.* assistant, helper, aid  
**pomočnost** *f.* helpfulness  
**pompa** *f.* pomp, pump  
**pomsta** *f.* backlash  
**pomylka** *f.* mistake  
**pomysl** *m.* idea  
**pončik** *m.* doughnut  
**ponedělok** *m.* Monday  
**poni** *m.anim.* pony  
**poniženje** *n.* humiliation  
**ponožka** *f.* sock  
**pop-muzika** *f.* pop music  
**popel** *m.* ash  
**poplava** *f.* flood  
**popoldenj (popoldnja)** *m.* afternoon  
**popolnost** *f.* completeness  
**popoludnje** *n.* afternoon  
**poprava** *f.* repair  
**popravjenje** *n.* correction  
**popravka** *f.* correction  
**popravnost** *f.* correctness  
**poprčnik** *m.* crossbeam  
**poprsje** *n.* bust  
**popruga** *f.* saddle-girth  
**popularnost** *f.* popularity  
**populizm** *m.* populism  
**popytka: ~ i dostavka** *phrase* demand & supply  
**pora: ~ spati** *phrase* bedtime  
**poranjenje** *n.* injury  
**poražka** *f.* defeat  
**porcija** *f.* portion  
**poredok** *m.* order, sequence; **v poredku** alright, okay  
**porno** *n.* porn  
**pornografija** *f.* pornography  
**porod** *m.* birth

**porok** *m.* defect, vice  
**porota** *f.* jury  
**porotnica** *f.* juror  
**porotnik** *m.anim.* juror  
**port** *m.* port  
**portal** *m.* portal  
**porter** *m.* porter  
**portier** *m.anim.* porter  
**portmone** *n.indecl.* wallet  
**portret** *m.* portrait  
**Portugalec** *m.anim.* Portuguese man  
**Portugalija** *f.* Portugal  
**Portugalka** *f.* Portuguese woman  
**poručenec** *m.anim.* guarantor  
**poručenje** *n.* assignment, order, guarantee  
**poručitelj** *m.anim.* guarantor  
**poručiteljstvo** *n.* guarantee  
**poručnik** *m.anim.* lieutenant  
**poryv** *m.* impulse  
**posada** *f.* crew  
**posěčenje** *n.* visit  
**posědanje** *n.* possession  
**posědatelj** *m.anim.* possessor  
**posědnik** *m.anim.* possessor  
**poseljenje** *n.* colony, settlement  
**posesivny: ~ zaimennik** *m.* possessive pronoun  
**posětitelj** *m.anim.* visitor  
**posl- / → / posol**  
**poslanec** *m.anim.* messenger, envoy  
**poslannik** *m.anim.* ambassador, messenger, envoy  
**poslanje** *n.* message, post  
**poslědica** *f.* consequence, result, effect, outcome, repercussion, aftermath, backwash  
**poslědovatelj** *m.anim.* follower, adherent  
**poslědstvo** *n.* consequence, result, effect, outcome, repercussion, aftermath, backwash  
**poslětrešenje** *n.* aftershock  
**poslušnost** *f.* obedience  
**posol (posla)** *m.anim.* ambassador  
**pospěh** *m.* haste, hurry, rush  
**posrědničstvo** *n.* mediation  
**posrědnik** *m.anim.* mediator, intermediary, go-between, middleman, broker  
**postanovjenje** *n.* decision, decree  
**postavjenje** *n.* placement; construction  
**postelina** *f.* bedding, bed-clothes  
**postelj** *f.* bed  
**posteljny: ~ klop** *m.anim.* bedbug  
**postojka** *f.* stop (bus etc.)  
**postrah** *m.* terror  
**postrašnik** *m.anim.* terrorist  
**postrug** *m.anim.* trout

**postup** *m.* progress; gait, pace  
**postupanje** *n.* behaviour, behavior, conduct  
**postupka** *f.* proceeding, procedure  
**posuda** *f.* crockery, plates and dishes  
**posuvnik** *m.* slider (comp.)  
**posvećenje** *n.* dedication  
**posylka** *f.* package, parcel  
**poškodženje** *n.* damage  
**pošta** *f.* mail, post  
**poštar** *m.anim.* postman  
**pot** *m.* sweat, perspiration  
**potencial** *m.* potential  
**potěnje** *n.* perspiration  
**potet** *m.anim.* uncle  
**potok** *m.* flood (tears etc.), swift stream; brook  
**potomok** *m.anim.* offspring, descendant, scion  
**potomstvo** *n.* offspring, descendants, posterity  
**potop** *m.* flood, deluge  
**potřeba** *f.* need  
**potvrđenje** *n.* confirmation, attestation, authentication, corroboration  
**poućenje** *n.* instruction  
**poučitelj** *m.anim.* instructor  
**poučiteljka** *f.* instructor  
**pouka** *f.* lesson, instructive example, practical wisdom, class period  
**povaga** *f.* respect  
**považanje** *n.* respect  
**povědka** *f.* story; ~ **prěd spanjem** bedtime story  
**pověrje** *n.* popular belief  
**pověrjennik** *m.anim.* agent; confidant  
**pověst** *f.* story  
**povezanost** *f.* involvement  
**povezka** *f.* bandage  
**povlaka** *f.* cover, casing, coating, film  
**povod** *m.* reason, cause, occasion  
**povoz** *m.* cart, carriage  
**povrat** *m.* turn, turning point, bend, twist  
**povratok** *m.* return, comeback  
**povraz** *m.* rope  
**povrěmenje** *n.* weather  
**povrh** *m.* surface  
**povrhnost** *f.* surface  
**povrhinja** *f.* surface  
**površina** *f.* surface  
**povstanec** *m.anim.* rebel, insurgent, revolutionary  
**povstanje** *n.* rebellion, revolt, uprising, insurgence, revolution  
**povyšenje** *n.* increase  
**poza** *f.* pose  
**pozadje** *n.* background  
**pozastavjenje** *n.* suspension

**pozicija** *f.* position  
**pozлата** *f.* gilding  
**poznanec** *m.anim.* acquaintance  
**poznanje** *n.* recognition  
**pozor** *m.* appearance  
**pozornost** *f.* attention  
**pozov** *m.* summons  
**pozvanje** *n.* invitation  
**požar** *m.* fire  
**požarnik** *m.anim.* firefighter, fireman  
**požarogasnik** *m.* fire extinguisher  
**požedanje** *n.* demand  
**požiralnik** *m.* oesophagus  
**požiranje** *n.* eating  
**poživjenje** *n.* nutrition  
**prababica** *f.* great-grandmother  
**praca** *f.* work, labour, labor  
**pracodavec** *m.anim.* employer  
**pracovitost** *f.* diligence  
**pracovnik** *m.anim.* worker, employee  
**pradědok** *m.anim.* great-grandfather  
**prag** *m.* doorstep, threshold  
**Praga** *f.* Prague  
**prah** *m.* dust, powder  
**prahososalnik** *m.* vacuum cleaner  
**prajezyk** *m.* proto-language  
**praksa** *f.* practice  
**praktičnik** *m.anim.* practitioner  
**praktičnost** *f.* practicality  
**praktika** *f.* practice  
**pralēs** *m.* primeval forest  
**praotec** *m.anim.* forefather, progenitor  
**praroditelj** *m.anim.* grandparent  
**prase** *n.* piglet  
**prasetko** *n.* piglet  
**prašek** *m.* powder  
**pravda** *f.* truth; **iměti pravdu** be right  
**pravdivost** *f.* truthfulness, reality  
**pravdopodobnost** *f.* probability, feasibility  
**pravica** *f.* rightwing, right hand  
**pravilnost** *f.* correctness  
**pravilo** *n.* rule  
**pravnik** *m.anim.* lawyer  
**pravo** *n.* law, right  
**pravopis** *m.* orthography  
**pravopisanje** *n.* spelling  
**pravopisec** *m.anim.* orthographer  
**Pravoslavje** *n.* Orthodoxy  
**pravost** *f.* correctness; rectitude

**pravosudje** *n.* justice  
**pravosudnost** *f.* jurisdiction  
**pravovugolnik** *m.* rectangle  
**pravzor** *m.* prototype  
**prazdnik** *m.* holiday  
**prazdnina** *f.* emptiness, void, vacuum  
**prazdnověrje** *n.* superstition  
**prdak** *m.* ass  
**preambula** *f.* preamble  
**prěběglik** *m.anim.* deserter, turncoat  
**prěbyvanje** *n.* stay, sojourn  
**precedent** *m.* precedent  
**prěčnik** *m.* diametre, diameter  
**prěd** *m.* front  
**prědanje** *n.* tradition, legend  
**prědavnica** *f.* traitor  
**prědavnik** *m.anim.* traitor  
**prědavstvo** *n.* treason  
**prědčutje** *n.* premonition, inkling  
**prědgradje** *n.* suburb, suburbia  
**prědhistorija** *f.* prehistory  
**prědhodnik** *m.anim.* predecessor  
**prědigra** *f.* overture  
**predikat** *m.* predicate  
**prědki** *m.pl.* ancestors  
**prědlog** *m.* preposition  
**prědloženje** *n.* proposal, suggestion, offer  
**prědložitelj** *m.anim.* proposer  
**prědložnik** *m.* preposition  
**prědměštje** *n.* suburb, suburbia  
**prědmet** *m.* article, item; object, thing; topic, subject; object (gram.)  
**prědnost** *f.* advantage; priority, precedence  
**prědok** *m.anim.* ancestor  
**prědoplatnik** *m.anim.* subscriber  
**prědpis** *m.* order, regulation  
**prědpočítanje** *n.* preference  
**prědpoklad** *m.* assumption  
**prědpoloženje** *n.* supposition  
**prědpověd** *f.* forecast, prediction  
**prědprijemstvo** *n.* enterprise, company  
**prědrastka** *f.* prefix  
**prědsědatelj** *m.anim.* president, chairman  
**prědsědateljstvo** *n.* presidency, chairmanship  
**prědsědnik** *m.anim.* president, chairman  
**prědskazanje** *n.* forecast, prediction  
**prědslovje** *n.* foreword, preface  
**prědstava** *f.* notion, idea (mental picture), image  
**prědstavitelj** *m.anim.* spokesman, representative  
**prědstaviteljstvo** *n.* representation

**představjenje** *n.* introduction, presentation, performance (theater)  
**prešudje** *n.* prejudice, bias  
**prešudok** *m.* prejudice  
**prešteča** *f.* precursor, forerunner  
**prešuprešzenje** *n.* admonition; warning  
**prešvečer** *m.* eve  
**prešveštje** *n.* omen, portent  
**prešznak** *m.* omen, portent  
**prešža** *f.* yarn  
**prešfiks** *m.* prefix  
**prešgleš** *m.* review, summary, survey  
**prešgleška** *f.* browser  
**prešgovory** *m.pl.* negotiations  
**prešgrada** *f.* barrier, partition wall  
**prešhladženje** *n.* common cold  
**prešhod** *m.* transition  
**prešinačenje** *n.* alteration  
**prešklad** *m.* translation  
**preškladatelj** *m.anim.* translator  
**prešključ** *m.* switch  
**preškydanje** *n.* interruption  
**prešlet** *m.* overflight  
**prešlom** *m.* turning point, crisis; break; fracture  
**prešludija** *f.* prelude  
**prešljubstvo** *n.* adultery, fornication  
**prešměna** *f.* change  
**prešměnna (-oj)** *f.* variable  
**prešmeščenje** *n.* movement, relocation  
**prešmier-ministr** *m.anim.* prime minister  
**prešmiera** *f.* premiere  
**prešmokatnik** *m.* rectangle  
**prešmotanje** *n.* rewinding  
**prešobraženje** *n.* transformation, metamorphosis  
**prešparat** *m.* preparation (substance)  
**prešpisanje** *n.* rewrite  
**prešpiska** *f.* correspondence, exchange of letters  
**prešpona** *f.* obstacle  
**prešporuka** *f.* recommendation  
**prešprava** *f.* crossing  
**prešrazkazanje** *n.* paraphrase  
**prešrečenje** *n.* slip of the tongue  
**prešrodženje** *n.* respawning  
**prešryv** *m.* intermission, interruption  
**prešryvanje** *n.* interruption  
**prešsa-konferencija** *f.* press conference  
**prešsa-reliz** *m.* press release  
**prešsa** *f.* press  
**prešsečenje** *n.* intersection  
**prešseleneš** *m.anim.* migrant

**prěselenica** *f.* migrant  
**prěseljenje** *n.* moving (residence)  
**preskva** *f.* peach  
**prěslědovanje** *n.* persecution  
**prěslušivanje** *n.* interrogation  
**prěsměrjenje** *n.* redirection  
**prěsměšnik** *m.anim.* mocking-bird  
**prestíž** *m.* prestige  
**prěstrělka** *f.* crossfire, shootout  
**prěstupanje** *n.* transgressing  
**prěstupnik** *m.anim.* violator (law etc.); criminal  
**prěstupnost** *f.* criminality, crime rate  
**prěstupok** *m.* transgression  
**prěškoda** *f.* obstacle  
**prětečenje** *n.* overflow  
**pretenzija** *f.* claim, pretension  
**prětok:** ~ **rěky** *m.* discharge (hydrology)  
**prěuveličenje** *n.* exaggeration  
**prěvaga** *f.* predominance, preponderance, supremacy  
**prevenција** *f.* prevention  
**prěvladženje** *n.* predominance  
**prěvod** *m.* translation; transfer  
**prěvoditelj** *m.anim.* translator  
**prěvodženje** *n.* translation  
**prěvoz** *m.* ferry, shuttle; transport  
**prěvrat** *m.* revolution, upheaval  
**prěvratnik** *m.anim.* revolutionary  
**prezentacija** *f.* presentation  
**prezident** *m.anim.* president  
**prezidium** *m.* presidium  
**prězime** *n.* surname  
**prězir** *m.* disdain, contempt  
**prěznačenje** *n.* destiny, fate  
**prězrěnje** *n.* disdain, contempt  
**prězvišće** *n.* nickname, moniker  
**prěžitelj** *m.anim.* survivor  
**prěžitje** *n.* survival  
**prěžitok** *m.* relic, vestige  
**prěživanje** *n.* experience  
**prěživimost** *f.* survivability  
**prežka** *f.* buckle, clasp  
**pribor** *m.* accessory, equipment, instrument  
**pribrežje** *n.* beach  
**pričestje** *n.* participle  
**prčina** *f.* cause; **po pričinė** because of  
**pridatok** *m.* addition  
**pridavnik** *m.* adjective  
**pridělanje** *n.* assignment  
**prigledanje** *n.* regard



**prigoda** *f.* adventure  
**prigotovjenje** *n.* preparation  
**prigrad** *m.* suburb  
**prihod** *m.* arrival  
**prijatelj** *m.anim.* friend, boyfriend  
**prijateljka** *f.* friend, girlfriend  
**prijateljskost** *f.* friendliness  
**prijateljstvo** *n.* friendship  
**prijem** *m.* entrance; reception  
**prijemnik** *m.* radio receiver  
**prijemnost** *f.* pleasure; s ~ju with pleasure  
**prijetje** *n.* acceptance, acceptation  
**prijetnost** *f.* pleasure  
**prikaz** *m.* command, order, directive  
**priklad** *m.* example, sample  
**prikop** *m.* gutter  
**prilagateljni: prilagateljno ime** *n.* adjective  
**priliv** *m.* tide, high tide, flow (tide)  
**priloga** *f.* annex, attachment (e-mail), enclosure (letter), supplement (newspaper)  
**priloženje** *n.* attachment  
**priložiteljny: priložiteljno ime** *n.* adjective  
**primamka** *f.* bait  
**primat** *m.anim.* primate  
**primějenje** *n.* application (of a method); employment, application (of a method)  
**priměr** *m.* example  
**primětka** *f.* remark, notice  
**primirje** *n.* armistice, truce  
**primorje** *n.* seaside  
**prinaležnost** *f.* affiliation  
**princ** *m.anim.* prince  
**princesa** *f.* princess  
**princip** *m.* principle  
**prinos** *m.* contribution  
**printer** *m.* printer  
**prioritet** *m.* priority  
**prirastka** *f.* affix  
**priroda** *f.* nature  
**prirodnost** *f.* naturalism  
**prirodopis** *m.* natural science  
**prirodovēdstvo** *n.* natural science  
**prirodoznavstvo** *n.* natural science  
**priručnik** *m.* handbook, manual  
**prisega** *f.* oath  
**prisežni (-yh)** *m.pl.* jury  
**prisežnica** *f.* juror  
**prisežnik** *m.anim.* juror  
**prisežny (-ogo)** *m.anim.* juror  
**prislovica** *f.* proverb  
**prislovje** *n.* proverb

**prislovník** *m.* adverb  
**prislovok** *m.* adverb  
**prisposobjenja** *n.pl.* facilities  
**prisposobjenje** *n.* customisation, customization, adaptation, adjustment  
**pristanišče** *n.* harbour, harbor, port  
**pristanj** *m.* pier, wharf  
**pristup** *m.* fit (anger etc.); access, admittance  
**pristupjenje** *n.* accession, joining  
**prisučnost** *f.* presence  
**prisučstvo** *n.* presence  
**prisudok** *m.* predicate  
**prisvojiteljny:** ~ **zaimennik** *m.* possessive pronoun  
**priteganje** *n.* attraction  
**priteglivost** *f.* attraction  
**pritisak** *m.* pressure; ~ **krvi** blood pressure  
**pritisakanje** *n.* pressure  
**pritok** *m.* tributary (river); influx  
**pritorjenje** *n.* pretense  
**pritorstvo** *n.* pretense, sham, humbug  
**privatnost** *f.* privacy  
**privět** *m.* greeting  
**privezannost** *f.* affection, attachment  
**privedenje** *n.* ghost, apparition, specter; hallucination  
**privilegija** *f.* privilege  
**privitanje** *n.* welcome  
**privlěkateljnost** *f.* attraction  
**privrženec** *m.anim.* adherent, supporter  
**privyčaj** *m.* habit  
**prizemje** *n.* ground floor  
**priznak** *m.* sign, symptom  
**priznanje** *n.* acknowledgement  
**prizrak** *m.* apparition, specter  
**prizvanje** *n.* invitation; calling, vocation  
**prizivnik** *m.anim.* parasite  
**prnik** *m.* gingerbread, honey-cake  
**proba** *f.* attempt, test, trial  
**proběg** *m.* course  
**proběganje** *n.* course, run  
**probkovanje** *n.* sampling  
**problem** *m.* problem  
**probok** *m.* sample  
**procedura** *f.* procedure  
**procent** *m.* percent, percentage  
**proces** *m.* process  
**procesija** *f.* procession  
**prodavec** *m.anim.* salesperson, salesman, shopkeeper, vendor  
**prodavica** *f.* saleswoman  
**prodaž** *f.* sale  
**prodolženje** *n.* continuation; prolongation, extension, elongation, lengthening

**producent** *m.anim.* producer  
**produkcija** *f.* production  
**produkt** *m.* product  
**profanacija** *f.* profanation  
**profesija** *f.* profession  
**profesional** *m.anim.* professional  
**profesionalizacija** *f.* professionalisation, professionalization  
**profesionalnost** *f.* professionalism  
**profesor** *m.anim.* professor  
**profil** *m.* profile  
**proganjanje** *n.* persecution  
**proglas** *m.* foreword  
**proглаšenje** *n.* proclamation  
**prognoza** *f.* forecast, prognosis  
**programa** *f.* program, programme, application (computer)  
**programist** *m.anim.* programmer  
**progres** *m.* progress  
**prohlada** *f.* chill, coolness  
**prohladnost** *f.* coolness  
**prohod** *m.* passage, passageway  
**prohodka** *f.* walk, stroll  
**proigranec** *m.anim.* loser  
**proizhodženje** *n.* descent, origin  
**proizvod** *m.* product (math.)  
**proizvoditelj** *m.anim.* manufacturer  
**proizvodstvo** *n.* production, manufacture  
**projavjenje** *n.* manifestation  
**projekcija** *f.* projection  
**projekt** *m.* project  
**projektant** *m.anim.* designer  
**projektovanje** *n.* designing  
**prokletje** *n.* curse  
**prokletstvo** *n.* curse, swear word  
**prokuratura** *f.* prosecutor  
**prokuror** *m.anim.* prosecutor  
**proletariat** *m.* proletariat  
**proleženina** *f.* bedsore  
**prolom** *m.* breach  
**promysl** *m.* industry  
**promyslник** *m.anim.* industrialist  
**pronevērjenje** *n.* embezzlement  
**pronikanje** *n.* pervasion  
**propaganda** *f.* propaganda  
**propast** *f.* abyss, precipice; decline, downfall; ruin  
**propeler** *m.* propeller  
**proporcija** *f.* proportion  
**propovēd** *f.* sermon, homily, preaching  
**propozicija** *f.* proposal  
**propust** *m.* admission, admittance; culvert; omission

**prorok** *m.anim.* prophet  
**prosak** *m.anim.* beggar  
**prosba** *f.* request, appeal  
**proso** *n.* millet  
**prostak** *m.anim.* boor, lout; simpleton  
**prostata** *f.* prostate  
**prostitutka** *f.* prostitute  
**prostor** *m.* space  
**prostost** *f.* simplicity  
**prostranstvo** *n.* space  
**prostrina** *f.* bed sheet  
**prosvěcanje** *n.* enlightenment; radioscopy; translucence  
**prosvět** *m.* glimpse, chink, gleam  
**prosvěta** *f.* education  
**proščanje** *n.* farewell, goodbye, parting, valedictory  
**prošedšest** *f.* past  
**prošlost** *f.* past  
**protagonist** *m.anim.* protagonist  
**protega** *f.* draft (of air)  
**protein** *m.* protein  
**protest** *m.* protest  
**protestant** *m.anim.* protestant; protester  
**proteza** *f.* prosthesis  
**proteženje** *n.* stretch of time  
**protivdějstvo** *n.* resistance  
**protivnik** *m.anim.* opponent  
**protivnost** *f.* opposition, contradistinction; **v ~i k** unlike, in opposition to  
**protivrěčnost** *f.* inconsistency, contradiction  
**protokol** *m.* protocol  
**proton** *m.* proton  
**prototip** *m.* prototype  
**providěnje** *n.* prescience, prevision  
**Providěnje** *n.* Providence (rel.)  
**provincija** *f.* province  
**provod** *m.* wire, wiring; lead (elec.)  
**provodnik** *m.* conductor (phys.)  
**provodnik** *m.anim.* guide; conductor (train); ~ **železnice** train conductor  
**provodženje** *n.* performance; behaviour, behavior  
**provokacija** *f.* provocation  
**proza** *f.* prose  
**prozračnost** *f.* transparency  
**prs** *f.* breast  
**prst** *m.* finger, toe, digit  
**prstenj** *m.* ring  
**pruga** *f.* stripe, streak  
**Prusija** *f.* Prussia  
**prut** *m.* rod  
**pružina** *f.* spring  
**prvak** *m.anim.* champion

**prvenstvo** *n.* championship  
**prvéstok** *m.* element  
**prvobraz** *m.* prototype  
**prvonačelnost** *f.* originality  
**prvorodstvo** *n.* primogeniture  
**prvovzor** *m.* prototype  
**pryšč** *m.* pimple  
**ps-** / → / **pes**  
**psalm** *m.* psalm  
**psalmyr** *m.* psalter  
**psevdonauka** *f.* pseudoscience  
**psevdonim** *m.* pseudonym  
**psica** *f.* bitch  
**psiholog** *m.anim.* psychologist  
**psihologija** *f.* psychology  
**psihopat** *m.anim.* psychopath  
**pšenica** *f.* wheat  
**ptače** *n.* birdie, fledgling  
**ptak** *m.anim.* bird, fowl  
**ptica** *f.* bird, fowl  
**ptička** *f.* birdie, fledgling  
**publika** *f.* audience  
**publikacija** *f.* publication  
**puč** *m.* coup  
**puding** *m.* pudding  
**puh** *m.* fluff  
**puhyr** *m.* blister  
**pulover** *m.* sweater, pullover  
**pult** *m.* desk, counter, service point, music stand  
**puma** *f.* cougar  
**punkt** *m.* point  
**pup** *m.* bud  
**pupok** *m.* navel  
**purizm** *m.* purism  
**purpur** *m.* purple  
**pustina** *f.* wilderness  
**pustynnik** *m.anim.* hermit  
**pustynja** *f.* desert  
**puška** *f.* gun  
**put** *m./f.* path, pathway, footpath, track, trail, route; journey  
**putnik** *m.anim.* traveller, wanderer, voyager  
**putovanje** *n.* journey, trip, voyage, travelling, wandering  
**putovatelj** *m.anim.* traveller, wanderer, voyager  
**putovateljka** *f.* voyager  
**putujuči (-ego)** *m.anim.* traveller  
**pyl** *m.* dust  
**pylok** *m.* pollen  
**pyšnost** *f.* pomp  
**pytalnik** *m.* question mark

**pytalny:** ~ **znak** *m.* question mark  
**pytanje** *n.* question  
**pytateljny:** ~ **zaimennik** *m.* interrogative pronoun  
**rab** *m.anim.* slave  
**rabarbara** *f.* rhubarb  
**rabat** *m.* discount, rebate  
**rabin** *m.anim.* rabbi  
**rabota** *f.* job, work, employment; **davati rabotu** hire, employ; **dati rabotu** hire, employ  
**rabotnica** *f.* worker, employee, labourer, laborer  
**rabotništvo** *n.* workforce  
**rabotnik** *m.anim.* worker, employee, labourer, laborer  
**rabotodatelj** *m.anim.* employer  
**rabstvo** *n.* serfdom, slavery  
**rabynja** *f.* slave  
**racionalizacija** *f.* rationalisation  
**rada** *f.* advice, tip (suggestion)  
**radar** *m.* radar  
**radca** *m.anim.* counsellor, advisor, adviser  
**radiacija** *f.* radiation  
**radij** *m.* radium  
**radio** *n.* radio  
**radiolog** *m.anim.* radiologist  
**radiologija** *f.* radiology  
**radništvo** *n.* advising  
**radost** *f.* pleasure, joy, gladness  
**rafinerija** *f.* refinery  
**rahunok** *m.* check, bill  
**raj** *m.* paradise  
**rak** *m.* cancer  
**rak** *m.anim.* crayfish; **Rak** Cancer; ~ **pustynnik** hermit crab  
**raketa** *f.* rocket, missile  
**ralo** *n.* plough, plow  
**rama, ramka** *f.* frame  
**rame** *n.* shoulder  
**rana** *f.* wound  
**ranec** *m.* backpack  
**ranečnik** *m.anim.* backpacker  
**rang** *m.* level; tier  
**ranimost** *f.* vulnerability  
**raport** *m.* report  
**rasa** *f.* race  
**rasist** *m.anim.* racist  
**rasizm** *m.* racism  
**rast** *m.* height, stature; increase, growth  
**rastlina** *f.* plant  
**rastlinovod** *m.anim.* breeder (of plants)  
**rastlinožerec** *m.anim.* herbivore  
**rastok** *m.* sprig, sprout  
**ratifikacija** *f.* ratification

**ratuš** *m.* city hall, town hall  
**raund** *m.* round  
**ravěšnik** *m.anim.* coeval  
**ravnanje** *n.* alignment (troops)  
**ravnina** *f.* plain  
**ravnodenstvo** *n.* equinox  
**ravnodušnost** *f.* indifference, apathy  
**ravnohalo** *n.* pendulum  
**ravnoměrnost** *f.* equability  
**ravnonogy** *f.pl.* isopoda  
**ravnopravnost** *f.* equality, coequality  
**ravnost** *f.* equality, evenness, parity  
**ravnovaga** *f.* balance, equilibrium  
**ravnověšje** *n.* balance, equilibrium  
**ravnoznačnik** *m.* synonym  
**raz** *m.* time  
**razboj** *m.* robbery  
**razbojnica** *f.* robber, bandit, brigand, highwayman  
**razbojnik** *m.anim.* robber, bandit, brigand, highwayman  
**razbor** *m.* analysis, review, critique  
**razcvět** *m.* flowering  
**razděl** *m.* section, division, separation  
**razdělnik** *m.anim.* separatist  
**razdiranje** *n.* laceration  
**razdor** *m.* discord, dissension  
**razdražlivost** *f.* irritability  
**razdražnjenje** *n.* exasperation, irritation  
**razdrobjenje** *n.* partition  
**razdvojenje** *n.* bifurcation  
**razgled** *m.* consideration  
**razgon** *m.* dispersal  
**razgovor** *m.* conversation, interview  
**razgovornik** *m.* phrasebook  
**razgrěvanje** *n.* warming-up  
**razgrom** *m.* rout, defeat, debacle  
**razhod** *m.* expense, expenditure  
**raziskyvanje** *n.* research; ~ **dolgoživosti** longevity research  
**raziskyvatelj** *m.anim.* researcher  
**razkajanje** *n.* repentance, penitence  
**razkaz** *m.* story, tale, narrative, account  
**razkaznik** *m.* imperative  
**razklad** *m.* layout; schedule, timetable  
**razkol** *m.* rift, schism  
**razkoš** *f.* luxury, magnificence, splendour, sumptuousness; bliss, delight, pleasure  
**razkrytje** *n.* disclosure  
**razlad** *m.* disorder, discord, dissonance, disorganisation, disorganization  
**različjenje** *n.* differentiation  
**različje** *n.* difference; **v različji od** unlike, in contrast to  
**različnost** *f.* difference, variety

**razlika** *f.* difference  
**razlitje** *n.* spillage  
**razliv** *m.* flood  
**razlog** *m.* reason  
**razlom** *m.* break-up  
**razlučenje** *n.* parting, separation  
**razlučnik** *m.anim.* rival (in love)  
**razluka** *f.* parting, separation  
**razmah** *m.* sweep, swing; ~ **krila** wing span  
**razměna** *f.* exchange  
**razměr** *m.* size, dimension  
**razměšćenje** *n.* situation  
**razmnažanje** *n.* reproduction  
**razmnoženje** *n.* reproduction, multiplication  
**razmysljanje** *n.* contemplation, thinking, deliberation, reflection  
**razmysljenje** *n.* contemplation, meditation  
**raznica** *f.* difference  
**raznorodnost** *f.* heterogeneity, diversity, variety  
**raznos** *m.* delivery (e.g. newspapers)  
**razočarovanje** *n.* disappointment, disenchantment, frustration  
**razorjenje** *n.* destruction, devastation, demolition, ruination  
**razoruženje** *n.* disarmament  
**razpad** *m.* decay, disintegration, dissolution, discomposition, breakup  
**razpetje** *n.* span (arms, wings); crucifixion  
**razpoloženje** *n.* mood, frame of mind; position  
**razpor** *m.* rift, slit, section  
**razporedženje** *n.* disposition; order, command  
**razpoznanje** *n.* diagnosis  
**razpoznavanje** *n.* identification  
**razprava** *f.* debate, discussion; discourse, dissertation; trial, hearing  
**razprja** *f.* quarrel, dispute  
**razprostranjenje** *n.* circulation, dissemination  
**razpuklina** *f.* burst, crack  
**razpušćenje** *n.* dissolution  
**razputje** *n.* crossroads  
**razpytyvanje** *n.* interrogation  
**razrastanje** *n.* overgrowth  
**razred** *m.* category, class  
**razrěšenje** *n.* solution  
**razrěz** *m.* cut, slit, incision  
**razrušenje** *n.* destruction  
**razrušitelj** *m.* destroyer  
**razrušnost** *f.* destructiveness  
**razryv** *m.* rupture  
**razsada** *f.* plant  
**razsadnik** *m.* nursery-garden, seed-bed  
**razselina** *f.* crevice, fissure  
**razslědovanje** *n.* investigation  
**razstavjenje** *n.* disassembly



**razstojanje** *n.* distance  
**razstrěl** *m.* execution, fusillade  
**razstroj** *m.* disorder, disorganisation, disorganization, disturbance, upset  
**razsudok** *m.* cleverness, sensibility; reason (intelligence)  
**razsudženje** *n.* sentence, decision  
**razsvět** *m.* dawn  
**razsylka** *f.* distribution, dispatch  
**razsyp** *m.* mineral deposit  
**razščep** *m.* split, fissure, cleft  
**razširjenje** *n.* extension, expansion, extension, widening  
**raztrata** *f.* squandering, waste; embezzlement  
**raztvor** *m.* solution (liquid)  
**razum** *m.* reason, mind, intelligence  
**razumějnost** *f.* understandability  
**razuměnje** *n.* comprehension, understanding  
**razumlivost** *f.* understandability, intelligibility, comprehensibility  
**razumnica** *f.* clever girl  
**razumnik** *m.anim.* clever fellow  
**razumnost** *f.* sensibility  
**razvaliny** *f.pl.* ruins  
**razvažanje** *n.* musing, consideration, pondering  
**razvědka** *f.* secret service, intelligence service  
**razvezanje** *n.* solution, dissolution  
**razvitje** *n.* development, evolution  
**razvivanje** *n.* development  
**razvod** *m.* divorce  
**razvodje** *n.* watershed  
**razvoj** *m.* development, evolution  
**razvrat** *m.* debauchery; licentiousness  
**razvratnica** *f.* slag, whore, slut  
**razvratnik** *m.anim.* debauchee, satyr, pervert  
**razvratnost** *f.* lecherousness  
**ražen (razna)** *m.* spit, skewer  
**rdest** *m.* pondweed  
**rdža** *f.* rust  
**reakcija** *f.* reaction  
**reaktor** *m.* reactor  
**realist** *m.anim.* realist  
**realizacija** *f.* realisation, realization  
**realizm** *m.* realism  
**realnost** *f.* reality  
**rebro** *n.* rib  
**recept** *m.* prescription, recipe  
**recesija** *f.* recession  
**rěč** *f.* speech; word  
**rěčenje** *n.* sentence  
**rěčnik** *m.* dictionary  
**red** *m.* rank (mil.); order, arrangement, sequence; row, queue; order (rel.)  
**redakcija** *f.* board of editors, editorial office

**redaktor** *m.anim.* editor  
**rědkost** *f.* rarity, curiosity  
**redkovka** *f.* radish  
**redovnost** *f.* regularity  
**redovy (-ogo)** *m.anim.* private (rank)  
**redukcija** *f.* reduction  
**referencija** *f.* reference  
**referendum** *m.* referendum  
**refleksivny: ~ zaimennik** *m.* reflexive pronoun  
**reforma** *f.* reform  
**reformacija** *f.* reformation  
**refren** *m.* refrain  
**refundacija** *f.* refund, reimbursement  
**region** *m.* region  
**registracija** *f.* registration  
**regresija** *f.* regression  
**regularizacija** *f.* regularization  
**regularnost** *f.* regularity  
**regulator: ~ ritma srdca** *m.* pacemaker  
**rěka** *f.* river  
**reklama** *f.* advertisement, advertizement, ad  
**reklamacija** *f.* reclamation  
**reklamnik** *m.anim.* advertiser, advertizer  
**reklamodatelj** *m.anim.* advertiser, advertizer  
**reklamovanje** *n.* advertising, advertizing  
**rekomendacija** *f.* recommendation  
**rekonstrukcija** *f.* reconstruction  
**rekord** *m.* record  
**rekreacija** *f.* recreation  
**rektor** *m.anim.* rector, headmaster, principal (school)  
**rekviem** *m.* requiem  
**relativny: ~ zaimennik** *m.* relative pronoun  
**religija** *f.* religion  
**relikt** *m.* relict  
**relikvija** *f.* relic  
**remenj** *m.* belt  
**remeslnik** *m.anim.* craftsman  
**remeslo** *n.* craft  
**remont** *m.* repair, refit, maintenance  
**renesansa** *f.* Renaissance  
**rentgenovy: ~ luč** *m.* x-ray; ~ **snimok** x-ray  
**reorganizacija** *f.* reorganisation, reorganization  
**repa** *f.* beet  
**rěpka** *f.* rapeseed; **olejna** ~ rapeseed  
**represija** *f.* repression  
**republika** *f.* republic  
**republikanec** *m.anim.* republican  
**reputacija** *f.* reputation  
**resa** *f.* eyelash

**respekt** *m.* respect  
**restavracija** *f.* restoration  
**restoran** *m.* restaurant  
**resurs** *m.* resource  
**rěšenje** *n.* decision; solution  
**rěšiteljnost** *f.* resolution (decisiveness), decisiveness  
**rešta** *f.* rest, remnant  
**revenj** *m.* rhubarb  
**reverans** *m.* curtsey, curtsy  
**revizija** *f.* revision  
**revmatizm** *m.* rheumatism  
**revnivost** *f.* jealousy  
**revolucija** *f.* revolution  
**revolucijnizm** *m.* revolutionism  
**revolucijnost** *f.* revolutionism  
**revolucioner** *m.anim.* revolutionary, revolutionist  
**rezerva** *f.* reserve  
**rezervacija** *f.* reservation, booking  
**rezervat** *m.* reservation (tract of land), preserve, sanctuary  
**rezjume** *n.indecl.* summary  
**rěznik: ~ dřev** *m.anim.* tree cutter  
**rezolucija** *f.* resolution  
**rezultat** *m.* result  
**režim** *m.* mode; regime  
**režiser** *m.anim.* film director  
**Rim** *m.* Rome  
**rit** *f.* ass  
**ritm** *m.* rhythm  
**rizik** *m.* risk, peril  
**robot** *m.* robot  
**ročnica** *f.* anniversary  
**rod** *m.* grammatical gender; genus; kin, relatives, clan; kind, sort  
**rodina** *f.* family  
**roditelj** *m.anim.* parent  
**roditeljnik, roditeljny padež** *m.* genitive  
**rodobijstvo** *n.* genocide  
**rodopis** *m.* genealogy  
**rodopisec** *m.anim.* genealogist  
**rodoslovje** *n.* genealogy  
**rodstvo** *n.* kinship, ancestry  
**rodženje** *n.* birth; **Rodženje** Christmas  
**rog** *m.* horn  
**roj** *m.* swarm, cluster (e.g. bees)  
**rok-muzika** *f.* rock music  
**rok** *m.* year  
**rokada** *f.* castling (chess)  
**rokenrol** *m.* rock'n'roll  
**rolja** *f.* role  
**roman** *m.* novel

**romanš** *m.* Romansh  
**Romantizm** *m.* Romanticism  
**roptanje** *n.* grumble, murmur  
**rosa** *f.* dew  
**Rosija** *f.* Russia  
**Rosijska Federacija** *f.* Russian Federation  
**rotacija** *f.* rotation  
**rov** *m.* moat, trench, ditch  
**roza** *f.* rose  
**rozga** *f.* rod  
**rtut** *f.* mercury  
**rubin** *m.* ruby  
**rublj** *m.* ruble [₽]  
**ručka** *f.* haft; little hand  
**ručnik** *m.* towel  
**ruda** *f.* ore  
**ruh** *m.* movement, traffic  
**ruina** *f.* ruin  
**rujenj** *m.* October  
**ruka** *f.* arm, hand; ~ **v rukě** hand in hand; **ruky do gory!** hands up!  
**rukav** *m.* sleeve; branch (river)  
**rukavica** *f.* glove  
**rukavice** *f.pl.* gloves  
**rukodělstvo** *n.* handicraft  
**rukojet** *f.* handle, haft  
**rukopis** *m.* manuscript  
**rukopleskanje** *n.* applause  
**rukopoloženje** *n.* ordination (priest)  
**rukovoditelj** *m.anim.* manager  
**rukovodstvo** *n.* management, leadership, guidance  
**rukzak** *m.* backpack  
**ruletka** *f.* roulette  
**rum** *m.* rum  
**ruměnc** *m.* blush  
**Rumunija** *f.* Romania  
**runo** *n.* fleece (sheep)  
**Rus** *m.anim.* Russian  
**rusifikacija** *f.* Russification  
**rutina** *f.* routine, rut  
**ryba** *f.* fish  
**rybak** *m.anim.* fisher  
**rybar** *m.anim.* angler, fisherman  
**rybnik** *m.* pond  
**rybolovstvo** *n.* fishery  
**Ryby** *f.pl.* Pisces  
**rycar** *m.anim.* knight  
**rylo** *n.* snout  
**ryma** *f.* rhyme  
**rys** *m.anim.* lynx

**rysovanka** *f.* drawing  
**ryž** *m.* rice  
**sablja** *f.* sabre, saber  
**sabljevanje** *n.* fencing  
**sad** *m.* garden  
**sadovnik** *m.anim.* gardener  
**sadža** *f.* soot  
**Sahara** *f.* Sahara  
**sajt** *m.* site, website  
**sakristija** *f.* sacristy  
**saksofon** *m.* saxophone  
**Saksonija** *f.* Saxony  
**sala** *f.* hall  
**salata** *f.* salad  
**salo** *n.* fat, grease, lard  
**salon** *m.* salon  
**Salvador** *m.* El Salvador  
**samec** *m.anim.* male  
**samica** *f.* female  
**samit** *m.* summit  
**Samoa: Amerikanska** *~f.* American Samoa  
**samoanaliza** *f.* introspection  
**samodostatočnost** *f.* self-sufficiency  
**samodržec** *m.anim.* autocrat  
**samoglaska** *f.* vowel  
**samogon** *m.* home-brewed liquor, wildcat whiskey, moonshine  
**samohvalstvo** *n.* boasting, boastfulness, swagger  
**samokat** *m.* kick scooter  
**samokritika** *f.* self-criticism  
**samolet** *m.* airplane  
**samoljubec** *m.anim.* conceited person  
**samoobsluga** *f.* self-service; supermarket  
**samoocēna** *f.* pride, self-assessment  
**samoposmatrjanje** *n.* introspection  
**samorod** *m.* nugget  
**samostojnost** *f.* independence  
**samosud** *m.* lynch-law, mob rule  
**samota** *f.* seclusion, solitude  
**samotnost** *f.* loneliness  
**samoubijstvo** *n.* suicide  
**samouk** *m.anim.* autodidact  
**samovar** *m.* samovar  
**samovlada** *f.* autocracy  
**samovlastje** *n.* autocracy  
**samozvanec** *m.anim.* impostor, pretender  
**sankcija** *f.* sanction  
**sanskrit, sanskrt** *m.* Sanskrit  
**sarafan** *m.* pinafore, sarafan  
**Sarajevo** *n.* Sarajevo

**sarkazm** *m.* sarcasm  
**sarkofag** *m.* sarcophagus  
**satelit** *m.* satellite  
**Saturn** *m.* Saturn  
**Saudijec** *m.anim.* Saudi  
**Saudovska Arabija** *f.* Saudi Arabia  
**sauna** *f.* sauna  
**saundtrek** *m.* soundtrack  
**sbiranje** *n.* gathering  
**sbirka** *f.* collection, set  
**sbližanje** *n.* rapprochement  
**sbor** *m.* meeting  
**sborka** *f.* assembly  
**sbornik** *m.* collection, anthology  
**sborny čislovník** *m.* collective numeral  
**sbože** *n.* harvest  
**scena** *f.* scene, stage  
**scenarij** *m.* scenario, script (film), screenplay  
**sčet** *m.* check, bill  
**seběčnost** *f.* selfishness  
**seběčnjak** *m.anim.* selfish person  
**sebeljubje** *n.* selfishness  
**sěča** *f.* battle; slaughter  
**sěčenj** *m.* January  
**sědališče** *n.* seat  
**sěděnje** *n.* sitting  
**sědilnja** *f.* sitting-room  
**sedlo** *n.* saddle  
**sedmica** *f.* week  
**segment** *m.* segment  
**segregacija** *f.* segregation  
**sejčasnost** *f.* immediacy  
**sekcija** *f.* section  
**sekret** *m.* secret  
**sekretar** *m.anim.* secretary  
**sekretariat** *m.* secretariat  
**sekretarka** *f.* secretary  
**seks** *m.* sex  
**seksist** *m.anim.* sexist  
**seksizm** *m.* sexism  
**seksualnost** *f.* sexuality  
**sekta** *f.* sect  
**sektor** *m.* sector  
**sěkuča** *f.* secant (math.)  
**sekunda** *f.* second  
**sekvencija** *f.* sequence  
**sěkyra** *f.* axe  
**selfi** *m.indecl.* selfie  
**selo** *n.* village

**seljan, seljanin** *m.anim.* villager, peasant, farmer  
**seljanka** *f.* peasant  
**semafor** *m.* traffic light  
**semantika** *f.* semantics  
**sěme** *n.* seed; semen  
**sěmejstvo** *n.* family, household  
**sěmja** *f.* family  
**senat** *m.* senate  
**senator** *m.anim.* senator  
**sěno** *n.* hay  
**senzor** *m.* sensor  
**separatist** *m.anim.* separatist  
**separatizm** *m.* separatism  
**septembr** *m.* September  
**sěra** *f.* sulfur  
**serenada** *f.* serenade  
**serial** *m.* series (TV)  
**serija** *f.* series  
**serpentin** *m.* serpentine  
**server** *m.* server  
**servis** *m.* service  
**sestra** *f.* sister; ~ **bliznečka** twin sister  
**sestrinstvo** *n.* sisterhood  
**sět** *f.* net, network  
**sětka** *f.* net  
**sěver** *m.* north  
**sěvernoillinojsky: Sěvernoillinojsky Universitet** *m.* Northern Illinois University  
**sěveroatlantičsky: Sěveroatlantičsky Alians** *m.* North Atlantic Treaty Organization  
**sěveroiztok** *m.* northeast  
**sěveropolarny: ~ razsvět** *m.* northern lights  
**sěverovozhod** *m.* northeast  
**sěverozapad** *m.* northwest  
**sezon** *m.* season  
**seženj** *f.* fathom  
**sfera** *f.* sphere  
**shema** *f.* scheme  
**shizma** *f.* schism  
**shodka** *f.* meeting, gathering  
**shodnost** *f.* similarity, resemblance  
**shranjenje** *n.* preservation, conservation  
**Siberija** *f.* Siberia  
**sidr** *m.* cider  
**signal** *m.* signal, sign, cue  
**silá** *f.* force, might, strength; ~ **volje** willpower  
**silaba** *f.* syllable  
**silicij** *m.* silicon  
**simbol** *m.* symbol, token  
**simbolika** *f.* symbolics, symbolism  
**simbolizm** *m.* symbolism

**simetričnost** *f.* symmetry  
**simfonija** *f.* symphony  
**simpatija** *f.* sympathy  
**simpatizant** *m.anim.* sympathizer  
**simptom** *m.* symptom  
**simulacija** *f.* simulation  
**sinhronizacija** *f.* synchronisation, synchronization  
**sinica** *f.* titmouse  
**sinonim** *m.* synonym  
**sintaksa** *f.* syntax  
**sinteza** *f.* synthesis  
**sintezator** *m.* synthesizer  
**sinusit** *m.* sinusitis  
**sionizm** *m.* Zionism  
**sirena** *f.* mermaid; siren  
**Sirija** *f.* Syria  
**Sirin** *m.anim.* Sirin  
**sirota** *f.* orphan  
**sirotišče** *n.* orphanage  
**sistema** *f.* system  
**situacija** *f.* situation  
**Sjedinjene Štaty Ameriky** *m.pl.* United States of America  
**sjedinenost** *f.* unity  
**sjedinenje** *n.* connection, unification  
**sjem** *m.* crowd, assembly  
**sjezd** *m.* congress, session; slope, descent  
**skakanje** *n.* jumping  
**skala** *f.* rock  
**skamenělost** *f.* fossil  
**skandal** *m.* scandal  
**skandij** *m.* scandium  
**Skandinavija** *f.* Scandinavia  
**skarb** *m.* treasure  
**skarbnica** *f.* treasure chest  
**skarbnik** *m.anim.* treasurer  
**skarga** *f.* complaint  
**skazka** *f.* children's story  
**skeč** *m.* sketch (performance)  
**skelet** *m.* skeleton  
**skica** *f.* sketch, draft, outline  
**skipetr** *m.* scepter  
**sklad** *m.* store, storage, storehouse, warehouse, depot  
**skladišče** *n.* storehouse, warehouse, depot  
**sklon** *m.* forward-slash; slope, incline  
**sklonnost** *f.* bias, inclination, tendency, leaning  
**sklonjenje** *n.* declension, inflection  
**skljanka** *f.* glass (receptacle)  
**skok** *m.* jump  
**skolzavka** *f.* slide



**skonstruovati: skonstruovaný jazyk** *m.* constructed language, conlang  
**Skopje** *n.* Skopje  
**skorlupa** *f.* skin  
**skorpion** *m.anim.* scorpion; **Skorpion** Scorpio  
**skot** *m.* cattle, livestock  
**skotník** *m.anim.* cattleman, herdsman, cattle-farm worker  
**skovranok** *m.anim.* lark  
**skračenje** *n.* shortening, abbreviation  
**skrb** *f.* grief, sorrow  
**skrinja** *f.* chest; ~ **s orudjama** toolbox  
**skripač** *m.anim.* violinist  
**skripačka** *f.* violinist  
**skripka** *f.* violin  
**skrob** *m.* starch  
**skromnost** *f.* humility, modesty  
**skulptura** *f.* sculpture  
**skunks** *m.anim.* skunk  
**skupec** *m.anim.* tightwad, miser  
**skupina** *f.* group  
**skupost** *f.* parsimony  
**skuter** *m.* motor scooter  
**skvorec** *m.anim.* starling  
**slabec** *m.anim.* wimp  
**slabost** *f.* weakness, disadvantage, drawback  
**slad** *m.* malt  
**sladkost** *f.* sweetness  
**sladnica** *f.* sweetheart  
**sladník** *m.anim.* sweetheart  
**sladoled** *m.* ice cream  
**slajd** *m.* slide (photography), diapositive  
**slama** *f.* straw  
**slamka** *f.* drinking straw  
**slava** *f.* fame, glory; reputation  
**slavej** *m.anim.* nightingale  
**Slavija** *f.* Slavia  
**slavist** *m.anim.* Slavist  
**slavistika** *f.* Slavistics  
**slavjenje** *n.* celebration, glorification  
**sléd** *m.* trace, track  
**slédstvo** *n.* investigation  
**sleng** *m.* slang  
**slěpec** *m.anim.* blind man  
**slěpica** *f.* blind woman  
**slězena** *f.* spleen  
**Slezk** *m.* Silesia  
**slimak** *m.anim.* snail  
**slina** *f.* saliva, spittle, sputum, drivel, drool, slobber  
**sliva** *f.* plum  
**slivanje** *n.* merger, confluence; amalgamation

**slivovica** *f.* slivovitz, plum brandy  
**sliz** *m./f.* slime, mucus  
**slizgalka** *f.* slide  
**slog** *m.* syllable  
**slogan** *m.* slogan  
**sloj** *m.* layer  
**slon** *m.anim.* elephant  
**Slovačka** *f.* Slovak woman  
**Slovak** *m.anim.* Slovak  
**Slovakija** *f.* Slovakia  
**Slovenec** *m.anim.* Slovene man  
**Slovenija** *f.* Slovenia  
**Slovenka** *f.* Slovene woman  
**slovesnost** *f.* lore  
**Slovjan, Slovjanin** *m.anim.* Slav  
**slovjanizacija** *f.* Slavicisation, Slavicization  
**Slovjanka** *f.* Slav  
**Slovjanska** *f.* Slavia  
**slovjanstvo** *n.* Slavdom, Slavic world  
**slovničstvo** *n.* vocabulary  
**slovník** *m.* dictionary, vocabulary  
**slovo (slova/slovese)** *n.* word  
**slovosbor** *m.* vocabulary  
**soženost** *f.* complexity, complication, difficulty  
**slučaj** *m.* case, event, instance, occurrence, accident; **na vsaky** ~ in any case; just in case; **v vsakom ~u** in each case  
**slučajnost** *f.* coincidence, chance (random occurrence), coincidence  
**slučka** *f.* event, happening  
**sluga** *m.anim.* servant  
**sluh** *m.* hearing  
**slum** *m.* slum  
**slušalky** *f.pl.* headphones  
**slušaťelj** *m.anim.* listener  
**služba** *f.* service  
**služebnik** *m.anim.* employee  
**slyšenje** *n.* hearing  
**sljuda** *f.* mica (mineral)  
**smalec** *m.* lard  
**smaragd** *m.* emerald  
**směh** *m.* laugh, laughter  
**smělost** *f.* courage  
**směna** *f.* shift (factory)  
**smenšenje** *n.* reduction  
**směr** *m.* direction, trend; course  
**směrnica** *f.* directive, guideline  
**směs** *m.* mixture, blend, mix  
**směšnost** *f.* humour, humor  
**smet** *f.* piece of garbage, piece of junk, piece of trash; **~i** garbage, trash, refuse, rubbish, debris  
**smetana** *f.* cream

**smetenje** *n.* commotion, confusion, disarray, tumult  
**smokva** *f.* fig  
**smola** *f.* tar  
**smrad** *m.* stink, stench, fetor  
**smrěk** *m.* spruce  
**smrf** *m.anim.* smurf  
**smrkač** *m.anim.* brat, snotty-nose, whippersnapper  
**smrt** *f.* death  
**smrtny: smrtelna hovoroba** *f.* killer disease  
**sms** *m.* sms  
**smutok** *m.* sadness  
**mysl** *m.* sense; ~y senses  
**sn- / → / son**  
**snaha** *f.* daughter-in-law  
**snědanje** *n.* breakfast  
**sněg** *m.* snow  
**sněgurka** *f.* snow maiden  
**sněženj** *m.* December  
**sněžinka** *f.* snowflake  
**snimok** *m.* photo, shot (photography)  
**sníženje** *n.* price reduction  
**snižka** *f.* decrease  
**sobranje** *n.* meeting, gathering, assembly  
**sobstvenik** *m.anim.* owner, proprietor  
**sobstvenost** *f.* ownership, property  
**sobyetje** *n.* event  
**socialist** *m.anim.* socialist  
**socializm** *m.* socialism  
**sociolog** *m.anim.* sociologist  
**sociologija** *f.* sociology  
**sočevica** *f.* lentil  
**soda** *f.* soda  
**Sodruštvo narodov** *n.* Commonwealth of Nations  
**Sodruštvo Nezavisnyh Držav** *n.* Commonwealth of Independent States  
**sodržanost** *f.* restraint  
**sodržanje** *n.* content, table of contents  
**sodržnik** *m.* container  
**Sofija** *f.* Sofia  
**softver** *m.* software  
**soglasje, suglasje** *n.* agreement, concordance  
**soglaska, suglaska** *f.* consonant  
**soglasnost, suglasnost** *f.* agreement, concordance  
**soglašenje, suglašenje** *n.* agreement, understanding, covenant, accord  
**soja** *f.* soya  
**sojuz** *m.* union  
**sojuznik** *m.anim.* ally  
**sok** *m.* juice  
**sokoiztiskivačka** *f.* juice squeezer, juicer  
**sokol** *m.anim.* falcon

**sokovnik** *m.* juice squeezer, juicer  
**solidarnost** *f.* solidarity  
**solnce** *n.* sun  
**solncevrat** *m.* solstice  
**solo** *n.* solo  
**solza** *f.* tear  
**solzotvorny:** ~ **gaz** *m.* tear gas  
**solj** *f.* salt  
**soljnica** *f.* salt cellar  
**son (sna)** *m.* dream, sleep  
**sonata** *f.* sonata  
**sonda** *f.* probe, catheter, sonde  
**soobčenje** *n.* communicate  
**sopelj (soplja)** *m.* snot  
**sopran** *m.* soprano  
**sort** *m.* kind, sort  
**sosavec** *m.anim.* mammal  
**sosiska** *f.* Vienna sausage, Frankfurt sausage  
**soska** *f.* nipple  
**sosna** *f.* pine  
**sostav** *m.* composition, structure  
**sostavjenje** *n.* assemblage  
**sotka, sotnja** *f.* hundred (noun)  
**součestje** *n.* complicity  
**součestnica** *f.* accomplice, accessory (crime)  
**součestništvo** *n.* complicity  
**součestnik** *m.anim.* accomplice, accessory (crime)  
**sova** *f.* owl  
**sovět** *m.* advice, counsel, council, tip (suggestion)  
**sovětničstvo** *n.* advising  
**sovětnik** *m.anim.* counsellor, advisor, adviser  
**sovka** *f.* night moth  
**sovpadenje** *n.* coincidence  
**sovrěmennik** *m.anim.* contemporary  
**sovrěmennost** *f.* modernity  
**sovršenost** *f.* perfection  
**spad** *m.* drop, decline; slope  
**spaljnja** *f.* bedroom  
**spanje** *n.* sleep  
**spasenje** *n.* salvation, redemption  
**spasitelj** *m.anim.* saviour, savior  
**specialist** *m.anim.* specialist  
**specialnost** *f.* speciality  
**specifika** *f.* specifics  
**spektr** *m.* spectrum  
**spekulacija** *f.* speculation  
**sperma** *f.* sperm  
**spermatozoid** *m.* spermatozoid  
**spěvanje** *n.* singing

**spis** *m.* list  
**spisok** *m.* list  
**spod** *m.* bottom  
**spodnica** *f.* skirt  
**spokojstvo** *n.* rest, peace, quiet  
**společenstvo** *n.* society  
**společnost** *f.* community  
**spomaljenje** *n.* slowdown  
**spona** *f.* clamp, buckle  
**sponka** *f.* paperclip  
**sponsor** *m.anim.* sponsor  
**spor** *m.* dispute, conflict, controversy  
**sporazuměvanje** *n.* communication  
**sport** *m.* sport  
**sportnik** *m.anim.* sportsperson  
**sposob** *m.* manner, way, method  
**sposobnost** *f.* ability, aptitude, capability, capacity  
**spotřebitelj** *m.anim.* consumer  
**spotřebjenje** *n.* consumption  
**spozdnjenje** *n.* late arrival, lateness (e.g. train)  
**spravědlivost** *f.* justice  
**spreženje** *n.* conjugation  
**sprotivjenje** *n.* opposition  
**spust** *f.* trigger  
**spust** *m.* drainage; slope  
**spuščenje** *n.* ejaculation  
**sputnik** *m.* satellite  
**sraka** *f.* magpie  
**sram** *m.* shame, dishonour, dishonor  
**sramota** *f.* shame, dishonour, dishonor  
**srast** *m.* scar  
**srastanje** *n.* coalescence  
**sravnjenje** *n.* comparison  
**srazumělost** *f.* intelligibility  
**Srb** *m.anim.* Serb  
**Srbija** *f.* Serbia  
**srbolužičan, srbolužičanin** *m.anim.* Sorb  
**srdca** *n.pl.* hearts (cards)  
**srdce** *n.* heart  
**srdečina** *f.* pith; core  
**srdečnost** *f.* sincerity  
**srdnost** *f.* anger  
**srěbro** *n.* silver  
**srěda** *f.* Wednesday  
**srědina** *f.* average; middle, middle-ground  
**srědišče** *n.* centre, center  
**srědnija** *f.* average  
**srědnjevěčje** *n.* Middle Ages  
**srědstva** *n.pl.* media; **srědstvo** medium, means; remedy

**Srēdzemsko morje** *n.* Mediterranean Sea  
**srna** *f.* roe (deer)  
**srodnica** *f.* kin, relative, relation  
**srodnik** *m.anim.* kin, relative, relation  
**srodstvo** *n.* affinity, kinship, similarity  
**srp** *m.* sickle  
**srpenj** *m.* August  
**srst** *f.* fur  
**ssora** *f.* brawl  
**SSSR** *m.* USSR  
**SŠA** *m.pl.* USA  
**stabilnost** *f.* stability  
**stadija** *f.* stage, phase  
**stado** *n.* flock, herd  
**staja** *f.* cowshed  
**stalinizm** *m.* stalinism  
**stalost** *f.* permanence, stability; continuity  
**stalj** *f.* steel  
**stan** *m.* condition; state  
**stancija** *f.* station  
**standard** *m.* standard  
**standardizacija** *f.* standardization  
**stanok** *m.* loom  
**stanovišče** *n.* standpoint, attitude, position  
**starec** *m.anim.* elder; **starci** elderly  
**starēnje** *n.* ageing, aging  
**starost** *f.* old age  
**start** *m.* start  
**statija** *f.* article  
**statistika** *f.* statistics  
**statnost** *f.* happening  
**statuja** *f.* statue  
**status** *m.* status  
**statut** *m.* statute  
**stavka** *f.* stake (gambling); rate  
**steblo** *n.* stem, stalk, blade  
**steēenje** *n.* confluence, concurrence, coincidence  
**steklnik** *m.* greenhouse  
**steklny: steklēna ēaša** *f.* glass (receptacle)  
**steklo** *n.* glass (material)  
**stēna** *f.* wall  
**stēnj** *m.* shadow  
**stereotip** *m.* stereotype  
**sterilizacija** *f.* sterilisation, sterilization  
**stežka** *f.* footpath, path, pathway, track, trail, way  
**stih** *m.* verse  
**stihija** *f.* element (nature), elementary forces  
**stil, stilj** *m.* style  
**stimul** *m.* stimulus, incentive

**stimulacija** *f.* stimulation  
**stodola** *f.* barn  
**stog** *m.* stack, pile, haystack  
**stojišče** *n.* standing place; taxi stand; booth  
**stojka** *f.* handstand (gymn.); prop, support  
**stol** *m.* table; chair  
**stolětje** *n.* century  
**stolica** *f.* capital city  
**stolka** *f.* chair  
**stolny**: ~ **tenis** *m.* table tennis, ping pong  
**stolp** *m.* pillar, column, post, pole  
**stoljar** *m.anim.* carpenter  
**ston** *m.* moan  
**stonanje** *n.* moaning  
**stonožka** *f.* centipede  
**stopa** *f.* foot  
**stopjenje** *n.* merger  
**storočnik** *m.anim.* centinarian  
**strah** *m.* fear, fright, horror  
**strahlivec** *m.anim.* coward  
**strahlivost** *f.* cowardice  
**strahovanje** *n.* insurance  
**strajk** *m.* strike  
**strana** *f.* party (agreement, lawsuit); side; land, region; ~ **světa** cardinal direction, cardinal point  
**stranica** *f.* page  
**strannik** *m.anim.* adherent, supporter, partisan  
**strast** *f.* passion  
**strategija** *f.* strategy  
**straus** *m.anim.* ostrich  
**straž** *m.anim.* watchman, guard  
**straža** *f.* police custody, guard (activity), watch (activity), guard (body of men)  
**strěha** *f.* roof  
**strekoza** *f.* dragonfly  
**strěla** *f.* arrow  
**strělba** *f.* gun fire, shootout  
**strělec** *m.anim.* marksman, shooter, rifleman; **Strělec** Sagittarius  
**strělišče** *n.* shooting range  
**strělka** *f.* hand (clock)  
**strělnik** *m.anim.* rifleman  
**strěločnik** *m.anim.* pointsman  
**streme** *n.* stirrup  
**stres** *m.* stress (psychology)  
**stresenje** *n.* tremour, tremor; ~ **mozga** brain concussion  
**strěšna krytina** *f.* roof tile  
**strětenje** *n.* meeting, encounter, appointment (for a meeting)  
**strižik** *m.anim.* wren  
**strogost** *f.* strictness, severity, austerity, rigour, rigor  
**stroj** *m.* order, arrangement, system  
**strop** *m.* ceiling, upper bound

**struja** *f.* stream, current  
**struktura** *f.* structure  
**struna** *f.* string  
**strunny:** ~ **instrument** *m.* string instrument; ~ **kvartet** string quartet  
**stružka** *f.* shavings, chips, filings  
**stryjec** *m.anim.* uncle  
**stryjenka** *f.* aunt (father's sister)  
**student** *m.anim.* student  
**studija** *f.* study  
**studio** *n.* studio  
**studnja** *f.* water well, draw-well  
**stul** *m.* chair, seat  
**stupenišče** *n.* stairs  
**stupenj (stupnja)** *m.* degree, stair; stage (of development)  
**stupnjevanje** *n.* degrees of comparison  
**stvar** *m.* thing, matter  
**stvarnost** *f.* reality  
**stvor** *m.* creature  
**stvorjenje** *n.* creation  
**styčenj** *m.* January  
**styd** *m.* shame  
**styk** *m.* junction  
**subjektivizm** *m.* subjectivism  
**subjektivnost** *f.* subjectivity  
**sublimacija** *f.* sublimation  
**subota** *f.* Saturday  
**substancija** *f.* substance  
**subtilnost** *f.* subtlety  
**subtitry** *m.pl.* subtitles  
**sučasnik** *m.anim.* contemporary  
**sučasnost** *f.* contemporaneity  
**sud** *m.* court, judgment; **krvonosny** ~ blood vessel  
**sudba** *f.* fate, fortune, destiny  
**suditelj** *m.anim.* judge  
**sudja** *m.anim.* judge  
**sudženje** *n.* sentence  
**sufiks** *m.* suffix  
**suhar** *m.* cracker, biscuit, zwieback, dried crust  
**suhoplod** *m.* dried fruit  
**sujevěrje** *n.* superstition  
**suka** *f.* bitch  
**sultan** *m.anim.* sultan  
**sultanat** *m.* sultanate  
**suma** *f.* sum; **v sumě** in total  
**suměstimost** *f.* compatibility  
**sumněnje** *n.* doubt; conscience  
**sumrak** *m.* twilight, dusk  
**sup** *m.anim.* vulture  
**supa** *f.* soup



**superdržava** *f.* superpower (state)  
**superheroj** *m.anim.* superhero  
**supermarket** *m.* supermarket  
**superničstvo** *n.* rivalry, competition  
**supernik** *m.anim.* rival, competitor  
**suprovodženje** *n.* coaching  
**suprug** *m.anim.* husband  
**supruga** *f.* wife  
**suprugi** *m.pl.* husband and wife  
**supružstvo** *n.* marriage  
**suputnik** *m.anim.* travelling companion, fellow traveller  
**surabota** *f.* cooperation, collaboration  
**surabotništvo** *n.* cooperation  
**surabotnik** *m.anim.* co-worker  
**surazměrnost** *f.* symmetry  
**surfist** *m.anim.* surfer  
**surfovanje** *n.* surfing  
**Surinam** *m.* Suriname  
**surpriz** *m.* surprise  
**surrealizm** *m.* surrealism  
**susěd** *m.anim.* neighbour, neighbor  
**susědstvo** *n.* neighbourhood, neighborhood  
**sustav** *m.* system  
**sustradanje** *n.* compassion  
**sustrěća** *f.* meeting, encounter, appointment (for a meeting)  
**sutener** *m.anim.* pimp  
**suteren** *m.* basement  
**sutrudništvo** *n.* collaboration  
**suvenir** *m.* souvenir  
**suverenitet** *m.* sovereignty  
**suvladženje** *n.* condominium  
**suzafon** *m.* sousaphone  
**suzvězdje** *n.* constellation  
**sužalost** *f.* condolence  
**svahili** *m.indecl.* Swahili  
**svat** *m.anim.* matchmaker  
**svatba** *f.* marriage, wedding  
**Svaziland** *m.* Swaziland  
**svěća** *f.* candle  
**svečennik** *m.anim.* priest  
**svědočstvo** *n.* certificate, testimony  
**svědok** *m.anim.* witness  
**svědomje** *n.* conscience  
**svědomost** *f.* consciousness, awareness  
**svěkr** *m.anim.* father-in-law (husband's father)  
**svěkrov** *f.* mother-in-law (husband's mother)  
**svěšt** *f.* conscience  
**Svět** *m.* Earth  
**svět** *m.* world

**světilka** *f.* lamp  
**světilník** *m.* lighthouse  
**svetiště** *n.* sanctuary, shrine  
**světlný**: ~ **god** *m.* light-year; ~ **rok** light-year  
**světlo** *n.* light; ~ **luny** moonlight; ~ **měseca** moonlight  
**světlofor** *m.* traffic light  
**světluška** *f.* firefly  
**světoběžník** *m.anim.* globetrotter  
**světogled** *m.* world view  
**svetogrdženje** *n.* sacrilege  
**svetok** *m.* feast, holiday  
**svetr** *m.* sweater, pullover  
**svez** *m./f.* connection, link, relationship, bond; union, association; **v ~i s** in connection with  
**svezok** *m.* knot, tie, binding; relationship, connection; bunch (keys); sheaf (papers)  
**svila** *f.* silk  
**svinec** *m.* lead  
**svinovod** *m.anim.* pig farmer  
**svinja** *f.* pig  
**svirěpost** *f.* ferocity; atrocity, cruelty  
**svist** *m.* whistle (sound)  
**svistok** *m.* whistle  
**svitanje** *n.* dawn  
**svitok** *m.* scroll, roll (of paper)  
**svoboda** *f.* freedom, liberty  
**svobodnomyslitelj** *m.anim.* freethinker  
**svod** *m.* code (laws); arch, vault  
**svodník** *m.anim.* procurer  
**svojak** *m.anim.* brother-in-law  
**svojevremennost** *f.* timeliness  
**svojnost** *f.* possession  
**svojtvo** *n.* characteristic, property; peculiarity  
**svorenj** *m.* bolt  
**svrček** *m.anim.* cricket  
**svrdlo** *n.* drill  
**syn** *m.anim.* son  
**syr** *m.* cheese  
**šablon** *m.* template  
**šafa** *f.* cupboard, closet  
**šafra** *m.* saffron  
**šah**: ~ **i mat** *m.* checkmate  
**šahovnica** *f.* chessboard  
**šahy** *m.pl.* chess  
**šal, šalik** *m.* scarf  
**šal** *m.* shawl  
**šampansko (šampanskogo)** *n.* champagne  
**šampion** *m.anim.* champion  
**šampionat** *m.* championship  
**šampon** *m.* shampoo  
**šans** *m.* chance

šantaž *m.* blackmail  
šapka *f.* hat, cap  
šarlatan *m.anim.* charlatan  
šarlatanstvo *n.* charlatanism  
šarm *m.* charm  
šator *m.* tent  
šćedrost *f.* bounty, generosity, munificence  
šćene *n.* puppy  
šćestje *n.* happiness, fortune, luck; **na** ~ fortunately, by luck, luckily  
šćestnost *f.* happiness, luckiness  
šćetina *f.* bristle, stubble  
šćetka *f.* brush  
šćigol (šćigla) *m.anim.* goldfinch  
šćit *m.* shield  
šćitny: šćitna žlěza *f.* thyroid  
šćrba *f.* chip, fragment  
šćur *m.anim.* rat  
šćef *m.anim.* boss, chief; ~ **policije** chief of police  
šćelf: kontinentalny ~ *m.* continental shelf  
šćepot *m.* whisper  
šćeršenj *m.anim.* hornet  
šćesterčeta *n.pl.* sextuplets  
šćestikutnik *m.* hexagon  
šćestinožka *f.* insect  
šćestivugolnik *m.* hexagon  
šćev *m.* stitch  
šćifrovanje *n.* encryption  
šćija *f.* neck  
šćimpanz *m.anim.* chimpanzee  
šćina *f.* splint  
šćipka *f.* rose-hip  
šćirina *f.* width, latitude  
šćirokost *f.* width  
šćizofrenija *f.* schizophreny  
šćkaf *m.* cupboard, closet  
šćkala, skala *f.* scale (between A and B)  
šćkarpetka *f.* sock  
šćkoda *f.* damage  
šćkola *f.* school  
šćkolnik *m.anim.* pupil  
Šćkot *m.anim.* Scot  
Šćkotka *f.* Scot  
Šćkotska *f.* Scotland  
šćkripanje *n.* scratch  
šćlěm *m.* helmet  
šćlupa *f.* peel  
šćljahetnost *f.* nobility  
šćljahta *f.* nobility, aristocracy  
šćljahtič *m.anim.* nobleman, aristocrat

šljahtička *f.* noblewoman, aristocrat  
šminka *f.* lipstick  
šnur *m.* rope  
šnurka *f.* twine  
šofer *m.anim.* driver; ~sko **dozvoljenje** driving license, driver's license  
šok *m.* shock  
šolk *m.* silk  
šovinizm *m.anim.* chauvinist  
šovinizam *m.* chauvinism  
špala *f.* sleeper, railroad tie  
špinat *m.* spinach  
špion *m.anim.* spy  
špionaž *m.* espionage  
šruba *f.* screw  
štanga *f.* bar, rod  
štat *m.* state  
šuba *f.* fur coat  
šum *m.* noise  
šunka *f.* ham  
Švecija *f.* Sweden  
Švejcarija *f.* Switzerland  
tabak *m.* tobacco  
tabela *f.* table (data), spreadsheet  
tabletko *f.* tablet, pill  
tabor *m.* camp  
tabu *m.indecl.* taboo  
Tadžikistan *m.* Tajikistan  
tajenstvo *n.* mystery  
tajeње *n.* concealment, suppression  
tajfun *m.* typhoon  
Tajland *m.* Thailand  
tajna *f.* secret  
tajnica *f.* secretary  
tajnik *m.anim.* secretary  
tajnišče *n.* secret place  
tajnopis *m.* cryptography  
tajnopisec *m.anim.* cryptographer  
tajnost *f.* secrecy  
Tajvan *m.* Taiwan  
taksi *m.indecl.* taxi  
taksometr *m.* taximetre, taximeter  
taksonomija *f.* taxonomy  
taktika *f.* tactics  
talent *m.* talent  
talija *f.* waist  
talirka *f.* plate  
talisman *m.* talisman  
tamburin *m.* tambourine  
tanec *m.* dance

**tank** *m.* tank  
**Tanzanija** *f.* Tanzania  
**tarantula** *f.* tarantula  
**tasma** *f.* tape, band, ribbon  
**tata** *m.anim.* dad  
**tatuaž** *m.* tattoo  
**teatr** *m.* theatre, theater  
**tečenje** *n.* flow; leak; v **tečenju** during  
**tečnost** *f.* fluency  
**tehnik** *m.anim.* technician  
**tehnika** *f.* technics, technique  
**tehnologija** *f.* technology  
**tekila** *f.* tequila  
**Teksas** *m.* Texas  
**tekst** *m.* text  
**tekstilj** *m.* textile  
**tektivo** *n.* fluid  
**tekutina** *f.* liquid, fluid  
**tele** *n.* calf  
**telefon** *m.* telephone, phone  
**telegrama** *f.* telegram  
**telekomunikacija** *f.* telecommunication  
**teleskop** *m.* telescope  
**teletko** *n.* calf  
**televiđenje** *n.* television, TV  
**televizija** *f.* television, TV; **televizijski program** television program  
**tělo (těla/tělese)** *n.* body  
**tělohranitelj** *m.anim.* bodyguard  
**tema** *f.* theme  
**tematika** *f.* subject area, subject matter  
**temnica** *f.* dungeon  
**temnost** *f.* darkness  
**temnota** *f.* darkness; ignorance  
**temperatura** *f.* temperature  
**tendencija** *f.* trend  
**tenis** *m.* tennis  
**teniska** *f.* T-shirt  
**tenor** *m.anim.* tenor  
**těnj** *m./f.* shadow  
**teolog** *m.anim.* theologian  
**teologija** *f.* theology  
**teorija** *f.* theory  
**teplica** *f.* greenhouse  
**teplo** *n.* heat, warmth  
**teploměr** *m.* thermometer  
**teplota** *f.* temperature  
**terapevt** *m.anim.* therapist  
**terapija** *f.* therapy; ~ **materskoj klětki** stem cell therapy  
**terier** *m.anim.* terrier

**teritorija** *f.* territory  
**termin** *m.* term  
**termit** *m.anim.* termite  
**termodinamika** *f.* thermodynamics  
**turnover** *m.* turnover  
**teror** *m.* terror  
**terorist** *m.anim.* terrorist  
**terorizam** *m.* terrorism  
**těsnina** *f.* ravine, pass (mountain)  
**test** *m.* test  
**test** *m.anim.* father-in-law (wife's father)  
**testament** *m.* testament (will)  
**těsto** *n.* dough  
**těstokrug** *m.* doughnut  
**tešča** *f.* mother-in-law (wife's mother)  
**tetenka** *f.* aunt (mother's sister)  
**tetiva** *f.* chord (mat.)  
**tetka** *f.* aunt  
**težitelj** *m.anim.* prosecutor  
**težba** *f.* complaint, lawsuit  
**težina** *f.* weight; ~ **sněga** weight of snow  
**težkost** *f.* difficulty; heaviness  
**težnica** *f.* complainant, plaintiff  
**težnik** *m.anim.* complainant, plaintiff  
**thor** *m.anim.* polecat  
**tigr** *m.anim.* tiger  
**timpany** *m.pl.* timpani  
**tinejdžer** *m.anim.* teenager  
**tinktura** *f.* tincture  
**tip** *m.* type, kind  
**tipičnost** *f.* typicality  
**tipka** *f.* button; key  
**tipkovnica** *f.* keyboard  
**tipografija** *f.* typography  
**tipologija** *f.* typology  
**tir** *m.* truck, lorry  
**tiran** *m.anim.* tyrant  
**tiranija** *f.* tyranny  
**tiskar** *m.anim.* printer  
**tiskarstvo** *n.* printing  
**tišina** *f.* silence  
**titan** *m.* titanium  
**tjulenj** *m.anim.* seal (animal)  
**tjurma** *f.* prison, jail  
**tjutjun** *m.* tobacco  
**tkanina** *f.* cloth, fabric  
**tkanj** *f.* tissue (anat.)  
**tlěnje** *n.* smouldering  
**tlo** *n.* floor, ground; background

**tma** *f.* darkness  
**toalet** *m.* toilet; ~**ny papir** toilet paper  
**točka** *f.* point, dot, period (dot), full stop; ~ **s komoju** semicolon; ~ **s zapetoju** semicolon; ~ **zrěnja**  
point of view  
**točnost** *f.* precision, accuracy, punctuality  
**tofi** *n.indecl.* toffee  
**tok** *m.* course (of events); flow (river); current  
**tokar** *m.anim.* turner, lathe operator  
**tolerancija** *f.* tolerance  
**tolmač** *m.anim.* interpreter  
**tolmačenje** *n.* translation  
**tolpa** *f.* crowd  
**tolstost** *f.* fatness, obesity, corpulence  
**tomat** *m.* tomato  
**ton** *m.* tone  
**tona** *f.* ton  
**topinambur** *m.* Jerusalem artichoke  
**topišče** *n.* melting point  
**topolja** *f.* poplar  
**torba** *f.* bag, sack; ~ **do spanja** sleeping bag  
**torf** *m.* peat, turf  
**tornado** *n.* tornado  
**tors** *m.* torso  
**tort** *m.* cake, tart  
**totalitarizm** *m.* totalitarianism  
**tovar** *m.* goods  
**tovariš** *m.anim.* comrade  
**tovariška** *f.* comrade  
**tovarna** *f.* factory  
**tradicija** *f.* tradition  
**tradicionalist** *m.anim.* traditionalist  
**tragedija** *f.* tragedy  
**Trakija** *f.* Thrace  
**traktat** *m.* treatise  
**traktor** *m.* tractor  
**tramvaj** *m.* tram  
**transkripcija** *f.* transcription  
**transliteracija** *f.* transliteration  
**transparent** *m.* banner  
**transplantacija** *f.* transplant  
**transport** *m.* transport, transportation  
**trasa** *f.* route, itinerary  
**trata** *f.* expenditure  
**trava** *f.* grass  
**travenj** *m.* May  
**travjenje** *n.* digestion  
**travma** *f.* trauma  
**travnik** *m.* lawn  
**travojed** *m.anim.* herbivore

**trbuh** *m.* abdomen  
**trěbovanje** *n.* requirement  
**trefy** *f.pl.* clubs (cards)  
**trener** *m.anim.* trainer, coach  
**trening** *m.* training  
**tresenje** *n.* trembling  
**trěsk** *m.* crack, snap, slam, bang, crash  
**trevoga** *f.* alert, anxiety, disquiet  
**trg** *m.* business; market  
**trgovanje** *n.* trading, business, dealings  
**trgovec** *m.anim.* merchant, trader, monger  
**trgovišće** *n.* market place  
**trgovja** *f.* commerce, marketing  
**trgovnik** *m.anim.* business person  
**trik** *m.* trick, jungle (trick)  
**trikutnik** *m.* triangle  
**trivugolnik** *m.* triangle  
**trizubec** *m.* trident  
**trn** *m.* thorn  
**trofej** *m.* trophy  
**troha** *f.* a bit, a little  
**Troja** *f.* Troy  
**trojansky: ~ konj** *m.anim.* Trojan horse  
**trojčeta** *n.pl.* triplets  
**trojskok** *m.* triple jump  
**trolejbus** *m.* trolleybus  
**trolj** *m.anim.* troll  
**trombon** *m.* trombone  
**tron** *m.* throne  
**trotuar** *m.* sidewalk, trottoir  
**trpimost** *f.* tolerance  
**trplivost** *f.* patience  
**truba** *f.* pipe; trumpet; **trubka poživjenja** feeding tube  
**trubkozub** *m.anim.* aardvark  
**truboprovod** *m.* piping  
**trud** *m.* labour, labor, work, toil, effort  
**trudnik** *m.anim.* worker  
**trudnost** *f.* difficulty  
**trudoljubivost** *f.* diligence, industriousness  
**trudoljubje** *n.* diligence, industriousness  
**trup** *m.* dead body, corpse, cadaver  
**trutenj** *m.anim.* drone  
**trvanje** *n.* duration  
**tuba** *f.* tuba  
**tuberkuloza** *f.* tuberculosis  
**tuk** *m.* body fat  
**tulipan** *m.* tulip  
**tulov** *m.* torso, trunk  
**tunec** *m.anim.* tuna



**tunel** *m.* tunnel  
**Tunizija** *f.* Tunisia  
**Turcija** *f.* Turkey  
**turist** *m.anim.* tourist  
**turizm** *m.* tourism  
**Turkmenistan** *m.* Turkmenistan  
**turnir** *m.* tournament  
**tuš** *m.* ink  
**tuzemec** *m.anim.* native  
**tvid** *m.* tweed  
**tvor** *m.* creation, work  
**tvorba** *f.* artwork  
**tvorčestvo** *n.* creative work, creativity  
**tvorec** *m.anim.* creator  
**tvoritelj** *m.anim.* creator  
**tvoriteljnik, tvoriteljni padež** *m.* instrumental (case)  
**tvorivo** *n.* material, substance  
**tvorjenje** *n.* creating  
**tvrdnja** *f.* claim  
**tvrdost** *f.* hardness  
**tvrdža** *f.* citadel, fortress, fort, stronghold  
**tvrdženje** *n.* statement, claim, assertion  
**tyčkoskok** *m.* pole vault  
**tydenj (tydnja)** *m.* week  
**tykalo** *n.* antenna, feeler  
**tykva** *f.* pumpkin  
**tyl** *m.* back  
**tymijan** *m.* thyme  
**tysečlětje** *n.* millennium  
**tysečročje** *n.* millennium  
**ubědženost** *f.* persuasion  
**ubědženje** *n.* conviction, persuasion  
**uběžišče** *n.* refuge, sanctuary  
**ubijca** *m.anim.* murderer, killer, assassin  
**ubijstvo** *n.* murder, assassination  
**ubrus** *m.* tablecloth; serviette, napkin; towel  
**učebnik** *m.* textbook  
**učenica** *f.* schoolgirl, student  
**učenik** *m.anim.* schoolboy, pupil, apprentice, disciple, student, school child  
**učeny (-ogo)** *m.anim.* scholar  
**učenje** *n.* learning, teaching  
**učetje** *n.* participation  
**učetnica** *f.* participant  
**učetništvo** *n.* participation  
**učetnik** *m.anim.* participant  
**učet** *m.* account  
**učilišče** *n.* school, learning centre, learning center  
**učinitelj** *m.anim.* perpetrator  
**učinok** *m.* effect, impact

**učitelj** *m.anim.* teacher  
**udača** *f.* success, good luck  
**udačnik** *m.anim.* lucky person, succesful person  
**udaljenost** *f.* distance  
**udaljenje** *n.* removal  
**udar** *m.* kick, punch, strike, stroke  
**udav** *m.anim.* boa  
**uděl** *m.* participation, portion  
**udivjenje** *n.* surprise  
**udobnost** *f.* comfort, convenience  
**udobstvo** *n.* comfort, convenience  
**ugadyvanje** *n.* guessing  
**ugovor** *m.* agreement, arrangement, convention  
**uho (uha/ušese; pl. uši)** *n.* ear  
**uho, uško** [**@**] *n.* at sign [**@**]  
**uhovrtka** *f.* earwig  
**uj, ujec** *m.anim.* uncle (maternal)  
**ujenka** *f.* aunt (wife of mother's brother)  
**Ujgur** *m.anim.* Uyghur  
**ukaz** *m.* edict, decree  
**ukazanje** *n.* indication  
**ukazatelj** *m.* pointer, road sign, indicator  
**ukazateljny: ~ zaimennik** *m.* demonstrative pronoun  
**ukradženje** *n.* stealing, theft  
**Ukrajina** *f.* Ukraine  
**Ukrajinec** *m.anim.* Ukrainian  
**ukrašenje** *n.* decoration, adornment, ornament  
**ukryvanje** *n.* concealment  
**ukryvatelj** *m.anim.* concealer  
**ulěpšenje** *n.* improvement  
**ulica** *f.* street; **ulična lampa** street lamp  
**ulomok** *m.* excerpt, fragment; fraction  
**ulučenje** *n.* enhancement, improvement  
**ulja** *f.* bee-hive  
**um** *m.* mind  
**uměnje** *n.* skill, know-how, capability  
**uměščenje** *n.* location  
**umětnica** *f.* artist  
**umětnik** *m.anim.* artist  
**umětnost** *f.* art  
**umnik** *m.anim.* intellectual  
**umnost** *f.* intellectuality  
**umorjenost** *f.* exhaustion, tiredness  
**umorjenje** *n.* exhaustion, tiredness  
**umysl** *m.* design; intention  
**umyvalnik** *m.* sink (bathroom), washbowl, wash basin, wash stand  
**unarodjenje** *n.* nationalisation, nationalization  
**uniforma** *f.* uniform  
**unija** *f.* union

**unikalnost** *f.* uniqueness  
**Unikod** *m.* Unicode  
**unišćenje** *n.* destruction, annihilation  
**universitet** *m.* university  
**uniženje** *n.* humiliation  
**unižnost** *f.* humility  
**upad** *m.* fall  
**upadok** *m.* decline, decay, decadence  
**upotrěba** *f.* usage, use  
**upotrěbitelj** *m.anim.* user  
**upotrěbjenje** *n.* usage, use  
**uprava** *f.* administration, management  
**upravitelj** *m.anim.* administrator  
**upravljenje** *n.* administration, management  
**uprež** *f.* harness (horse)  
**upyr** *m.anim.* vampire  
**uragan** *m.* hurricane  
**Ural** *m.* Ural  
**uran** *m.* uranium  
**Uran** *m.* Uranus  
**uravenj (uravnja)** *m./f.* level  
**uraza** *f.* insult  
**ured** *m.* office, bureau, agency  
**urednik** *m.anim.* functionary, official  
**urna** *f.* urn  
**urod** *m.* monster, freak  
**urođaj** *m.* harvest  
**urođenje** *n.* birth  
**urok** *m.* charm, spell  
**Urugvaj** *m.* Uruguay  
**usilje** *n.* effort  
**usiljenje** *n.* reinforcement, strengthening  
**uslovje** *n.* condition, circumstance, term, proviso, stipulation  
**usluga** *f.* service  
**usměh** *m.* smile  
**uspěh** *m.* success; **dlja ~a!** good luck!  
**uspěšnica** *f.* successful person  
**uspěšnik** *m.anim.* successful person  
**uspokojenje** *n.* appeasement  
**uspravědlivjenje** *n.* justification  
**usta** *n.pl.* mouth  
**ustalost** *f.* tiredness  
**ustanovitelj** *m.anim.* founder  
**ustav** *m.* charter (of an organization), bylaws; constitution  
**ustavjenje** *n.* setting  
**ustje** *n.* river mouth  
**ustrica** *f.* oyster  
**ustroj** *m.* system  
**ustrojitelj** *m.anim.* organiser, organizer

**ustrojstvo** *n.* organisation, organization, system, construction, structure, mechanism, arrangement  
**ustupjenje** *n.* cession, resignation  
**ustupka** *f.* concession  
**uši** *f.pl.* ears  
**utes** *m.* cliff  
**utěšenje** *n.* consolation, comfort, solace  
**utirak** *m.* cloth, wipe  
**utočnjenje** *n.* specification  
**utopija** *f.* utopia  
**utopist** *m.anim.* utopian  
**utopizm** *m.* utopianism  
**utrata** *f.* loss  
**utro** *n.* morning  
**utvrđenje** *n.* approval  
**uvaga** *f.* attention  
**uvažanje** *n.* discretion, esteem  
**uvědomjenje** *n.* information, notification  
**uveličenje** *n.* enlargement  
**uvěrenost** *f.* assurance, confidence  
**uvertura** *f.* overture  
**Uzbek** *m.anim.* Uzbek  
**Uzbekistan** *m.* Uzbekistan  
**uzda** *f.* bridle  
**uzdravitelj** *m.anim.* healer  
**uznanje** *n.* recognition  
**užas** *m.* terror, horror, dread  
**uživanje** *n.* usage  
**vabik** *m.* decoy  
**vaflija** *f.* wafer  
**vaga** *f.* scales; weight; **Vagy** Libra  
**vagina** *f.* vagina  
**vagon** *m.* carriage, wagon  
**vagonetka** *f.* trolley, cart  
**vakancija** *f.* vacancy  
**vakcina** *f.* vaccine  
**vakuum** *m.* vacuum  
**val** *m.* rampart, bank; shaft (in machinery)  
**vala** *f.* wave; **dolžina valy** wavelength  
**valec** *m.* road-roller  
**valenky** *m.pl.* felt boots  
**valentnost** *f.* valence  
**valeriana** *f.* valerian  
**valerianka** *f.* valerian tincture  
**valet** *m.anim.* jack (cards)  
**valisty:** ~ **papugajek** *m.anim.* budgerigar, budgie  
**valkirija** *f.* valkyrie  
**vals** *m.* waltz  
**valtorna** *f.* French horn  
**valtornist** *m.anim.* horn player

**valuta** *f.* currency  
**vampir** *m.anim.* vampire  
**vanadij** *m.* vanadium  
**vandal** *m.anim.* vandal  
**vandalizm** *m.* vandalism  
**vanilin** *m.* vanillin  
**vanilja** *f.* vanilla  
**vanna** *f.* bath  
**vanta** *f.* shroud (ship)  
**vapno** *n.* lime  
**variacija** *f.* variation  
**variant** *m.* variant  
**variete** *n.indecl.* variety show  
**Varjag** *m.anim.* Varangian  
**varjenje** *n.* digestion  
**Varšava** *f.* Warsaw  
**Varšavsky Dogovor** *m.* Warsaw Pact  
**varvar** *m.anim.* barbarian  
**varvarizm** *m.* barbarism  
**vasal** *m.anim.* vassal; ~**na država** vassal state  
**vat** *m.* watt  
**vata** *f.* cotton wool  
**vaterlinija** *f.* water line  
**Vatikan** *m.* Vatican  
**vaza** *f.* vase  
**vazektomija** *f.* vasectomy  
**vazelin** *m.* vaseline  
**važenje** *n.* weighing  
**važka** *f.* dragonfly  
**važnost** *f.* importance; **iměti** ~ matter  
**včasnost** *f.* timeliness  
**vdečnost** *f.* thankfulness, gratitude  
**vdova** *f.* widow  
**vdovec** *m.anim.* widower  
**veb-sajt, vebsajt** *m.* website  
**veb-stranica** *f.* webpage  
**vebmaster** *m.anim.* webmaster  
**věč** *f.* thing, matter  
**věče** *m.pl.* meeting, gathering; ~ **ili menje** more or less  
**večer** *m.* evening  
**večerja** *f.* dinner, supper  
**večinstvo** *n.* majority  
**věčnost** *f.* perpetuity  
**věda** *f.* knowledge  
**věděníje** *n.* knowing  
**vědma** *f.* witch, hag  
**vědmak** *m.anim.* witch (male), warlock  
**vednenje** *n.* wilting, withering  
**vědnost** *f.* knowledge

**vědomost** *f.* information  
**vědro** *n.* bucket, pail  
**vegetacija** *f.* vegetation  
**vegetarianec** *m.anim.* vegetarian  
**vegetarianka** *f.* vegetarian  
**věk** *m.* age; century  
**věko** *n.* eyelid; lid  
**veksel** *m.* promissory note  
**vektor** *m.* vector  
**velblud** *m.anim.* camel  
**velen** *m.* vellum  
**veličina** *f.* size  
**veliče** *n.* grandeur  
**veličstvo** *n.* majesty  
**Velika Britanija** *f.* Great Britain  
**velikan** *m.anim.* giant  
**Velikdenj (Velikdnja)** *m.* Easter  
**velikodušnost** *f.* bounty, generosity  
**velikost** *f.* greatness  
**velmoža** *m.anim.* magnate, dignitary  
**velosiped** *m.* bicycle, bike; **jezditi na** ~**u** bicycle, bike; **ležeči** ~ recumbent bicycle  
**velosipedist** *m.anim.* cyclist  
**Vels** *m.* Wales  
**velur** *m.* velour  
**velžnost** *f.* humidity  
**veljryb** *m.anim.* whale  
**vena** *f.* vein  
**vendeta** *f.* vendetta  
**věnc** *m.* wreath, garland  
**Venera** *f.* Venus  
**Venezuela** *f.* Venezuela  
**ventilacija** *f.* ventilation  
**ventilator** *m.* ventilator, fan  
**ventilj** *m.* valve  
**vepr** *m.anim.* wild pig  
**věra** *f.* belief, faith, trust  
**veranda** *f.* veranda  
**verbena** *f.* verbena, vervain  
**verdikt** *m.* verdict  
**věreči (-ego)** *m.anim.* believer  
**verf** *m.* shipyard  
**verifikacija** *f.* verification  
**veriga** *f.* chain; **verigy** chains, fetters  
**věřitelj** *m.anim.* creditor  
**vermišelj** *f.* vermicelli  
**vermut** *m.* vermouth  
**věrník** *m.anim.* believer  
**vernisaž** *m.* vernissage  
**věrodostojnost** *f.* credibility, reliability, trustworthiness

**věrogodnost** *f.* credibility, reliability, trustworthiness  
**věrojetnost** *f.* probability  
**věrolomnost** *f.* perfidity, disloyalty  
**věrozakon** *m.* religion  
**versija, verzija** *f.* version  
**versta** *f.* verst  
**verš** *m.* verse  
**ves (vsi)** *f.* village  
**veselost** *f.* enjoyment, joy  
**veseljanje** *n.* entertainment  
**veselje** *n.* cheering, merriment, fun, gaiety  
**veslo** *n.* oar, paddle  
**vesna** *f.* spring, springtime  
**věst** *f.* news  
**věsti** *f.pl.* news  
**vestibulj** *m.* vestibule  
**věstnik** *m.* journal, bulletin  
**věstnik** *m.anim.* news anchor; herald, messenger  
**věšalka** *f.* hanger, rack, towel rack  
**veteran** *m.anim.* veteran  
**veterinar** *m.anim.* veterinarian, vet  
**větka** *f.* branch  
**veto** *n.* veto  
**větr** *m.* wind  
**větrak** *m.* fan  
**větrec** *m.* breeze  
**větrik** *m.* breeze  
**větrilo** *n.* sail  
**větrnica** *f.* windmill  
**větrnopltnica** *f.* sailboat  
**větva** *f.* branch, twig  
**veverica** *f.* squirrel  
**vez** *m.* elm  
**vezalo** *n.* binding, rope, tie, cord  
**vezenj** *m.anim.* prisoner  
**vezenje** *n.* prison, jail  
**vezir** *m.anim.* vizier  
**vezka** *f.* binding, knot, tie  
**věž** *f.* tower; castle (chess), rook (chess)  
**vhod** *m.* entrance  
**vhodny: vhodna karta** *f.* boarding ticket, boarding pass  
**vhodženje** *n.* entering, boarding  
**viadukt** *m.* viaduct  
**vibracija** *f.* vibration  
**vibrafon** *m.* vibraphone  
**vibrator** *m.* vibrator  
**vid** *m.* aspect (gram.); look, vision; species; eyesight  
**viděnje** *n.* vision (supernatural experience)  
**video** *n.* video

**vidnokrug** *m.* horizon  
**Viena** *f.* Vienna  
**Vietnam** *m.* Vietnam  
**vigvam** *m.* wigwam  
**vihor (vihra)** *m.* eddy; whirlwind; stormwind  
**vika** *f.* vetch  
**vikarij** *m.anim.* vicar  
**vikend** *m.* weekend  
**wiki** *f.indecl.* wiki  
**viking** *m.anim.* viking  
**Wikipedija** *f.* Wikipedia  
**vikont** *m.anim.* viscount  
**vikontesa** *f.* viscountess  
**vikunja** *f.* vicuna  
**vila** *f.* villa  
**vilica** *f.* fork  
**vily** *f.pl.* pitchfork  
**vina** *f.* guilt  
**vinegret** *m.* vinaigrette  
**viniteljnik, viniteljny padež** *m.* accusative  
**vinnik** *m.anim.* guilty  
**vinnost** *f.* culpability, guiltiness  
**vino** *n.* wine  
**vinobranje** *n.* vintage  
**vinograd, vinogradnik** *m.* vineyard  
**vinogradstvo** *n.* viticulture  
**vinovnik** *m.anim.* perpetrator  
**vint** *m.* screw  
**vintovka** *f.* rifle, gun  
**vinjetka** *f.* vignette  
**viola** *f.* viola  
**violina** *f.* violin  
**violinist** *m.anim.* violinist  
**violončelist** *m.anim.* violoncellist  
**violončelo** *n.* violoncello  
**viraž** *m.* bend  
**Virdžinija** *f.* Virginia  
**virolog** *m.anim.* virologist  
**virologija** *f.* virology  
**virtuoz** *m.anim.* virtuoso  
**virus** *m.* virus  
**visělca** *f.* gallows  
**viski** *m./f.* whisky, whiskey  
**viskoza** *f.* viscose  
**Visla** *f.* Vistula  
**visokosny: ~ god** *m.* leap year  
**vist** *m.* whist  
**višnja** *f.* cherry (sour)  
**vitalist** *m.anim.* vitalist



**vitalizm** *m.* vitalism  
**vitamin** *m.* vitamin  
**vitanje** *n.* welcome  
**vitez** *m.anim.* knight, Slavic warrior, hero  
**vitezstvo** *n.* victory  
**vitraž** *m.* stained glass  
**vitrina** *f.* shop window, display case  
**vivisekcija** *f.* vivisection  
**viza** *f.* visa; **tranzitna** ~ transit visa  
**vizažist** *m.anim.* make-up artist  
**vizažistka** *f.* make-up artist  
**vizija** *f.* vision  
**vizita** *f.* visit  
**vklad** *m.* contribution, investment  
**vklučenje** *n.* inclusion  
**vkus** *m.* taste, palate (taste), flavour, flavor  
**vlada** *f.* government, reign; rule, sway  
**vladar** *m.anim.* ruler  
**vladarka** *f.* ruler  
**vladec** *m.anim.* ruler, sovereign  
**vladyka** *m.anim.* Orthodox bishop  
**vlaga** *f.* moisture  
**vlaganje** *n.* investment  
**vlagatelj** *m.anim.* investor  
**vlak** *m.* train  
**vlakno** *n.* texture, fibre, fiber  
**vlamyvatelj** *m.anim.* burglar  
**vlas** *m.* hair  
**vlast** *f.* authority; power, rule, sway  
**vlastnica** *f.* owner  
**vlastništvo** *n.* property (something owned); ownership  
**vlastnik** *m.anim.* owner, possessor; lord  
**vlastnost** *f.* possession  
**vlačnost** *f.* dampness, humidity, moistness  
**vliv** *m.* influence  
**vlomjenje** *n.* burglary, break-in  
**vměšanje** *n.* intervention, interference  
**vnimanje** *n.* attention  
**vnuče** *n.* grandchild  
**vnučka** *f.* granddaughter  
**vnuk** *m.anim.* grandson  
**vnutrnost** *f.* internal; ~i intestines, bowels  
**voda** *f.* water  
**vodevilj** *m.* vaudeville  
**vodič** *m.* conductor (phys.)  
**voditelj** *m.anim.* leader  
**voditeljsky: voditeljska doska** *f.* leaderboard  
**voditeljstvo** *n.* leadership; **pod ~m** under the command of, under the leadership of  
**vodka** *f.* vodka

**vodny:** ~ **znak** *m.* watermark; **vodno polo** water polo  
**vodobojaznj** *f.* hydrophobia  
**vododěl** *m.* watershed  
**vodojem** *m.* reservoir  
**Vodolěj** *m.anim.* Aquarius  
**vodopad** *m.* waterfall  
**vodopoj** *m.* watering place, water trough  
**vodorast** *f.* alga  
**vodorod** *m.* hydrogen  
**vodoskok** *m.* fountain  
**vodotok** *m.* water stream  
**vodovod** *m.* water supply, conduit, aqueduct  
**vodstvo** *n.* leadership; **pod ~m** under the command of, under the leadership of  
**vodž** *m.anim.* leader, chieftain  
**vodža** *f.* rein  
**vodženje** *n.* behaviour, behavior  
**vojevnik** *m.anim.* fighter, warrior  
**vojevoda** *m.anim.* voivode  
**vojin** *m.anim.* soldier, warrior  
**vojna** *f.* war; ~ **ljudij** people's war  
**vojsko** *n.* army, force (army)  
**vokabula** *f.* vocable  
**vokalist** *m.anim.* vocalist  
**vokaliza** *f.* vocalise  
**vokativ** *m.* vocative  
**vol** *m.anim.* ox  
**volan** *m.* shuttlecock  
**volapuk** *m.* Volapük  
**volčji: volčje lyko** *n.* mezereum  
**volejbol** *m.* volleyball  
**volfram** *m.* tungsten  
**volga** *f.* oriole  
**Volga** *f.* Volga  
**volgkost** *f.* dampness, humidity, moistness  
**volgota** *f.* moisture  
**voliera** *f.* aviary  
**volk** *m.anim.* wolf  
**volkodav** *m.anim.* wolfhound  
**volkolak** *m.anim.* werewolf  
**volna** *f.* wool; wave; **dolžina volny** wavelength  
**volnisty:** ~ **papugajek** *m.anim.* budgerigar, budgie  
**volt** *m.* volt  
**voltmetr** *m.* voltmeter  
**voluntarist** *m.anim.* voluntarist  
**voluntarizm** *m.anim.* voluntarism  
**volja** *f.* will; **dobra** ~ good will  
**vonj** *f.* smell; stench, odour, odor, fetor  
**voobraženje** *n.* imagination  
**vopros** *m.* question

**voprosnik** *m.* questionnaire  
**vosk** *m.* wax  
**voš (vši)** *f.* louse  
**voz** *m.* car; vehicle  
**vozbity: vozbita smetana** *f.* whipped cream; **vozbito těsto** batter  
**vozbudženje** *n.* excitement, stimulation  
**vozduh** *m.* air  
**vozduholod** *f.* dirigible, airship  
**vozduhoplavstvo** *n.* aeronautics  
**vozdyh** *m.* moan  
**vozgléd** *m.* look, glance, view  
**vozhod** *m.* east; ~ **solnca** sunrise; **Blizky Vozhod** Middle East; **Daleky Vozhod** Far East; **Srědnji Vozhod** Middle East  
**vozilo** *n.* vehicle  
**vozišče** *n.* car park  
**vozklicálnik** *m.* exclamation mark  
**vozklicanje** *n.* exclamation  
**vozklik** *m.* exclamation, cry, outcry  
**Voznesenje** *n.* Ascension  
**vozniknenje** *n.* emergence  
**vozok** *m.* cart, trolley  
**vozpitanje** *n.* upbringing, raising, rearing  
**vozpomněnje** *n.* recollection  
**vozprijetje** *n.* perception  
**voзраст** *m.* age; height, stature  
**voзрастka** *f.* adult, grown-up  
**vozrastla (vozrastloj)** *f.* adult, grown-up  
**vozrastlost** *f.* adulthood, maturity  
**vozrastly (-ogo)** *m.anim.* adult, grown-up  
**vozrastok** *m.anim.* adult, grown-up  
**vozrodženje** *n.* rebirth; renaissance; resurrection  
**vozilovač** *m.* amplifier  
**voztanje** *n.* uprising, rebellion  
**vozvod** *m.* platoon  
**vozvračenje** *n.* refund, reimbursement, return  
**vozvršenje** *n.* perfecting  
**vozvyšenost** *f.* elevation, hill  
**vozvyšenje** *n.* elevation  
**vozzvanje** *n.* appeal, proclamation  
**vpad** *m.* invasion, raid  
**vpečetljenje** *n.* impression  
**vpis** *m.* record, entry, registration  
**vpivanje** *n.* absorption  
**vplyv** *m.* influence  
**vrabec** *m.anim.* sparrow  
**vračara** *f.* fortune teller  
**vračka** *f.* fortune teller  
**vrag** *m.anim.* foe  
**vran** *m.anim.* raven

**vrana** *f.* crow  
**vrata** *f.* gate; door  
**vratar** *m.anim.* janitor; porter  
**vratič** *m.* tansy  
**vratnik** *m.anim.* doorman  
**vraženje** *n.* impression  
**vražka** *f.* fortune teller  
**vrba** *f.* willow  
**vrěd** *m.* ulcer  
**vrěme** *n.* tense; time; **v tom samom ~nu** at the same time; ~ **goda** season; ~ **roka** season; **v ~nu** during  
**vrěs** *m.* heather  
**vresenj** *m.* September  
**vrěsk** *m.* shriek, screech, squeal, yell  
**vrěteno** *n.* spindle  
**vrh** *m.* top, peak, summit, apex, tip (extremity); **na ~u** upstairs  
**vrhnik** *m.anim.* boss  
**vrhovje** *n.* upper reaches  
**vrša** *f.* fish-trap  
**vrštat** *m.* workbench  
**vrтка** *f.* propeller  
**vrtolet** *m.* helicopter  
**vrvka** *f.* cord, string  
**vsadok** *m.* implant  
**vsejed** *m.anim.* omnivore  
**vsemir** *m.* universe  
**vsesvět** *m.* universe  
**vsežerec** *m.anim.* omnivore  
**vstavka** *f.* insertion  
**vstupjenje** *n.* entry  
**vš-** / → / **voš**  
**vtičnica** *f.* socket (electricity), power plug  
**vtornik** *m.* Tuesday  
**vtorok** *m.* Tuesday  
**vualj** *f.* veil  
**vuglerod** *m.* carbon  
**vuglovodan** *m.* carbohydrate  
**vugol (vugla)** *m.* corner, angle  
**vugolj (vuglja)** *m.* coal; **drěvny** ~ charcoal  
**vugor** *m.anim.* eel  
**Vugrec** *m.anim.* Hungarian  
**Vugrija** *f.* Hungary  
**vulgarizacija** *f.* vulgarisation, vulgarization  
**vulgarizm** *m.* vulgarism  
**vulgarnost** *f.* vulgarity  
**vulkan** *m.* volcano  
**vulkanizacija** *f.* vulcanisation, vulcanization  
**vusy** *m.pl.* moustache, whiskers  
**vutraba** *f.* liver

**vutraby** *f.pl.* intestines  
**vuzel (vuzla)** *m.* knot; knot (nautical mile); bundle, junction (railroad etc.); **limfatičny** ~ lymph node  
**vuzkokolejka** *f.* narrow gauge  
**vuzkokolejna draga** *f.* narrow gauge  
**vuž** *m.anim.* grass-snake  
**vvedenje** *n.* introduction  
**vvod** *m.* introduction, preface  
**vvoz** *m.* import  
**vyboj** *m.* pothole  
**vydra** *f.* otter  
**vygoda** *f.* comfort; benefit  
**vyme** *n.* udder  
**vypad** *m.* lunge  
**vypis** *m.* excerpt, extract  
**vyrok** *m.* sentence (law)  
**vysluženec** *m.anim.* veteran  
**vysluženica** *f.* veteran  
**Vysočstvo** *n.* Highness  
**vysokoskok** *m.* high jump  
**vysota** *f.* height  
**vysotoměr** *m.* altimeter  
**vyšina** *f.* height  
**vyšnost** *f.* superiority  
**vyvěska** *f.* signboard  
**vzajemnost** *f.* mutuality, reciprocity  
**vzajemodějanje** *n.* interaction, interplay  
**vzajemodějstvo** *n.* interaction, interplay  
**vzor** *m.* model, pattern  
**ykanje** *n.* ykanye (making an audible difference between I and Y in InterSlavic)  
**zabava** *f.* amusement, fun; party  
**zabavitelj** *m.anim.* entertainer  
**zabavjenje** *n.* amusement, entertainment  
**zabavnik** *m.anim.* entertainer  
**zabijaka** *m.anim.* bully  
**zabluda** *f.* error, mistake, typo  
**zabobonnost** *f.* superstition  
**zabolevanje** *n.* disease  
**zabrana** *f.* ban  
**začetje** *n.* conception (beginning of pregnancy)  
**začetok** *m.* beginning, start  
**zad** *m.* back  
**zadanje** *n.* task, assignment, exercise  
**zadnica** *f.* ass, bottom, bum, buttocks  
**zadnik** *m.anim.* asshole  
**zadovoljstvo** *n.* satisfaction  
**zadržnik** *m.* brake  
**zaduha** *f.* asthma  
**zadušny: zadušna mša** *f.* requiem mass  
**zagadka** *f.* puzzle, riddle, mystery; problem

**zaglavje** *n.* title, heading, header  
**zagovor** *m.* conspiracy  
**zagovornik** *m.anim.* conspirator  
**zagrabnik** *m.anim.* invader  
**zagranica** *f.* abroad  
**zagraničnik** *m.anim.* foreigner  
**Zagreb** *m.* Zagreb  
**zahod: ~ solnca** *m.* sunset  
**zahvat** *m.* capture, rapture, takeover; delight; seizure, attack, fit  
**zaima, zaimennik** *m.* pronoun  
**zajavjenje** *n.* application (formal request)  
**zajebancija** *f.* clusterfuck  
**zajec** *m.anim.* coward; hare  
**zaječlivost** *f.* cowardice  
**zajedljivost** *f.* acrimony  
**zajem** *m.* loan; **davati** ~ lend; **dati** ~ lend  
**zajetje** *n.* occupation, job  
**zajezd** *m.* stop, visit  
**zajmodatelj** *m.anim.* lender  
**zajmoprijmatelj** *m.anim.* borrower  
**zakaz** *m.* ban  
**zakaznik** *m.anim.* customer  
**zaklad** *m.* basis; wager, bet  
**zaklinanje** *n.* incantation, spell  
**zaključenje** *n.* conclusion  
**zaključilnik** *m.anim.* prisoner  
**zaključiljnja** *f.* penitentiary, prison  
**zakon** *m.* law, statute  
**zakončenje** *n.* ending  
**zakonodatelj** *m.anim.* legislator  
**zakonodateljstvo** *n.* legislation  
**zakupka** *f.* purchase  
**zakuska** *f.* snack  
**zakutok** *m.* nook  
**zaliv** *m.* bay, gulf  
**zalog** *m.* pawn, pledge, security  
**založenje** *n.* establishment, set-up  
**založiljnja** *f.* pawn shop  
**založnik** *m.anim.* hostage  
**zalp** *m.* salvo  
**zamedljenje** *n.* slowdown  
**zaměna** *f.* replacement  
**zaměšanje** *n.* confusion; commotion  
**zamok** *m.* castle (chess), rook (chess); castle; lock  
**zamša** *f.* suede  
**zamysl** *m.* intention, plan, design, scheme  
**zanečišćenje** *n.* pollution; ~ **vozduha** air pollution  
**zaostalost** *f.* retardation, backwardness  
**zapad** *m.* west

**zapadnik** *m.anim.* westerner  
**zapah** *m.* smell, odour, odor, fragrance  
**zapal** *m.* inflammation; ~ **apendeka** appendicitis  
**zapalka** *f.* match (for making fire), spunk  
**zapalnička** *f.* lighter  
**zapalnik** *m.* firing pin  
**zapas** *m.* reserve, supply  
**zapestje** *n.* wrist  
**zapeta (zapetoj)** *f.* comma  
**zapis** *m.* article; recording  
**zapisanje** *n.* registration  
**zapiska** *f.* note  
**zapisnik** *m.* notebook  
**zaplata** *f.* patch  
**zapoj** *m.* bout  
**zapona** *f.* buckle, clasp  
**zaponka** *f.* cufflink, collar stud  
**zapor** *m.* bolt; constipation  
**zapovéd** *f.* commandment  
**zapytanje** *n.* question  
**zaraza** *f.* infection, contagion  
**zaraženje** *n.* infection, contamination  
**zaroditelj** *m.anim.* originator  
**zarodok** *m.* bud  
**zarodok** *m.anim.* embryo, fetus; germ  
**zarok** *m.* pledge, vow  
**zaručenje** *n.* engagement  
**zasada** *f.* principle  
**zasédanje** *n.* meeting, session  
**zaslon** *m.* safety screen, shelter, shutter, cover  
**zasluga** *f.* merit, service  
**zasměška** *f.* joke  
**zaspanec** *m.anim.* sleepyhead  
**zaspanica** *f.* sleepyhead  
**zastav** *m.* pledge, pawn, deposit, security  
**zastava** *f.* banner; flag; standard  
**zastoj** *m.* inactivity, stagnation, standstill; traffic jam  
**zashtrašanje** *n.* intimidation  
**zastupnik** *m.anim.* deputy  
**zasuvka** *f.* drawer  
**zaščita** *f.* shield  
**zaščitnik** *m.anim.* defender  
**zašijka** *f.* collar  
**zatišje** *n.* lull, standstill  
**zatmjenje** *n.* eclipse  
**zatopjenje** *n.* flood, inundation  
**zator** *m.* traffic jam  
**zatračenec** *m.anim.* scoundrel, reprobate  
**zatvor** *m.* bolt (on a door); prison, jail

**zatvorka** *f.* bracket, parenthesis  
**zatyčka** *f.* plug, stopper  
**zatylok** *m.* occiput, nape  
**zautraka** *f.* breakfast  
**zavěcanje** *n.* testament (will), will (testament)  
**zavedenje** *n.* institution, establishment, implementation  
**zavěsa** *f.* curtain  
**zavět** *m.* testament (Bible)  
**zavisnost** *f.* dependence  
**zavist** *f.* envy  
**zavitok** *m.* curl  
**zavod** *m.* factory  
**zavračanje** *n.* reversal  
**zazor** *m.* air gap, clearance; shame, disgrace  
**zdravje** *n.* health  
**zdravoohranjenje** *n.* health care  
**zdravotništvo** *n.* health care  
**zeba** *f.* chaffinch, finch  
**zebra** *f.* zebra  
**zebu** *m.anim.* zebu  
**zefir** *m.* zephyr  
**zelenina** *f.* vegetable, vegetables  
**zeleninar** *m.anim.* greengrocer  
**zelenj** *f.* verdure  
**zemivo** *n.* soil, earth  
**zemja** *f.* earth, soil, ground, land; **Zemja** Earth  
**zemjak** *m.anim.* compatriot, fellow-countryman  
**zemjanka** *f.* dugout  
**zemjedelec** *m.anim.* farmer  
**zemjedelišče** *n.* farm  
**zemjedelstvo** *n.* agriculture  
**zemjelavina** *f.* earthslide  
**zemjeměr** *m.anim.* surveyor  
**zemjepis** *m.* geography  
**zemjepisec** *m.anim.* geographer  
**zemjetresenje** *n.* earthquake  
**zenica** *f.* pupil (eye)  
**zenit** *m.* zenith  
**zet** *m.anim.* son-in-law  
**zigzag** *m.* zigzag  
**zima** *f.* winter; cold  
**zimnost** *f.* coldness  
**zimirodok** *m.anim.* kingfisher  
**zip** *m.* zipper, zip fastener  
**zlatar** *m.anim.* goldsmith  
**zlato** *n.* gold  
**zlo (zla)** *n.* evil, wrong, harm  
**zloba** *f.* malice, wickedness  
**zlobnica** *f.* wicked woman



**zlobnik** *m.anim.* wicked man  
**zločin** *m.* crime, felony  
**zločinec** *m.anim.* criminal  
**zločinnik** *m.anim.* criminal, villain  
**zločinstvo** *n.* crime, felony  
**zlodějatelj** *m.anim.* swindler  
**zlomyslčnost** *f.* wickedness  
**zloradost** *f.* gloating delight, malicious joy  
**zlost** *f.* maliciousness  
**zloty (-ogo)** *m.* zloty  
**zlověst** *f.* omen  
**zmija** *f.* snake, viper; **gremuča** ~ rattlesnake  
**značek** *m.* badge; mark  
**značenje** *n.* meaning, significance; **iměti** ~ matter; **ne imaje značenja** doesn't matter  
**značimost** *f.* significance, notability  
**značka** *f.* tag  
**značnost** *f.* significance, pertinence  
**znahar** *m.anim.* quack doctor  
**znajema (znajemoj)** *f.* acquaintance (person)  
**znajemy (-ogo)** *m.anim.* acquaintance  
**znak** *m.* sign, mark, token; omen; signal  
**znalec** *m.anim.* expert, connoisseur  
**znalost** *f.* knowledge  
**zname** *n.* banner; flag  
**znamenitost** *f.* celebrity  
**znamenje** *n.* omen, portent; sign  
**znanec** *m.anim.* acquaintance  
**znanje** *n.* knowledge, know-how  
**zodiak** *m.* zodiac  
**zolva** *f.* sister-in-law  
**zona** *f.* zone  
**zoolog** *m.anim.* zoologist  
**zorja** *f.* dawn  
**zov** *m.* call  
**zrazy** *m.pl.* meat pies  
**zrcalo** *n.* mirror  
**zrělost** *f.* ripeness, maturity  
**zrěnje** *n.* eyesight, sight, vision  
**zritelj** *m.anim.* spectator, onlooker, viewer  
**zrno** *n.* grain  
**zuav** *m.anim.* zouave  
**zub** *m.* tooth  
**zubec** *m.* cog, tooth (on a gear)  
**zubny: zubna pasta** *f.* toothpaste; **zubna ščetka** toothbrush; ~ **lěkar** dentist  
**zubr** *m.anim.* European bison, wisent  
**zubrovka** *f.* bison grass  
**zvanje** *n.* title, rank  
**zvateljnik, zvateljny padež** *m.* vocative  
**zvěr** *m.anim.* beast; animal

zvěrstvo *n.* atrocity  
zvězda *f.* star  
zvězdar *m.anim.* astrologer  
zvězdarstvo *n.* astrology  
zvězdoznavec *m.anim.* astronomer  
zvězdoznavstvo *n.* astronomy  
zvon *m.* bell, chime; ~y chimes  
zvonica *f.* belfry  
zvonok *m.* doorbell  
zvučnik *m.* loudspeaker  
zvuk *m.* sound  
zvukozapis *m.* sound recording  
žaba *f.* frog  
žabra *f.* gill  
žaloba *f.* complaint  
žalost *f.* pity; **na** ~ unfortunately  
žalovanje *n.* pity  
žalj *m.* regret; **iměti** ~ regret  
žaljenje *n.* complaining  
Žar-ptica *f.* Firebird  
žar *m.* heat  
žargon *m.* jargon  
žarovka *f.* light-bulb  
žart *m.* joke  
žebrak *m.anim.* beggar  
žednost *f.* longing, craving, yearning, coveting  
žedža *f.* thirst, longing, craving, yearning, coveting  
želanje *n.* wish, desire  
želatin *m.* gelatine  
žele *n.indecl.* jelly  
želžnica *f.* railway, railroad; train; **jehati želžniceju** travel by train, go by train  
želžničnik *m.anim.* train conductor  
želžzo *n.* iron  
želžzobeton *m.* ferroconcrete  
želo *n.* sting, prick  
želud *m.* acorn  
želudok *m.* stomach  
žena *f.* woman; wife  
žerav *m.anim.* crane  
žetva *f.* harvest  
žezlo *n.* scepter  
žgaga *f.* heartburn  
Žid *m.anim.* Jew  
žila *f.* vein  
žilet *m.* waistcoat, vest  
žilišče *n.* abode, domicile, dwelling place, lodging, living quarters  
žirafa *f.* giraffe  
žitelj *m.anim.* inhabitant, resident  
žitje *n.* life

**žito** *n.* grain; rye  
**žitost** *f.* liveliness, vitality  
**živobytje** *n.* living, livelihood  
**živopis** *m.* painting, pictorial art.  
**živopisec** *m.anim.* painter  
**živost** *f.* liveliness, vitality  
**život** *m.* life  
**životno (-ogo)** *n.* animal  
**životnovod** *m.anim.* breeder (of animals)  
**životopis** *m.* biography  
**žleb** *m.* trough  
**žleza** *f.* gland  
**žmurky** *f.pl.* blind man's buff  
**žolč** *f.* gall, bile  
**žolv** *f.* turtle  
**žopa** *f.* ass  
**žovialnost** *f.* joviality  
**žrēbe** *n.* foal  
**žrēbec** *m.anim.* stallion  
**žrēbetko** *n.* foal  
**žrec** *m.anim.* priest (pagan), druid  
**žrēnje** *n.* eating  
**žrica** *f.* priestess (pagan)  
**žrlo** *n.* crater, muzzle (gun); source  
**žrtva** *f.* prey; victim, sacrifice  
**žuk** *m.anim.* bug  
**žuravina** *f.* cranberry  
**žuri** *m.indecl.* jury (contest)  
**žurnal** *m.* magazine, journal  
**žurnalist** *m.anim.* journalist  
**žurnalistika** *f.* journalism  
**žuvačka** *f.* chewing gum  
**žuvalny: žuvalna gumka** *f.* chewing gum  
**žuželka** *f.* insect, bug

Iztočnik: <http://steen.free.fr/interslavic/ms-en.html>